

Gazzetta ufficiale dell'Unione europea

C 260 A

Edizione
in lingua italiana

Comunicazioni e informazioni

47° anno
22 ottobre 2004

Numero d'informazione

Sommario

Pagina

I *Comunicazioni*

Commissione

2004/C 260 A/01

Catalogo comune delle varietà delle specie di ortaggi — Ventitreesima edizione integrale 1

IT

Prezzo: 70,00 EUR

I

(Comunicazioni)

COMMISSIONE

CATALOGO COMUNE DELLE VARIETÀ DELLE SPECIE DI ORTAGGI

Ventitreesima edizione integrale

(2004/C 260 A/01)

	Pagina
Legenda	6
Lista delle specie di ortaggi	8
1. <i>Allium ascalonicum</i> L. - Scalogno	8
2. <i>Allium cepa</i> L. - Cipolla	9
3. <i>Allium fistulosum</i> L. - Cipolla da inverno	30
4. <i>Allium porrum</i> L. - Porro	30
5. <i>Allium sativum</i> L. - Aglio	37
6. <i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm. - Cerfoglio	39
7. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. - Sedano	40
1 Sedano	40
2 Sedano rapa	43
8. <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. - Asparago	44
9. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. var. <i>vulgaris</i> - Bietola da coste	47
10. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. var. <i>conditiva</i> Alef. - Bietola da orto	48
11. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>acephala</i> (DC.) Alef. var. <i>sabellica</i> L. - Cavolo laciniato	53
12. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>botrytis</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>botrytis</i> L. - Cavoliflore	54
13. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>botrytis</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>cymosa</i> Duch. - Cavolo broccolo	74
14. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>oleracea</i> var. <i>gemmifera</i> DC. - Cavolo di Bruxelles	77
15. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>sabauda</i> L. - Cavolo verza	80
16. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>alba</i> DC. - Cavolo cappuccio bianco	87
17. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>rubra</i> DC. - Cavolo cappuccio rosso	104

	Pagina
18. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>acephala</i> (DC.) Alef. var. <i>gongylodes</i> - Cavolo rapa	107
19. <i>Brassica pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Rupr. - Cavolo cinese	110
20. <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. var. <i>rapa</i> - Rapa primaverile/Rapa autunnale	112
21. <i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. - Peperone	118
22. <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. - Indivia riccia/Indivia scarola	151
1 Indivia riccia	151
2 Indivia scarola	155
23. <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. (partim) - Cicoria	159
1 Cicoria witloof	159
2 Cicoria a foglie	161
24. <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. (partim) - Cicoria industriale	165
25. <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Anguria/Cocomero	166
26. <i>Cucumis melo</i> L. - Melone	173
27. <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. - Cetriolo/Cetriolino	195
1 Cetriolo	195
2 Cetriolino	214
28. <i>Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne</i> - Zucca	222
29. <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L. - Zucchini	224
30. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardo	236
31. <i>Cynara scolymus</i> L. - Carciofo	236
32. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Carota	237
1 Carota commestibile	237
2 Carota da foraggio	253
33. <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Miller - Finocchio	253
34. <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. - Lattuga	255
35. <i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i> (L.) Karsten ex Farw. - Pomodoro	301
36. <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Miller) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Prezzemolo	362
37. <i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L. - Fagiolo di Spagna	365
38. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Fagiolo	367
1 Fagiolo nano	367
2 Fagiolo rampicante	393
39. <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Pisello	402
1 Pisello a grano rugoso	402
2 Pisello a grano rotondo	415
3 Mangiatutto/Taccole	418

	Pagina
40. <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Ravanello	421
1 Ravanello	421
2 Rafano/Ramolaccio	431
41. <i>Rheum rhaponticum</i> L. - Rabarbaro/Rapontico	434
42. <i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L. - Scorzonera	434
43. <i>Solanum melongena</i> L. - Melanzana	435
44. <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. - Spinacio	440
45. <i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr. - Valeriana	448
46. <i>Vicia faba</i> L. (partim) - Fava da orto	450

Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice e nome dell'autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi di questi responsabili

I.	Regno del Belgio:	455
a)	Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	455
b)	Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	455
II.	Repubblica di Cipro:	456
a)	Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	456
b)	Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	456
III.	Repubblica ceca:	457
a)	Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	457
b)	Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	457
IV.	Regno di Danimarca:	459
a)	Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	459
b)	Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	459
V.	Repubblica federale di Germania:	460
a)	Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	460
b)	Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	460
VI.	Repubblica di Estonia:	462
a)	Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	462
b)	Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	462
VII.	Repubblica ellenica:	463
a)	Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	463
b)	Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	463

	Pagina
VIII. Regno di Spagna:	465
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	465
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	465
IX. Repubblica francese:	469
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	469
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	469
X. Repubblica di Ungheria:	473
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	473
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	473
XI. Irlanda:	476
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	476
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	476
XII. Repubblica Italiana:	477
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	477
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	477
XIII. Repubblica di Lituania:	480
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	480
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	480
XIV. Granducato di Lussemburgo:	481
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	481
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	481
XV. Repubblica di Lettonia:	482
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	482
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	482
XVI. Repubblica di Malta:	483
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	483
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	483
XVII. Regno dei Paesi Bassi:	484
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	484
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	484

	Pagina
XVIII. Repubblica d'Austria:	489
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	489
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	489
XIX. Repubblica di Polonia:	490
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	490
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	490
XX. Repubblica portoghese:	493
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	493
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	493
XXI. Repubblica di Slovenia:	494
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	494
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	494
XXII. Repubblica slovacca:	495
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	495
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	495
XXIII. Repubblica di Finlandia:	497
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	497
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	497
XXIV. Regno di Svezia:	498
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	498
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	498
XXV. Regno Unito di Gran Bretagna e Irlanda del Nord:	499
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	499
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	499
XXVI. Repubblica d'Islanda:	502
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	502
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	502
XXVII. Regno di Norvegia:	503
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice .	503
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	503

LEGENDA

1. Il catalogo comune delle varietà delle specie di ortaggi è pubblicato conformemente alle disposizioni dell'articolo 17 della direttiva 2002/55/CE del Consiglio, del 13 giugno 2002, relativa alla commercializzazione delle sementi di ortaggi ⁽¹⁾, modificata da ultimo dalla direttiva 2003/61/CE ⁽²⁾.

A norma dell'Accordo sullo Spazio economico europeo (SEE) il catalogo comune comprende anche le varietà dei paesi EFTA che soddisfano i requisiti dell'accordo ⁽³⁾.

Il catalogo enumera tutte le varietà le cui sementi, in applicazione dell'articolo 16 della summenzionata direttiva, non sono soggette nel SEE ad alcuna restrizione di commercializzazione in rapporto alla varietà, fatte salve le eccezioni di cui all'articolo 16, paragrafo 2 e all'articolo 18 della suddetta direttiva.

In seguito all'entrata in vigore della direttiva 92/33/CEE del Consiglio, del 28 aprile 1992, relativa alla commercializzazione delle piantine di ortaggi e dei materiali di moltiplicazione di ortaggi, ad eccezione delle sementi ⁽⁴⁾, il catalogo elenca anche le varietà i cui materiali di moltiplicazione o le cui piantine appartengono ai generi o alle specie disciplinati dalla direttiva summenzionata.

2. Il catalogo comune delle varietà delle specie di ortaggi è stato pubblicato per la prima volta il 29 giugno 1972 ⁽⁵⁾. La presente ventitreesima edizione integrale aggiorna la ventiduesima edizione integrale ⁽⁶⁾. L'aggiornamento riflette la situazione al 25 agosto 2004 ⁽⁷⁾.

Il catalogo sarà completato conformemente alle informazioni fornite dagli Stati membri, man mano che esse perverranno. A intervalli regolari saranno pubblicate nuove edizioni integrali contenenti tutti i complementi.

3. Il catalogo comune delle varietà delle specie di ortaggi è suddiviso secondo le specie disciplinate dalle direttive 92/33/CEE e 2002/55/CE. Nell'ambito di ciascuna specie, o all'occorrenza delle sottospecie, le varietà sono elencate nell'ordine alfabetico delle denominazioni delle varietà ammesse. Esse sono:

- a) le denominazioni con le quali una varietà è stata ufficialmente ammessa negli Stati membri o nei paesi EFTA. Conformemente alle disposizioni dell'articolo 9, paragrafo 2, della direttiva 2002/55/CE le varietà nuove possono essere ammesse in uno Stato membro o in un paese EFTA con una sola denominazione. La stessa varietà può essere ammessa in un altro Stato membro con una denominazione diversa solo con debita motivazione;
- b) le altre denominazioni con le quali le sementi della varietà in questione sono ancora commercializzate (vecchie varietà).

Se le sementi di una varietà sono commercializzate con diverse denominazioni, una denominazione convenzionale è stata scelta a scopo di semplificazione. In genere, la denominazione convenzionale indica la denominazione ufficiale data alla varietà nel primo paese di ammissione noto. Tutte le indicazioni concernenti la varietà figurano sotto questa denominazione.

Per le altre denominazioni della varietà si fa semplicemente riferimento alla denominazione convenzionale.

4. Il catalogo comprende quattro colonne:

- colonna 1: «Varietà»,
- colonna 2: «Paese di ammissione UE»,
- colonna 3: «Paese di ammissione EFTA» (attualmente solo la Norvegia),
- colonna 4: «Osservazioni».

La colonna 1 riprende tutte le denominazioni della varietà in ordine alfabetico.

Se si tratta di una denominazione convenzionale i dati relativi alla varietà sono indicati nelle quattro colonne secondo le spiegazioni date al punto 5.

⁽¹⁾ GU L 193 del 20.7.2002, pag. 1.

⁽²⁾ GU L 165 del 3.7.2003, pag. 23.

⁽³⁾ Accordo sullo Spazio economico europeo, 1992.

⁽⁴⁾ GU L 157 del 10.6.1992, pag. 1.

⁽⁵⁾ GU C 169 del 29.6.1972, pag. 1.

⁽⁶⁾ GU C 308 A del 18.12.2003, pag. 1.

⁽⁷⁾ Sesto complemento alla ventiduesima edizione integrale (GU C 213 A del 25.8.2004, pag. 45).

Se si tratta di una denominazione non convenzionale nella colonna 4 viene indicata la denominazione convenzionale, come illustrato qui di seguito:

ALLIUM CEPA

1	2	3	4
Bianca di Maggio			= La Reine

5. Per le denominazioni convenzionali le quattro colonne riprendono le indicazioni seguenti che si riferiscono alla varietà:

5.1. Colonna 1

Immediatamente sotto la denominazione convenzionale, le altre denominazioni della varietà con cui è stata ammessa ufficialmente negli Stati membri o nei paesi EFTA sono ripetute in ordine alfabetico e precedute da un trattino, a ragione di una sola denominazione per ogni paese di ammissione.

Per le denominazioni non riprese cfr. punto 5.3.

5.2. Colonne 2 e 3

- La lettera «a» o «b» precede la sigla degli Stati membri o dei paesi EFTA che hanno ammesso ufficialmente la varietà.

La lettera «a» significa che le sementi di questa varietà possono essere certificate sia in quanto «sementi di base» o «sementi certificate» sia controllate quali «sementi standard» [cfr. articolo 3, paragrafo 2, lettera a), della direttiva 2002/55/CE].

La lettera «b» indica che le sementi di questa varietà possono essere controllate soltanto in quanto «sementi standard» [cfr. articolo 3, paragrafo 2, lettera b), della direttiva 2002/55/CE].

- Nella maggior parte dei casi la sigla del paese è seguita da un numero che serve a designare il responsabile della selezione conservatrice nel paese di ammissione. I nomi corrispondenti ai numeri di codice figurano in allegato nella «Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice e nome dell'autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi di questi responsabili».
- Una «x» al posto di questo numero indica che il paese di ammissione ha previsto diversi responsabili della selezione conservatrice i cui nomi possono essere richiesti all'autorità che figura, per lo Stato membro o EFTA interessato, nell'elenco in allegato.
- I numeri o le «x» sottolineati indicano che le persone designate sono responsabili anche della selezione conservatrice per altri paesi di ammissione per i quali la lettera «a» o «b» figura senza numero o «x»
- Le indicazioni suddette figurano nella riga corrispondente alla denominazione con la quale la varietà è stata ufficialmente ammessa nello Stato membro o nel paese EFTA interessato (cfr. punto 5.1).

5.3. Colonna 4

In questa colonna figurano le seguenti informazioni:

- le varietà ibride sono segnalate con la lettera «H»,
- le denominazioni della varietà non coperte dal punto 5.1 sono riprese in ordine alfabetico, seguite dalla sigla dello Stato membro o del paese EFTA in cui tali denominazioni sono utilizzate,
- le denominazioni che a norma delle disposizioni del punto 3 non sono più autorizzate o che sono state corrette, ma che figuravano nell'edizione precedente del presente catalogo sono precedute, ai soli fini di informazione, dall'abbreviazione «ant.»,
- se una varietà è soppressa dal catalogo e un periodo per la certificazione, verifica e commercializzazione delle sementi viene concesso a norma dell'articolo 15, paragrafo 2, della direttiva 2002/55/CE, la scadenza di tale periodo è indicata dalla data di scadenza preceduta dalla lettera «f».

Altre informazioni sono fornite in una lista delle note ad hoc.

1. ALLIUM ASCALONICUM L.

1	2	3	4
Ambition	b NL 30a		H
Arvro	a FR 1588		
Atlas	b NL 30a		H
Bonilla	b NL 30a		H
Bretor	a FR 8235, a NL 123		
Creation	b NL 30a		H
Delicato	a NL 14b		
Délvad	a FR 1588		
Golden Gourmet	a NL 14b		
Gouelor	a FR 1588		
Griselle	a FR 9504		
Jermor	a FR 9504		
Kerlor	a FR 1588		
Keszthelyi csillag	a HU 3		
Kozjanka	a SI 232		
Longor	a FR 9504		
Lyska	a FR 8355		Polka FR
Matador	b NL 30a		H
Mikor	a FR 9504		
Mirage	b NL 30a		H
Pesandor	a FR 8235		
Pikant	a NL 30		
Ploumor	a FR 8235		
Pohorka	a SI 232		
Polka			= Lyska
Primalys	a FR 8355		
Prisma	b NL 30a		H
Red Sun	a NL 14b		
Rosella	b NL 30a		H
Rox	b NL 30a		H
Saffron	b NL 30a		H
Santé	a NL 30		
Spring Field	a NL 14b		
Topper	a NL 30		
Trégor	a FR 1588		
Tropix	b NL 30a		
Vigarmor	a FR 8235		

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Accent	b NL 30a		H
Ada	a FR 8618		H
Agostana	a CZ 552, b IT x		Bianca agostana di Chioggia IT Bianca perfezione d'estate IT Tardiva d'argento IT White Utah jumbo IT
Agra	a PL 187		
Ailsa Craig	b UK x		
Ailsae	b NL 279		
Ala	a CZ 140, a SK x		
Alabaster	a ES 3021, a IT 460		H
Alamo	a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Alba Regina	a SK 163		H
Albachiara	a IT 220		
Albatros	a IT 220		
Albero	b ES 3021		H
Albion	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Alborada	b NL 134a		
Alcanto	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Aldato	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Aldobo	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a SK 182		
Alibaba	a PL 93		
Alice	a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x		
Alix	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		
Allervroegste Wonder			= Pompei
Almera	a ES 5027		H
Almerix	a ES 125		H
Alpha	b NL 246, a PL 592		
Altisimo	b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Amarilla paja virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Amigo	a CZ 1032, a PL 562, a SK 209		H
Amika	a CZ 477		
Amonquelina			= Monquelina
Andes	b NL 30a		H
Apargui	a ES 5102		H
Apex			= Contessa
Aprilatica			= Nocera
Arad	a ES 4301		H
Aranca	b NL 31		H

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Arctic	a CZ 278, b NL 30a		H
Arenal	b NL 31		H
Argenta	a SK 250		
Ariana	a ES 5102		H
Armada	a IT 241		H
Armstrong	a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a PL 96		H
Aroma	a SK 142		
Aspen	b NL 30a		H
Astros	a FR 8067		H
Atalaya	a ES 5102		H
Athos	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H
Atlantis	a EL 18		
Augusta	a CZ x, a SK x		
Autumn Queen			= Reliance
Avanti	b NL 31		H
Aviv	b NL x		
Babosa			= Valenciana Temprana
Babtų didieji	a LT 11		
Baldito	b NL 78		H
Baltic	b NL 30a		H
Baluga	b NL 31		H
Barak	a ES 4301		H
Barida	b NL 78		H
Barito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Barona	a FR 12744		
Basic	b NL 30a		H
Bassano	b IT 125		Di Genova IT Rossa piatta d'Italia IT
Beacon	a UK 15		H
Bedfordshire Champion	b UK x		
Ben Shemen	a ES 4301		
Benyal	a ES 5102		H
Best of All	b UK 189		
Best of Whites	b PT 462		
Betsy	b NL 78		H
Bianca agostana di Chioggia			= Agostana

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Bianca di giugno	b IT 96		Giugnese IT
– White Italian	b UK 210		Precoce di giugno IT
Bianca di Lucca	b IT 221		Bianca periforme IT
Bianca di maggio			= La Reine
Bianca gigante d'Ingegnoli	b IT 150		
Bianca perfezione d'estate			= Agostana
Bianca periforme			= Bianca di Lucca
Bianca precocissima marzatica	b IT 66		
Biancaneve	a IT 220		
Biaito			f: 31.12.2006
Bighorn	b NL 30a		H
Bila	a PL 92		
Birnförmige	a DE 7464		
Bison	b NL 105		H
Blanc de Lisbonne			= Gros
Blanca Barletta			= De Barletta
Blanca de la Reina			= La Reine
Blanca de Lisboa			= Gros
Blanca grande del país	b ES 10		
Blanca grande tardia de Lerida	b ES 9		
Blanca gruesa de Fuentes			= Dulce de Fuentes
Blanca Pompei			= Pompei
Blancato	b NL 105		H
Blanche	a ES 5926		
Blanco Duro	a IT 460		
Bomo	a SE 71		
Bonita	b NL 134a		H
Bonus	b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Borettana	a CZ 769, b IT x		Di Rovato IT
Boston	a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 562, a SK 356		H
Braddock	b NL 30a		H
Bradley	b NL 30a		H
Branca da Lezíria	b PT 13		
Brandy			f: 31.12.2005

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Braunschweiger Dunkelblutrote			= De Brunswick
Bravo	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Brenda	a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62, a SK 209		H
Brioso	b NL 60		H
Bristol	a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a SK 356		H
Bronzé d'Amposta	a FR x		
Brunswijker			= De Brunswick
Buffalo	a NL 105		H
Bulcato	a PL 761		H
Bullet	b NL 425		H
Burgos	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326, a SK 337		H
Calypso	a PL 62, a SK 209		H
Campillo	b NL 60		H
Candida	b NL 581		
Candy	a CZ 1064		H
Capri	b NL 30a		H
Cardinal	b NL 503		
Caribo	a CZ 301, a NL 79		H
Carlito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Carlos	a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326		H
Carnaval	b NL 30a		H
Castillo	a HU 5103, b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Cazorla	a ES 5027		H
Cénol	a FR 8355		
Centurion	a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Chateau	a SK 168		H
Cimarron	a IT 460		H
Cinzia	a IT 141		
Cisco	b NL 30a		H
Clara	a IT 141		
Clipper	a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62, a SK 209		H
Colombina	a PL 351		H
Colorada de Amposta			= Morada de Amposta
Colorada de Figueras	b ES x		
Columbia	a ES 5027		H
Cometa	b NL 60		H
Constanza	a FR 521		

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Contessa – Apex	a IT 241 a CZ 1064		
Continental	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Copra	a CZ 278, b NL 30a		H
Corito	b NL 78		H
Corona	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Cortland	a HU 5103, b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Cosmic hybrid	b IT 241		H
Cougar	b NL 30a		H
Creston	b NL 79		H
Cristal	b NL 60		H
Cristal White wax	b IT 241		Diamant IT
Csanád	a HU 43		
Csardas	a DE 7464		
Cuisse de poulet du Poitou	a FR 8355		Zébrune FR
Cymes	a PL 67		
Czerniakowska	a PL 218		
Dacapo	b NL 105		H
Dagmar	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Dako	a PL 67		
Dakota	a PL 93		H
Darling	a ES 5027		H
Dawidowska	a PL 320		
Daytona	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 30a, a SK 172		H
De Barletta	b FR x, b IT x, b NL x, b UK 210		Extra hâtif de Barletta FR St Jans Ui NL
– Blanca Barletta	b ES 31		
De Brunswick – Braunschweiger Dunkelblutrote – Brunswijker	a FR x a HU 43 b NL 4		Rouge foncé FR
De grano			= Valenciana tardia de exporta- cion
De la reina			= La Reine
De Léznigan	a FR 8355		
De Malakoff	b FR x		Extra hâtif de Malakoff FR
De Moissac	b FR x		De Saint-Michel FR
De Mulhouse, type Auxonne	b FR x		
De Paris	b FR x		Hâtif de Paris FR
De Rebouillon	a FR x		

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
De Saint-Michel			= De Moissac
De Valence hâtif			= Valenciana Temprana
Deco	a ES 4301		H
Delgado	b NL 30a		H
Delikatesa	a SK 287		
Della Rocca bruna			= Giant Rocca Brown
Delta	b NL 246		
Densidor	a IT 141		
Density 4			= Rijnsburger 4
Density 5			= Rijnsburger 5
Derek	a IT 141		H
Descanso	b NL 30a		H
Desihidrobat	a ES 9		
Di Genova			= Bassano
Di Rovato			= Borettana
Di Savona			= Rossa savonese
Diamant			= Cristal White wax
Diamond Globe	a EL 18		
Dinaro	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Django	a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a SK 209		H
Domingo	b NL 30a		H
Dorata di Bologna	a IT 221		
Dorata di Parma	b IT x		Pavese IT
Dothan	a ES 4301		H
Drago	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Duetto	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Dulce de Fuentes	b ES 31		Blanca gruesa de Fuentes ES
Dulcinea	b NL 246		
Durco	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Durito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Duroc	b NL 31		H
Dynasty	a CZ 1032, b NL 31		H
Early Big	b NL 79		
Early Supreme	a IT 460		H
Echo	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Eclipse	b IT 241		
Efekt	a PL 93		
Eiffel	b NL 136		

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Elad	a ES 4301		H
Eldorado	b NL 30a		H
Electric	a NL 30a		
Element	b NL 30a		H
Elody	a FR 12744		
Elsa	a DE 265		H
Endeavour	b NL 425		H
Espagnol	b FR x		Valencia FR
España	a ES 5027		H
Estrella	a ES 75		
Eureka	a PL 244		
Exhibition	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a PL 96, a UK 192		
Express Yellow			= Express Yellow O-X
Express Yellow O-X – Express Yellow	b UK 71 a HU 5251		H
Expression	b NL 30a		H
Extra	a CZ 1064		H
Extra Early Kaizuka	b NL 374		H
Extra hâtif de Barletta			= De Barletta
Extra hâtif de Malakoff			= De Malakoff
Extra hâtif parisien	b FR x		
Fabrose			f: 31.12.2005
Fallera	b ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Favor	a EL 18		
Favorit	a HU 43		
Felix	b NL 108		H
Fenrock	a PL 242		
Fertodi Ezüstföhér	a HU 43		
Festival	a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Fiesta	a PL 93		
Figaro	a FR 12567		
Fireking	a UK 71		H
Fissa	a FR 2385		
Flare	b NL 30a		H
Flash	b NL 75		H
Fleetwood	b NL 30a		H
Flevo	a CZ 301		H
Flintstone	b NL 14a		

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Flora	a IT 125		H
Forta	a CZ 231		H
Fortuna	b EL 18		H
Forum	b NL 30a		H
Franzisco	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		
Fredo	b NL 160		H
Frieda	a HU 5324, b NL 146		H
Friso	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Furio	a FR 8057		
Fuséor	a FR 549		
Gaja	a PL 93		
Galaxia	a ES 10		H
Galil	a ES 4301		H
Gelbe Laaer	a AT 84		
Gelma	a ES 5027		H
Gialla di S. Ilario	a IT 1087		H
Giant Rocca Brown	b UK 210		Montorese IT Roccabruna IT
– Della Rocca bruna	b IT 143		
Giant Rocca Lemon	b UK 210		
Giant Zittau			= Zittauer gelbe
Gigante di Stoccarda			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Ginza	b NL 123a		
Giugnese			= Bianca di giugno
Glacier	a NL 30a		H
Gladstone	a HU 5103, b NL 30a		
Globix	b NL 79		H
Globo	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Globruna	b IT 66		
Gold dens	a HU 5353, a IT 141		
Golden Bear	b NL 134a		H
Goldito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Goldmine	b EL 18		
Góliát	a HU 43		
Grabowska	a PL 309		
Granero	b NL 60		H
Granit	b EL 18		H
Granuva	a ES 4301		H

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Gros	b FR x		Blanc de Lisbonne FR
– Blanca de Lisboa	b ES 31		
– Lissabon	b DK 16		
– White Lisbon	b UK x		
– Witte van Lissabon	b NL x		
Gualda	a ES 5027		H
Guia	a ES 5102		H
Guimar	a ES 5102		H
Gunnison	b NL 30a		H
Haemek	a ES 4301		
Hamasodachi	b NL 123a, a AT 653		H
Hanka	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Hâtif de Paris			= De Paris
Hayata	b NL 134a		H
Hector	b NL 31		H
Hercules	b NL 30a		H
Hermes	a DE 3704		H
Hermoso	a ES 4311		H
Hetmanka	a PL 533		
Hiball	b NL 134a		H
Hiberna	a CZ x, a SK x		
Hidalgo	b NL 30a		H
Hikeeper	b NL 134a		H
Hilton	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Hoopla	a FR 2169		H
Hourcadere	a FR x		
Hunniál	a HU x		
Hyduro	a NL 30a, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Hyfast	a NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Hyfield	a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a PL 96		H
Hyfort	b NL 30a		H
Hygro	a NL 30a		H
Hyred	b NL 30a		H
Hysam	a CZ 278, a NL 8		H
Hyskin	a CZ 278, a NL 30a		H
Hystar	b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Hytech	b NL 30a, a PL 96		H
Hyton	a CZ 278, b NL 30a		H
Ibis	a CZ 1032, b NL 31		H
Ice	b NL 581		H

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Iceni	b NL 365		H
Ideal 15	b EL 18		
Imai Early Yellow	a CZ 641, b NL 134a, a PL 562, a SK 356, b UK 71		
Impala	b NL 503		H
Inga	a PL 67		
Integrity	a FR 2169		H
Intrepid	b NL 425		H
Ionian	a EL 18		
Iris	a AT x		
Irka	a PL 92		
Jack	a FR 8355		
Jagro	a NL 8		H
Jaguar	a ES 4301		H
Jambalaya	a PL 356		
Jász	a HU 44		H
Jaune des Cévennes	a FR 8057		
Jetset	a CZ 278, a NL 30a		H
Julio	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Juno	a CZ 320		H
Jupiter	a FR 8618		H
Kaliviotiko	a EL 3		
Kansai	a ES 5926		H
Karmen	a CZ x, a HU x, b NL 85, a PL 421, a SK x		
Katty	a IT 141		
Keep Well	a HU 5251, b NL 134a		H
Kenzo	a ES 5929		H
Keravel	a FR 8355		
Kira	a IT 141		H
Kristine	a PL 93		
Kuba	a PL 67		H
Kun	a HU 44		H
Kuruc	a HU 44		
Kutnowska	a PL 93		
La Bionda	a IT 248		
La Reine	b FR x		Blanca de la Reina ES Maggiailola IT Regina IT Très hâtif de la Reine FR
– Bianca di maggio	b IT x		
– De la reina	b ES 31		
– The Queen	b UK 210		

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Labrador	a PL 356		
Lafort		a NO 518	
Lagos	a FR 8067		H
Lancastrian	b UK 15		
Lark	b NL 123a		H
Laskala		a NO 518	
Laura	a CZ 765, a DE 265		H
Ławica	a PL 187		
Layla	b NL 31		H
Lee On	a ES 4301		H
Legend	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Legio	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Lena	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Leone			= Valenciana tardia de exportacion
Lexus	b NL 30a		H
Liberty	b NL 30a		
Lilia	a CZ 552, a IT 221		
Limbo	a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 562		H
Limusin	a ES 5934		H
Liria	b ES 228		
Lissabon			= Gros
Llama	a ES 5027		H
Lorenzos	a FR 8067		H
Lucifer	b NL 30a		H
Lunga periforme di Firenze			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Macho	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Madero	b NL 60		H
Madison	b NL 30a		H
Mador	a FR 12567		
Madras	b NL 30a		H
Maestro	a IT 241		H
Magda			f: 31.12.2005
Maggiaiola			= La Reine
Majka	a PL 92		
Makó 104	a HU 20		
Makói	a HU 20, a SK 142		
Makói bronz	a HU 20, a SK x		

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Makói CR	a HU 20		
Makói fehér	a HU 20		
Makolor	a HU 57		
Makombi	a HU 20		
Makométa	a HU 20		
Malaga	b NL 30a		H
Mammoth	b UK 56		
Mammoth Red	b UK 56		
Maraton	a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62		H
Marbella	a CZ 1032, a NL 31, a PL 62		H
Marco	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Marica	a IT 14		
Marimba	b NL 31		H
Markgui	a ES 5027		H
Mars	a SK 314		H
Marta	b ES 5926		H
Martina	a CZ 56, a DE 3704		
Marusino Yellow 325	b NL 123a		H
Masilla	b NL 60		H
Maxia	a IT 141		H
Melia	b NL 30a		H
Mercato	a PL 761		H
Milagro			f: 31.12.2004
Miranda	b NL 78		
Missile	a NL 30a		
Mistral	a CZ 1032, b NL 31		H
Mitria	a IT 241		H
Mondego	b NL 117b		H
Monquelin			= Monquelina
Monquelina	b ES x		Amonquelina ES Monquelin ES
Montagna	b NL 30a		H
Montorese			= Giant Rocca Brown
Morada de Amposta	a ES 10		Colorada de Amposta ES
Morada de Zalla			= Roja de Zalla
Morgana	a IT 14		
Moulin Rouge	b ES 4301		
Mundo	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Muralla	a ES 5027		H

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Musashi 82 A	b ES 5926		H
Musica	b NL 30a		H
Mustang	b NL 30a		H
Nadia			f: 31.12.2006
Napoleon	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Narita	a ES 5933		H
Narvito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Navarra	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Navigator	b NL 30a		H
Nerato	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Nevada	a ES 5027, a IT 141		
Nevix	a IT 141		
Niagara	a PL 93		H
Nigra	a IT 142		
Nivea	a IT 142		
Nocera	b IT 66, b UK x		Aprilatica IT
Noelia	a ES 5925		H
Noordhollandse Bloedrode	b NL x, a PL 242		
Noordhollandse Strogele	b NL x		
Nova	b ES 10		H
Nube	a NL 30a		
Nuit	a EL 18		
Oakey			= Reliance
Octavia	a PL 584		
Ofir	a ES 4301		
Olina	a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270		
Olympic	b NL 30a		H
Omega	b NL 134a		H
Orbito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Ori	a ES 4301		H
Orient	b NL 30a		H
Orion	b NL 31		
Orlando	a ES 4301		H
Oso	a EL 18		
Owa	a CZ 112, b DK 16, a HU 5104, a SK 166, b UK 176		

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Paglierina di primavera – Precoce di Romagna	b IT x a CZ 552		
Paille des vertus – Amarilla paja virtudes – Vertus	b FR x b ES 192 b NL x		Virtudes ES
Pandero	b NL 60		H
Pandora	a IT 142		
Pannónia	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Paraat	b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Pascal	b NL 30a		H
Pavese			= Dorata di Parma
Periforme violacea bolognese			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Perlina	b NL 94		
Piatta di Bergamo	b IT 130		
Pinnacle	a HU 5231, b NL 78		H
Pino	a PL 187		
Piroska – Rákóczi Piroska	a DE x, a SK 249 a HU x		
Planet	a IT 141		
Polanowska	a PL 67		
Polo	b NL 105		H
Pompei – Blanca Pompei	a CZ 140, b IT 143, b NL x, b UK 210 b ES 9		Allervroegste Wonder NL Precocissima di Pompei IT
Prebosa	a ES 10		
Precoce di giugno			= Bianca di giugno
Precoce di Romagna			= Paglierina di primavera
Precoce di Sicilia	a IT 1087		
Precocissima di Pompei			= Pompei
Precogui	a ES 5102		H
Premier	b FR x		
Presa	a ES 5027		H
Prestige	a SK 314		H
Primo Blanco	a IT 220		H
Primul Rossa	a IT 220		
Prince	a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Printanier parisien	a FR 8067		
Printon	a FR 8491		H

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Profit	a CZ 1032, b NL 31		H
Prompto	a FR 8067		H
Ptujška Rdeča – Ptujška Rdeča	b NL 107 a SI 232		
Ptujška Rdeča			= Ptujška Rdeča
Pueblo	b NL 30a		H
Puma	a EL 16		H
Radar	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		
Rákóczi Piroška			= Piroška
Ramata di Milano	b IT 150		
Ramata rossa di Milano			= Sanguigna di Milano
Rambo	a IT 220		
Ramrod	b NL 136		
Rapida	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Rapit	a ES 75		
Raptor	a FR 2169		H
Ravenna	a CZ 1032, b NL 31		H
Rawska	a PL 244		
Recorra	b NL 30a		H
Red Baron	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 8, a PL 96		
Red Bombay	b NL 30a		
Red Bone	b NL 78		
Red Creole	a ES 5027, b NL 30a		H
Red Kite	b NL 78		H
Red Mech	a IT 141		
Red Moon	b NL 117b		H
Redbeauty	b NL 30a		H
Reddy	b IT 141		
Redhead	b NL 78		H
Redspark	b NL 30a		H
Redwing	a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Reforma	b NL 30a		H
Regina			= La Reine
Reina de abril	b ES 10		H
Rela	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Reliance	b UK 1327		Autumn Queen UK Oakey UK
Rena	a SK 287		
Renate	b NL 30a		H

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
REO550	a PL 242		(¹)
Revro	b UK 181		
Ribosa	b IT 143		
Rijnsburger 4	b NL x, a PL 242, b UK 15		Density 4 NL
Rijnsburger 5	a CZ x, a HU 5048, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x		Density 5 NL
Rio Chago			f: 31.12.2005
Rio Kyda Von			f: 31.12.2005
Rio Verde	a FR 883		H
Riva	a FR 883		H
Rivero	b NL 575		
Riviera	a SK 168		H
Robin	a HU 5103, b NL 30a		
Roccabruna			= Giant Rocca Brown
Rodrigo	b NL 30a		H
Roja de Niort	b ES 31		Roja palida de Niort ES
Roja de Zalla	a ES 31		Morada de Zalla ES
Roja palida de Niort			= Roja de Niort
Rolander	a DE 207		H
Rolex	b NL 31		H
Romito	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Rosali	a NL 30a		H
Rosita	a NL 30a		H
Rossa a globo			= Southport Red Globe
Rossa da inverno			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa di Firenze	b IT x		Rossa da inverno IT Rossa di Toscana IT
– Vernina di Firenze	a CZ 769		
Rossa di Lucca	b IT 1183		Toscana rossa a fiasco IT
Rossa di Toscana			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa lunga di Firenze	b IT 221		Lunga periforme di Firenze IT Periforme violacea bolognese IT
Rossa piatta d'Italia			= Bassano
Rossa savonese	b IT 1205		Di Savona IT
Rostore	b NL 39		H
Rote Laaer	a AT 84		
Rouge d'Italie			= Bassano
Rouge foncé			= De Brunswick
Rouge pâle de Niort			= Roja de Niort
Round express	a FR 1954		H
Rubia	a HU 5356		

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Rudo	a SE 71		
Rumba	b NL 246, a PL 592		
Sabi	a IT 125		H
Sabroso	a ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Sakura	b NL 500		
Saldo	b NL 105		H
Salem	b NL 30a		H
Saloia	b PT 9		
Samba	a CZ 1032, b NL 31		H
Samira	b NL 31		H
Samoa	a IT 125		H
San K JR	b ES 5930		H
Sanguigna di Milano	b IT 221		Ramata rossa di Milano IT
Santana	a CZ 278, b NL 30a		H
Santos			f: 31.12.2004
Saratoga	a IT 141		
Sasso	a IT 125		H
Sata	a EL 18		
Scarlet	a PL 93		
Schneeweiße Unterstinkenbrunner	a AT 84		
Schoderleer Steckzwiebel	a AT 84		
Selhurst	a CZ 301		H
Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow	a CZ 765, b UK 71		
– Senshyu Yellow	a HU 5251, b NL x		
Senshyu Yellow			= Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow
Senshyu Yellow Globe	a SK 253		
Seria	a EL 18		
Setton	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98		
Setubal Portuguesa	b PT 9		
Shahar	a FR 8618		H
Shakespeare	a UK 1441		
Sharon	b NL 30a		H
Sherpa	a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62, a SK 209		H
Sierra Blanca	b NL 491		H
Sika	b NL 31		H
Silverstone	b NL 60		H

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Sindy	a FR 12744		
Siri	a ES 4301		H
Sisante	b NL 60		H
Sivan	a ES 4301		H
Sława Ożarowa	a PL 218		
Snowball	b NL 246		
Snowstorm	a NL 30a		
Sochaczewska	a PL 74		
Soledo	b NL 105		H
Sonesta	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Sonic	b NL 134a		H
Sonkahagyma	a HU 43		
Southport Red Globe	b IT 221		Rossa a globo IT
Southport White Globe	b NL 8		
Spirit	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Splendito	b NL 78		H
Spring Star	a UK 290		
Sprinter	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
St Jans Ui			= De Barletta
Staccato	a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Stadium	b NL 79		H
Stamford	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Stansa	b NL 30a		H
Starito	b NL 78		H
Starki			f: 31.12.2004
Stefi	b NL 78		H
Sterling	b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 314		H
Stoccarda			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stunova	a DE 7464		
STUR BC 20	a NL 30a		
Sturka	a NL 94		
Sturon	a CZ x, a FR 8355, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a PL 242		
Stustar	a IT 220		
Štutgartská			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter Riesen	a DE 7464, a HU 304, a LT 101, b NL x		Gigante di Stoccarda IT Stuttgarter NL
– Stoccarda	b IT 226		
– Štutgartská	a CZ x, a SK x		

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Sumatra	a PL 93		H
Summit	a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Sundance	b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Sunset	b NL 94		
Sunskin	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Supra	a PL 218		
Swallow	b NL 123a		H
Swift	a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a PL 96, a SK 172		
SY 300	b UK 78		
Tahoe	b NL 30a		H
Takanishiki	b NL 123a		H
Takmark	a HU 5251, b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Takstar	a HU 5251, b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Taleto	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Tamara	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Tanger	b ES 3021		
Tangito	b NL 78		H
Tango	b NL 60		H
Tarargui	a ES 5027		H
Tardiva d'argento			= Agostana
Tasco	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Tempo	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Tempra	b ES 10		H
Tera	a SI 232		
Tétényi rubin	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Texas early grano			= Texas grano 502
Texas early grano 502			= Texas grano 502
Texas grano 502 – Texas early grano	b IT 241, b NL 105 b ES 5102		Texas early grano 502 ES, IT, NL
The Kelsae	a DE 207, b UK 1273		
The Queen			= La Reine
Tinasa	a ES 5027		H
Tisza I	a HU x, a SK 249		
Toli	a FR 8355		
Tonda musona	a DE 7464, b IT x		
Top Spring	a IT 220		H
Top Star	a IT 220		H
Topolska	a PL 67		

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Toscana rossa a fiasco			= Rossa di Lucca
Tough Ball	b NL 134a		H
Trafford	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Très hâtif de la Reine			= La Reine
Très hâtif de Vaugirard			= Vaugirard
Tropea rossa lunga	b IT x		Tropeana lunga IT
Tropea rossa tonda	a CZ 769, b IT x		Tropeana tonda IT
Tropeana lunga			= Tropea rossa lunga
Tropeana tonda			= Tropea rossa tonda
Tsukisappu	b NL 350		H
Turbo	a HU 5112, a NL 79		
Ultra Express	a IT 66		
Uniglobe 100	a SK 314		H
Univerzal	a CZ 137		
Ursusowska	a PL 349		
Utopia	a PL 761		H
Valencia			= Espagnol
Valenciana grano			= Valenciana tardia de exportacion
Valenciana tardia			= Valenciana tardia de exportacion
Valenciana tardia de exportacion	a ES x, a HU 5103, b NL 79		Leone HU Valenciana grano ES Valenciana tardia ES
– De grano	a CZ 301, a SK 182		
Valenciana Temprana	b ES x, b FR x		Babosa ES De Valence hâtif FR
Valle	a ES 5027		H
Vaquero	a IT 460		H
– Vihar	a HU 5108		
Vares	b NL 78		H
Vaugirard	b FR x		Très hâtif de Vaugirard FR
Vereda	a ES 5102		H
Vernina di Firenze			= Rossa di Firenze
Véronique	b FR 1497		
Vertus			= Paille des vertus
Vesta	b NL 30a		H
Victory	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Vihar			= Vaquero
Virginia	b NL 30a		H

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Vitesso	b NL 105		H
Vitéz	a HU 44		
Všetana	a CZ x, a SK x		
Wädenswil	b NL 116b		
Wama	a PL 187		
Wapiti	a CZ 1032, b NL 31		
Wellington	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Wenta	a PL 92		
White Bunching	b EL 18		
White Ebenezer	b NL x		
White Hawk	a NL 30a		
White Italian			= Bianca di giugno
White Knight	b ES 5073, b UK 1		
White Lisbon			= Gros
White Lisbon Winter Hardy			= Winter-Over
White Magic	b PT 462		H
White sweet spanish	b IT 221		
White Utah jumbo			= Agostana
Whitney	a ES 5027		H
Whopper	b NL 416		
Wiener Bronzekugel	a AT 72		
Wiktoria Skierniewic	a PL 218		
Winston	b NL 30a		H
Winter White Bunching	b UK 189		
Winter-Over	b UK x		White Lisbon Winter Hardy UK
Wiro	a AT 72		
Witte van Lissabon			= Gros
Wola	a PL 187		
Wolf	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Wolska	a PL x		
Wulli	b NL 501		H
Yellow Stone	a HU 5251, b NL 134a		H
Yellow sweet spanish	b IT 143, b NL 4		
Zébrune			= Cuisse de poulet du Poitou
Zervato	a DE 3704		H
Zittauer gelbe – Giant Zittau	b NL 4 b UK 189		

2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

1	2	3	4
Żytawska	a PL 218		

3. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L.

1	2	3	4
Baja Verde	b NL 78		
Bajkal	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Bold Liner	b NL 79		H
Gloria	a AT 72		
Green Banner	b NL 78		
Lia	a SK 287		
Long White Ishikura	b NL 75		
Long White Koshigaya	b NL 75		
Long White Tokyo	b NL 75		
Örözköld	a HU 43		
Pal	a DE 1083		
Parade	a HU 5103, b NL 30a		
Savel	b NL 105		
Summer Long	b NL 79		
Totem	b NL 75		H

4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

1	2	3	4
Acore	b ES 2027		
Alaska			= Blauwgroene Winter
Albos	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Alesia	a LT 99		
Alita	b NL 78, a PL 761		
Amarillo grueso de Poitou			= Jaune gros du Poitou
Amarillo Poitou			= Jaune gros du Poitou
Apollo	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Arca	a FR 12744		
Arial	a FR 12744		
Armor	a FR 12744		

4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

1	2	3	4
Artemis	b NL 79		H
Ashton	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Atal	b ES 2027, a FR 12744, a PL 737		
Autumn Giant 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Autumn Mammoth 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Axel	a FR 12744		
Azur	a FR 8057		
Bartek	a PL 93		
Bavaria	a DE 144		
Blaugrüner Herbst			= Blauwgroene Herfst
Blaugrüner Winter			= Blauwgroene Winter
Blauwgroene Herfst – Blaugrüner Herbst	a CZ x, a HU 5103, b NL x, a PL x, a SI 83, a SK 182 a DE 7464		
Blauwgroene Winter	a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SI 83, a SK x		Bleu d'hiver NL Bluegreen Winter NL Libertas NL
– Alaska – Blaugrüner Winter	b ES 3051 a DE x		
Bleu de Solaise	b FR x, b NL x		Blue Solaise UK
Bleu d'hiver			= Blauwgroene Winter
Blue Solaise			= Bleu de Solaise
Bluegreen Winter			= Blauwgroene Winter
Bluetan	b NL 105		H
Bluvetia			= Zwitserse Reuzen
Breugel	b NL 108		H
Bulga	a SE 71		
Bulgaarse Reuzen – Bulgarsk Kæmpe – Domači Dolgi	a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x b DK 16 a SI 232		
Bulgarsk Kæmpe			= Bulgaarse Reuzen
Cadet	b NL 8		H
Carentan 3	b ES 2103		Verde de Carentan 3 ES
Carlton	a NL 60, a PL 180		H
Carver	b NL 78		H
Castor	a FR 12744		
Cézanne	b NL 108		H
Chardin	b NL 108		H
Coolidge	b NL 78		H
Cottrell	b NL 78		H
Dana	a SE 71		
D'Anjou			f. 31.12.2004

4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

1	2	3	4
Davinci	b NL 78		H
De Carentan 2	b ES 9, b FR 8355, b NL 4		Monstrueux de Carentan 2 FR Verde de Carentan 2 ES
De Gennevilliers 2	b ES 2012, b FR 8355		
De Gennevilliers 3	b FR x		
De Liège	b FR 8355		
D'Elbeuf – Elefant	b FR x a CZ x, a SK x		Monstrueux d'Elbeuf FR
D'hiver de Saint-Victor	a FR 8355		
D'hiver 2 – Gigante de Inverno 2 – Gigante de invierno 2 – Siegfried 2 – Winterreuzen 2 – Yates Empire	b FR x b PT 830 b ES 3014 a CZ 112, b DK 8 b NL 4, a SK 166 b UK x		Géant d'hiver 2 FR
Di Delft	b IT 130		Invernale di Delft IT Resistente di Delft IT
Dinton	b NL 60		H
Domači Dolgi			= Bulgaarse Reuzen
Dynamix	b NL 78		H
Easton	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Edison	b NL 78		H
Einstein	b NL 78		H
Electra	a FR 12744		
Elefant			= D'Elbeuf
Erwin	a FR 8057		
Europa	b NL 79		H
Favorit	a SK 287		
Flextan	b NL 105		H
Flipper	a FR 8675		
Franse Zomer 3	b NL x, a PL 98		Früher Sommer 3 NL Gros du Midi 3 NL Gros long d'été 3 NL Largo de Niza 3 ES
– Grueso largo de verano 3 – Kilima	b ES x a CZ 1064, a SK 163		
Früher Sommer 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Furor	a FR 8067		
Gavia	b NL 26		
Géant d'hiver 2			= D'hiver 2
Géant précoce	b FR x		
Genita	a DE 207		

4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

1	2	3	4
Gigante de Bulgaria	b ES 63		
Gigante de Inverno 2			= D'hiver 2
Gigante de invierno 2			= D'hiver 2
Gigante de invierno 3 – Winterreuzen 3	b ES 2574 b NL x		Winterriesen 3 NL
Gigante de otoño 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Gigante de otoño 3			= Herfstreuzen 3
Gigante de Outono 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Gigante Suizo			= Zwitserse Reuzen
Golem	a CZ 140, a PL 424		
Gros du Midi 2			= Gros long d'été 2
Gros du Midi 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Gros long d'été 2	b FR 8355, a PL 97		Gros du Midi 2 FR Gros long du Midi 2 FR Long de Nice 2 FR
Gros long d'été 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Gros long du Midi 2			= Gros long d'été 2
Grueso largo de verano 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Hanford	b NL 78		H
Harston	b NL 60		H
Haxa			= Regius
Helios	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Herakles	b NL 79		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herbstriesen 3			= Herfstreuzen 3
Herfstreuzen 2 – Autumn Mammoth 2 – Gigante de otoño 2 – Gigante de Outono 2 – Herbstriesen 2	b NL x, a PL 261, a SK x b UK 189 b ES 3051 b PT 652 a DE 2549		Autumn Giant 2 UK
Herfstreuzen 3 – Gigante de otoño 3	a CZ 320, b NL x, a PL x, a SI 83, a SK x b ES 62		Herbstriesen 3 NL
Hilari	a DE 89		
Invernale di Delft			= Di Delft
Jaune gros du Poitou – Amarillo Poitou	b FR x b ES 31		Amarillo grueso de Poitou ES
Jolant	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		
Juhas	a PL 93		
Julian	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Københavns Torve	b DK x		

4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

1	2	3	4
Kenton	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Kilima			= Franse Zomer 3
King Shaft	b NL 416		
Kingpin	b NL 416		
Kong Richard	a CZ 112, b DK 8		
Koptor	b DK 53		
Krystina	a CZ 301, b NL 79		
Lampton	b NL 60		H
Largo de Mézières			= Mézières
Largo de Niza 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Lavi	a CZ 112		
Lawrence	b NL 78		H
Leroy	b NL 8		H
Libertas			= Blauwgroene Winter
Linx	b NL 8		H
Logan	b NL 8		H
Long de Nice 2			= Gros long d'été 2
Longbow	a UK 189		
Lungo della riviera	a CZ 552, b IT 1205		
Lyon	b UK x		
Maciek	a PL 93		
Maklō	b IT 130		
Makostar	a BE 256		
Malabar			= Malabare
Malabare – Malabar	b ES 2027, a FR 12744 b UK 154		
Mammoth Blanch	b UK 56		
Mammoth Pot Leek	b UK 56		
Manet	b NL 108		H
Maxim	a FR 8057		
Mendel	b NL 78		H
Meridor	a FR 12744		
Mézières	b ES 31		Largo de Mézières ES
Monstrueux de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Monstrueux d'Elbeuf			= D'Elbeuf
Monstruoso plata	b ES 10		
Moreton	b NL 60		H

4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

1	2	3	4
Morse	b NL 78		H
Musselburgh	b UK x		
Népal	a FR 12744		
Newton	a NL 60		H
Nobel	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		
Norton	a NL 60, a PL 180		H
Oarsman	b NL 136		H
Ofelia	a SE 71		
Oliver	a SE 71		
Oris	b DK 53		
Othello	a FR 12744		
Pablo	b NL 108		H
Pallas	b NL 79		H
Pancho	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Parizade	a PL 356		
Parker	b NL 78		H
Parton	a NL 60, a PL 180		H
Pegasus	a SE 71		
Pixton	b NL 60		H
Poros	a DE 3704		
Poseidon	b NL 79		H
Premier	a FR 12567		
Prenora	b DK 8, a PL 364		
Prospecta	a LT 99		
Réal	a FR 8675		
Regius – Haxa	a SE 71 a PL 177		
Renova	a SE 71		
Rentan	b NL 105		H
Resana	b DK 53		
Rese	b UK 176		
Resistente di Delft			= Di Delft
Révil	a FR 2169		
Rikor	b DK 53		
Rila	a SK 270		
Roxton	a NL 60, a PL 180		H
Rubens	b NL 108		H
Ruisdael	b NL 108		H

4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

1	2	3	4
Rustic	b ES 9, a FR 8057		
S. Giovanni 90	a IT 14		
Salsa	b DK 8		
Selecta	a FR 12744		
Sénior	a FR 8067		
Servaes	b NL 108		H
Shelton	b NL 82, a PL 180		H
Siegfried 2			= D'hiver 2
Spartan	b NL 105		H
Stanley	b NL 78		H
Starozagorski kamuš	a CZ x, a SK x		
Sultan	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Tango	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		
Tapir			f: 31.12.2004
Tenor	a FR 8067		
Thor	b ES 1607		
Titan	a CZ 112, a HU 5104, a SK 166, b UK 176		
Titus	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Triton	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Tropita	a DE 207		
Unique	a CZ 112, b UK 176		
Upton	a NL 60, a PL 180		H
Valor	a DE 7464		
Verde de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Verde de Carentan 3			= Carentan 3
Viton	b NL 60		H
Vizir	a FR 12744		
Winora	b DK 8		
Winterreuzen 2			= D'hiver 2
Winterreuzen 3			= Gigante de invierno 3
Winterriesen 3			= Gigante de invierno 3
Yates Empire			= D'hiver 2
Zeus	b NL 79		H
Zwitserse Reuzen – Bluvetia – Gigante Suizo	a CZ x, a HU 5103, a LT 99, b NL x, a SK x a PL x b ES 3051		Bluvetia ES

5. ALLIUM SATIVUM L.

1	2	3	4
Ail d'Arleux			= Ail du Nord
Ail d'Arras			= Ail du Nord
Ail du Nord	b FR 9986, b NL 10		Ail d'Arleux FR Ail d'Arras FR
Alan	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Anin	a CZ 562		
Anton	a CZ 562		
Arkus	a PL 67		
Arno	a FR 245		
Artop			= Gayant
Benátčan	a CZ 562, a SK 165		
Bjetin	a CZ 562		
Blanco de Berlanga	b ES 161		
Blanco de Chinchon	b ES x		
Blanco Oregon	b ES 5054		
Blancomor de Valledado	b ES 279		
Blanin	a CZ 562		
Clédor	a FR 8235		
Conquistador	b ES 5018		
Corail	a FR 721		
Cristo	a FR 245, b NL 98b		
Cyryl	a PL 67		
Dakar	a CZ 231		
Dario	a FR 245		
Dukát	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Dynasty	b ES 5018		
Džambul	a CZ 562		
Edenrose	a FR 9504		
Elin	a CZ 562		
Fino de Chinchon	b ES x		
Flavor	a FR 9504		
Fructidor	a FR 9504		
Garcua	b ES 161		
Gardos	b ES 161		
Gayant	a FR x		Artop FR
Germidour	b ES 2010, a FR 9504		
Goulurose	a FR 9504		
Harnaś	a PL 67		

5. ALLIUM SATIVUM L.

1	2	3	4
Huzar	a PL 67		
Ibérose	a FR 9504		
Japo	a CZ x, a SK x		
Jardinor			f: 31.12.2004
Jardirose	a FR 9504		
Jarus	a PL 67		
Jolimont	a FR 721		
Jovan	a CZ 562		
Kleon	a CZ 477		
Laaer Frühjahrsknoblauch	a AT 84		
Laaer Weingartenknoblauch	a AT 84		
Lelexir	a HU 20		
Lukan	a CZ 562		
Makói ősz	a HU 20, a SK 142		
Matúš	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Maxitop	a FR 245		
Mega	a PL 67		
Messidrôme	b ES 2010, a FR 9504, b NL x		
Mikulovský	a CZ 140		
Mojmír	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Mondor			f: 31.12.2004
Morado de Bañolas	b ES 31		
Morado de Cordoba	b ES x		
Morado de Cuenca	b ES 234		
Morado de Yegen	b ES x		
Moraluz	a FR 245		
Morasol	a FR 245		
Morasur	a FR 245		
Moratop	a FR 245		
Moulinor	a FR 9504		
Novatop	a FR 245		
Novozámocky	a SK 100		
Ottolini	a IT 173		ant. Piacentino bianco
Primor	a FR 9504		
Printanor	a FR 9504		
Radoš	a SK 250		
Ramses	a FR 245		

5. ALLIUM SATIVUM L.

1	2	3	4
Rojo de Falces	b ES x		
Ropal	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Rosa de California	b ES 5018		
Rose de Lautrec	a FR 636		
Sabadrome	a FR 1959		
Serena	a IT 173		
Slavin	a CZ 562		
Sprint	a FR 9504		
Sultop	a FR 245		
Tantal	a CZ 544		
Thermidrôme	b ES 2010, a FR 9504		
Tristan	a CZ 544		
Valko	a SK 100		
Vekan	a CZ 562		
Vigor Complete	b ES 5018, b FR 906		
Vigor Max	a FR 906		
Vigor Suprême	b ES 5018, a FR 906		
Záhorský	a CZ 256, a SK x		
Zawrat	a PL 67		

6. ANTHRISCUS CEREFOLIUM (L.) HOFFM.

1	2	3	4
Commun	b FR x		Simple FR
Donkergroene Laatdoorschietende	b NL x		Massa NL
Fijne Krul	b NL x		
Frisé			= Fijne Krul
Massa			= Donkergroene Laatdoorschie- tende
Simple			= Commun
Vertissimo	a NL 65		

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

1	2	3	4
1			
A couper			= Gewone Snij
Afina	a HU 5103, b NL 8		
Amsterdamse Donkergroene	b NL x		Amsterdamse Struik NL Spruitselderij NL
Amsterdamse Fijne	b NL x		
Amsterdamse Struik			= Amsterdamse Donkergroene
Antwerpse Geschoren Blok	b NL x		
Avalon	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo			= Dorato d'Asti
Bolivar	b NL 8		H
Brydons Prize Red			= Giant Red
Calypso	a NL 8		
Celebrity	b NL 105		
Chatteris			= Lathom Self Blanching
Claudius	b NL 136		H
Clayworth Prize Pink			= Giant Pink
Cristal	b NL 136		H
Darklet	b NL 134a		H
Daybreak	a NL 8		
Del Valdarno	b IT 126		
D'Elne	b ES 2027, b FR x		
Dorado Barbier	b ES 21		
Dorato d'Asti	b IT 125		Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo IT Dorato gigante a canna piena IT Pieno dorato IT
Dorato gigante a canna piena			= Dorato d'Asti
Early Belle	b ES 4301		
Early Spring	b IT 241		
Endeavour	a UK 1027		
Florida 683	b ES 5073, b IT 241		
Géant doré amélioré	b FR x		Grand doré amélioré FR
Gewone Snij	b NL x		Grove Struik NL Lange Bos NL Nunhemer Bos NL Westlandse NL
– A couper – Verde da taglio	b FR x b IT 125		
Giant Pascal			= Groene Pascal

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

1	2	3	4
Giant Pink	b UK x		Clayworth Prize Pink UK
Giant Red	b UK 38		Brydons Prize Red UK
Gigante dorato 2	b IT 130		Golden Self Blanching 2 ES, IT, NL Goldgelber 2 NL Tall golden self blanching 2 ES, IT
– Golden Detroit	b ES 5002		
– Goudgele	b NL 65		
Zelfblekende 2			
Golden Boy	a IT 241		
Golden Detroit			= Gigante dorato 2
Golden Fleece	b NL 105		
Golden Self Blanching 2			= Gigante dorato 2
Golden Self Blanching 3	b ES 63, b UK 168		Plein blanc doré chemin 3 ES Tall golden self blanching 3 ES
Golden Spartan	b ES x, b NL x		
Goldgelber 2			= Gigante dorato 2
Goudgele			= Gigante dorato 2
Zelfblekende 2			
Grand doré amélioré			= Géant doré amélioré
Green Sleeves	b NL 105		
Greenlet	b NL 78		H
Groene Pascal	b NL x		Giant Pascal NL Verde de Pascua ES Verde Pascal ES
– Llano de Pascua	b ES 10		
– Plein blanc Pascal	b FR x		
Grove Struik			= Gewone Snij
Harvest Moon	b NL 105		
Helios	a PL 92		
Hopkins Fenlander	b UK 15		
Ideal	b UK 1273		
Imperial	b NL 108		
Ivory Tower	a UK 189		
Jemný	a CZ x, a SK x		
Jemny	a HU 5386		
Kylian	b NL 108		
Lange Bos			= Gewone Snij
Lathom Self Blanching	b UK 15		Chatteris UK
Lepage			= Plein blanc Lepage
Lino	a FR 12744		
Llano de Pascua			= Groene Pascal
Loretta	b NL 136		H

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

1	2	3	4
Malachit	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Mammoth White	b UK 56		
Martine	a UK 56		
Monterey	b NL 136		H
Multipak	b NL 105, b UK 15		
Murcia	b NL 8		H
Nevada	b NL 136		H
Nuget	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Nunhemer Bos			= Gewone Snij
Octavius	b NL 136		H
Peros Rendy	b IT 142		
Peto 285	b NL 78		(¹)
Pieno dorato			= Dorato d'Asti
Plato	b NL 8		H
Plein blanc doré Barbier			= Dorado Barbier
Plein blanc doré chemin 3			= Golden Self Blanching 3
Plein blanc Lepage – Lepage	b FR x b ES 2027		
Plein blanc Pascal			= Groene Pascal
Ramon	b NL 8		H
Sigfrido	a IT 221		
Spartacus	b NL 136		H
Spruitselderij			= Amsterdamse Donkergroene
Summit	a FR 8305		
Tall golden self blanching 2			= Gigante dorato 2
Tall golden self blanching 3			= Golden Self Blanching 3
Tall Utah 52/70 – Utah 5270 R	b NL x b ES 5102		
Tango	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Tendercrisp	b NL 78		
Top Seller	b NL 134a		H
Trinova	b NL 60		
Utah 5270 R			= Tall Utah 52/70
Verde a coste piene d'estate	b IT 125		Verde che imbianca da solo IT
Verde che imbianca da solo			= Verde a coste piene d'estate
Verde da taglio			= Gewone Snij

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

1	2	3	4
Verde de Pascua			= Groene Pascal
Verde Pascal			= Groene Pascal
Verdon	b ES 2027, b IT 354		
Victoria	b NL 136		H
Vito	b ES 5102		
Westlandse			= Gewone Snij
Zefir	a PL 92		
Zwolse Krul	b NL 76		
2			
Admirál			= Hans
Alabaster 3	b DK 8		
Albin	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		
Alma	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Anita	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a LT 101, a SK 180		
Bergers weisse Kugel	a DE 2549		
Bianco del Veneto			= Di Verona
Boule de marbre			f: 31.12.2005
Brilliant	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 8, a SK 172		
Cascade	a HU 5111		
Cesar	b NL 39		
Cisko	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97		
Di Verona	b IT 125		Bianco del Veneto IT
Diamant	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		
Dolvi	a DE 207		
Dukat	a PL 92		
Edward	a PL 218		
Feniks	a PL 92		
Frigga	a SK 142		
Giant Prague			= Prager Reuzen
Gol	a PL 206		
Goliath	a DE 7464		
Hans	b NL 146		
– Admirál	a CZ 765		
Hegykői	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Hochdahler Markt	a DE 4676		
Ibis	a DE 7464, a SI 130		
Ilona	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Jabłkowy	a PL 93		

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

1	2	3	4
Klement	a SK 250		
Kojak	a DE 7464, a SI 130		
Kompakt	a CZ x, a SK x		
Lord	a DE 1083		H
Luna	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Makar	a PL 92		
Mars	a DE 86, a HU 5108		
Mentor	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, a NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		
Monarch	a DE 1083, a HU 5108, a NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167		
Neon	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Neve	b FR 12744		
Niva	a FR 8067		
Nova	a HU 43		
Ofir	a NL 108, a SK 171		
Orion	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Ortho	a DE 3562		
Prager Reuzen	b NL x		Giant Prague NL
President	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		
Prinz	a DE 1083, a HU 5108, a NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167		
Radiant	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		
Rex	a DE 1083, a SK 167		H
Roem van Zwijndrecht	b NL x		Zwijndrechtse NL
Rowena	b NL 8		
Snehvide	b DK 8, a HU 5104, a PL 364, a SK 166		
Talar	a PL 92		
Wiener Riesen	a AT 72		
Zwijndrechtse			= Roem van Zwijndrecht

8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L.

1	2	3	4
Andreas	a FR x, a HU 5327, a PL 326		H
Aneto	b ES 2082, a FR 9504		H
Angela			= Argenteuil

8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L.

1	2	3	4
Argenteuil	b ES 2123		Angela FR Novalis vallières FR Prima FR Vallières Racault FR
– Argenteuil hâtive	a FR x		
Argenteuil hâtive			= Argenteuil
Ariane	a DE 3328		H
Atlas	a FR 1586, a HU 5508		H
Backlim	b NL 68		
Blanco de Navarra	b ES 274		
Boonlim	b NL 68		
Cipres	b ES 161, a FR 12645, a PL 416		H
Cito	b ES 2082, a FR 9504		H
Darbonne Numero 2	b ES 2121		H
Darbonne Numero 3	b ES 2121		H
Darbonne Numero 4	b ES 2121		
Dargreen	a FR 12645		H
Dariana	a FR 12645, a PL 416		H
Darstar			f. 31.12.2005
Dartagnan	a FR 12645, a PL 416		H
Desto	b ES 2082, a FR 9504		H
Diane	b ES 2082		H
Diego	a IT 14		H
Eposs	a DE 265, a HU 5367, a PL 586		H
Ercole	a IT 14		H
Eros	a IT 14		H
Fantasy	b DK 8		
Filéas	a FR 8067		H
Franklim	b NL 68, b PL 761		H
Gijnlim	a HU 5108, b NL 68, b PL 180		H
Gladio	a IT 14		H
Grande	a FR 1586		H
Grolim	a HU 5108, a NL 68		H
Hannibal	a DE 3328		H
Horlim	b NL 68		H
Huchels Alpha	a DE 3328, a PL 419		H
Huchels Leistungsauslese	a DE 3328		
Huchels Schneewittchen	a DE 3328		
Italo	a IT 14		H

8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L.

1	2	3	4
Jacq Ma 2001	a FR 8354		H
Jacq Ma 2002	a FR 8354		H
Jacq Ma 2004	a FR 8354		H
Junon	b ES 2082		H
Larac	b ES 2082, a FR 9504		H
Marte	a IT 14		H
Mary Washington	b ES x, b NL x		
Novalis vallières			= Argenteuil
Orane	a FR 8067		H
Orus	a FR 8235		H
Plaverd	b ES 161		
Prébelle	a FR 1549		
Prelim	a NL 68		H
Príma			= Argenteuil
Ramada	a DE 265		H
Rambo	a DE 265		H
Rapsody	a DE 265		H
Ravel	a DE 265		H
Schneekopf	a DE 265		H
Schwetzingen Meisterschuß	a DE 265, a HU 5250, a PL 586		H
Sirio	a IT 14		H
Spaganvia	a DE 4692		
Steineo	a DE 2436		H
Steiniva	a DE 2436		H
Steline	b ES 2082, a FR 9504		H
Sunviblanc	a ES 161		H
Thielim	a NL 68		H
UC 157	b ES 5006, a FR 12645		H
Vallières Racault			= Argenteuil
Valprima	b ES 161		
Venlim	b NL 68		H
Viridas	a DE 3328		H
Zeno	a IT 14		H

9. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. VULGARIS

1	2	3	4
A foglia liscia verde invernale	b IT 66		
Akta	b DK 16		
Amarilla de Lyon 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Amarilla de Lyon 3	b ES x		
Barese	b IT x		
Bionda a costa argentata 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Bionda da taglio			= Biondissima di Trieste
Bionda di Leone 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Biondissima di Trieste	b IT 221		Bionda da taglio IT
Blonde à carde blanche 2	b FR x		Bionda a costa argentata 2 IT
– Amarilla de Lyon 2	b ES x		
– Bionda di Leone 2	b IT 221		
Bright Lights	b NL 380		H
Bright Yellow	b NL 380		H
Candida	b IT 125		
Corolla	a IT 142		
Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribbigie	b NL 108		
– Fordhook Giant	b ES 2514		
Erbette			= Groene Gewone
Erbette ricce			= Riccia verde da taglio
Fordhook Giant			= Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribbigie
Groene Gewone	b NL x		Erbette IT
– Liscia verde da taglio	b IT x		Verde da taglio IT
– Perpetual Spinach	b UK x		
– Verde de cortar	b ES 3051		
Large ribbed dark green 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
Large ribbed dark green 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Liscia verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Lucullus	a CZ 56, b NL x, a SK 180		
Mostruosa d'Ingegnoli a costa d'argento	b IT 150		
Paros	a FR 12567		
Perpetual Spinach			= Groene Gewone
Popeye	b NL 138		
Rex	b DK 16		

9. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. VULGARIS

1	2	3	4
Rhubarb Chard	b UK 38		
Riccia verde da taglio	b IT 149		Erbette ricce IT
Sibilla	a IT 14		
Sima	a ES 266		
Verde a costa bianca 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
Verde a costa bianca 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Verde a costa larga argentata 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
Verde a costa larga argentata 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Verde de cortar			= Groene Gewone
Verde de penca blanca ancha	b ES x		
Verde de penca blanca larga	b ES 5102		
Verde de penca blanca 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
Verde de penca blanca 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Verte à carde blanche 2	b FR x		Large ribbed dark green 2 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 2 IT White silver 2 IT
– Verde a costa bianca 2	b IT x		
– Verde de penca blanca 2	b ES x		
Verte à carde blanche 3	b FR x		Large ribbed dark green 3 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 3 IT White silver 3 IT
– Verde a costa bianca 3	a CZ 769, b IT x		
– Verde de penca blanca 3	b ES 2103		
White silver 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
White silver 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3

10. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONDITIVA ALEF.

1	2	3	4
Action	b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Ägyptische Platttrunde			= D'Egypte
Akela	b NL 108, a PL 97		
Albina Vereduna	a DE 66		

10. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONDITIVA ALEF.

1	2	3	4
Alto	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Alvro-Mono	a NL 39, b UK 31		
Aplastada de Egipto			= D'Egypte
Astar	a PL 67		H
Beatnick	b UK 15		
Betina	a CZ x, a SK x		
Bíborhenger	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Bikores	a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96		
Boldet	b UK 189		
Boltardy	b ES 3028, a NL 79		
Bona	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Bonel	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352		
Bordó	a HU 43		
Boro	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Boston	b UK 189		
Burpees Golden	b UK 83		
Carillon	b NL 108		
Červená kulatá	a CZ x, a SK x		
Ceryl	a PL 187		
Cheltenham Green Top	b UK x		
Cheltenham Mono	b UK 189		
Chioggia	a CZ 769, b IT x		Tonda di Chioggia IT
Chrobry	a PL 187		
Cornell	b NL 8		H
Crapaudine	a FR x		
Crimson King	a UK 38		
Croni	b NL 60		
Crosby			= Crosbys
Crosbys	b DK 16		Crosbys Egyptian ES
– Crosby	a PL 95		
– Egipcia de Crosby	b ES 9		
Crosbys Egyptian			= Crosbys
Cylindra	a CZ 112, b ES 31, a HU 5048, b NL 10, a SK 166, b UK 176		
Czerwona Kula 2			= Detroit 2
De Detroit améliorée 2			= Detroit 2
De Detroit améliorée 3			= Detroit 3

10. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONDITIVA ALEF.

1	2	3	4
De Detroit améliorée 7			= Detroit 7
D'Egypte	b FR x		Ägyptische Plattrunde NL Noire d'Egypte FR Paonazza d'Egitto IT
– Aplastada de Egipto	b ES x		
– Egipski	a PL 244		
– Egitto migliorata	b IT 125		
– Egyptische Platronde	b NL x		
Detroit dark red 2			= Detroit 2
Detroit 2	a CZ x, b ES 10, b FR x, a HU x, b IT 125, b NL x, a SK x, b UK x		De Detroit améliorée 2 FR Detroit dark red 2 IT Globe 2 FR, UK Globo rojo 2 ES Good for All 2 UK Kogel 2 NL Model Red Globe 2 UK Noire ronde hâtive 2 FR Palla rossa 2 IT Perfect 2 UK Tonda a globo 2 IT
– Czerwona Kula 2	a PL x		
– Rote Kugel 2	a DE x		
Detroit 3	b DK 8, b ES 5102, b FR 8355, b UK 158		De Detroit améliorée 3 FR Globe 3 FR, UK Globo rojo 3 ES Good for All 3 UK Model Red Globe 3 UK Noire ronde hâtive 3 FR Perfect 3 UK
Detroit 5	b NL 65, a SK 163		Kogel 5 NL Rote Kugel 5 NL
Detroit 7	b FR 12744		De Detroit améliorée 7 FR Globe 7 FR Noire ronde hâtive 7 FR
Dragon	b DK 53		
Egipcia de Crosby			= Crosbys
Egipski			= D'Egypte
Egitto migliorata			= D'Egypte
Egyptische Platronde			= D'Egypte
Egyptisk plattrund Hg	a SE 71		
Etna	a FR 1993, a PL 761		H
Faro	b ES 2027, a FR 12744		
Favorit	a HU 43		
Forono	a CZ 112, b DK 8, a DE 64, a HU 5104, a PL 232		
Garnet	b ES 5102		
Globe 2			= Detroit 2
Globe 3			= Detroit 3
Globe 7			= Detroit 7
Globo rojo 2			= Detroit 2

10. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONDITIVA ALEF.

1	2	3	4
Globo rojo 3			= Detroit 3
Good for All 2			= Detroit 2
Good for All 3			= Detroit 3
Ivax	b NL 60		
Juwakugel	a DE 7464		
Kahira	a CZ 140		
Karmazyn	a PL 93		
Kestrel	b NL 60		H
Kogel 2			= Detroit 2
Kogel 5			= Detroit 5
Kornett	a SE 71		
Kosak	a SE 71		
Kouros			f: 31.12.2006
Labella	a DE 66		
Larka	b NL 108		
Libero	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, a NL 108, a SK 171		
Loma	a DE 66		
Mammoth Exhibition Black	b UK 56		
Modana	a CZ 112, b DK 8, a PL 364		
Model Red Globe 2			= Detroit 2
Model Red Globe 3			= Detroit 3
Molonga			f: 31.12.2004
Monaco	b UK 23		
Monalisa	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a SK 271		
Moneta	a HU 5103, a NL 8		
Monika	a CZ 140		
Monodet	a UK 189		
Monogram	a UK 189		
Monokel	a SE 71		
Monopoly	a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182		
Monorubra	a SK x		
Montana	a DE 66		
Moronia	b DK 8		
Motown	b NL 79		
Moulin Rouge	a DE 7464		
Multipel	a SE 71		
Napoleon	a PL 356		

10. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONDITIVA ALEF.

1	2	3	4
Nera di Milano	b IT 150		Rossa nerastra di Milano IT Tonda sanguigna d'Ingegnoli IT
Nobol	a FR 12744, a PL 737		
Nochowski	a PL 187		
Noire d'Egypte			= D'Egypte
Noire ronde hâtive 2			= Detroit 2
Noire ronde hâtive 3			= Detroit 3
Noire ronde hâtive 7			= Detroit 7
Okraǵły Ciemnoczerwony	a PL 189		
Opolski	a PL x		
Pablo	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8		H
Pacemaker III	b NL 75		H
Palla rossa 2			= Detroit 2
Paonazza d'Egitto			= D'Egypte
Patryk	a PL 67		
Perfect 2			= Detroit 2
Perfect 3			= Detroit 3
Polglob	a PL 67		H
Pronto	a HU 5103, a NL 8		
Ran	a NL 79		
Red Ace	b NL 8		H
Red Cloud	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8		H
Redondo	b NL 8		H
Regala	a HU 5103, a NL 8		
Regulski Cylinder	a PL 218		
Renova	a CZ x, a SK x		
Rhonda	b NL 8		H
Rocket	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		
Rodina	b NL 75		H
Rossa nerastra di Milano			= Nera di Milano
Rote Kugel 2			= Detroit 2
Rote Kugel 5			= Detroit 5
Rougette	a FR 8330		H
Rubia	a SE 71		
Rubin	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Rywal	a PL 95		
Solist	b NL 65		
Taunus	b NL 8		H

10. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONDITIVA ALEF.

1	2	3	4
Thermi	a EL 2		
Tonda a globo 2			= Detroit 2
Tonda di Chioggia			= Chioggia
Tonda sanguigna d'Ingegnoli			= Nera di Milano
Tűzgolyó	a HU 266		
Warrior	b NL 118c, a SK 288		H
Wodan	b NL 8, a PL 96		H

11. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. SABELLICA L.

1	2	3	4
Arsis	b NL 78		H
Asa de cantaro	b ES x		
Buffalo	b NL 79		H
Cottagers	b UK 38		
Darkibor	b NL 8		H
Dwarf Green Curled	b UK x		Dwarf Green Curled Scotch UK Half Tall UK
Dwarf Green Curled Scotch			= Dwarf Green Curled
Frostara	a DE 144		
Garna Red	b DK 53		
Gigante caballar	b ES x		
Halbhoher grüner krauser	a CZ 56, a DE x		
– Vert demi-nain	b FR x		
Half Tall			= Dwarf Green Curled
Janelco	b NL 79		H
Janysco	b NL 79		H
Kadet	a CZ 140		
Kapitan	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Kapral	a CZ 140		
Kobolt	b NL 79		H
Lage Fijngekrulde			= Lage Moskrul
Lage Moskrul	b NL x		Lage Fijngekrulde NL
Lerchenzungen	b NL 133b		
Maribor	b NL 8		H
Monit	a PL 93		

11. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. SABELLICA L.

1	2	3	4
Nero di Toscana	b IT 125		Palmizio senza testa IT
Palmizio senza testa			= Nero di Toscana
Pentland Brig	a UK 38		
Polarbor	b NL 8		H
Redbor	b NL 8		H
Reflex	b NL 8		H
Ripbor	b NL 8		H
Rosebor	b NL 8		H
Rustico	b NL 79		H
Scarlet	a CZ 140		
Showbor	b NL 8		H
Starbor	b NL 8		H
Vates	b NL 78		
Vert demi-nain			= Halbhoher grüner krauser
Vitessa	a DE 265		
Westländer halbhoher			= Westlandse Winter
Westlandse Herfst	b NL x		
Westlandse Winter	b NL x		Westländer halbhoher DE
Winnetou	b NL 79		H
Winterbor	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Aalsmeer	b NL 579		
Aber	a FR 1588		
Abruzzi	b NL 78		H
Ace Early	a NL 105		
Ace High	b NL 105, a UK 15		
Adilia	b PT 14		
Admirable	b NL 8		H
Aeden	b NL 79		H
Agadir	b NL 8		H
Agora	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
A.H. 46	b FR x		Frankfurter Riesen FR Géant de Francfort FR Gigante de Frankfurt ES
– Frankfurter	b ES 63		

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Aitana	b ES 5926		H
Akita	a FR 9907		H
Akmar	b NL 78		H
Alba	b ES 10		
Albino	b NL 78		H
All Seasons			= All the Year Round
All the Year Round	b UK x		All Seasons UK Des quatre saisons FR
– Maravilha das Quatro Estações	b PT 573		
– Merveille de toutes saisons	b FR x		
Almenara	b NL 78		H
Alowen	b NL 79		H
Alpen	a NL 79		H
Alpha begum	b ES x		Durato ES
Alpha 6	b NL 78, a SK 163		
Alpha 7	b NL x		
Alpina	b NL 8		H
Alverda	a NL x		
Amadeus	a NL 8		H
Amazing	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 8		
Ambition	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Amelo	b NL 579		
Amerigo	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Amfora	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Amien	b NL 79		H
Amistad	a FR 12745		H
Amsterdam	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Andes	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, a NL 78, a SK 163		
Angers Early			= Angers No 2
Angers Extra Early			= Angers No 1
Angers Extra Late			= Angers No 5
Angers Half Early			= Angers No 3
Angers Late			= Angers No 4
Angers No 1	b UK 154		Angers Extra Early UK Extra Early Feltham UK
Angers No 2	b UK x		Angers Early UK Early Feltham UK

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Angers No 3	b UK x		Angers Half Early UK
Angers No 4	b UK 154		Angers Late UK Late Feltham UK
– Tardif d'Angers	b FR x		
Angers No 5	b UK 154		Angers Extra Late UK Extra Late Feltham UK
Anivad	a FR 1588		
Antrim	b NL 78		H
Anubis	b NL 8		H
Api	a FR 12745		H
Arbon	b NL 78		H
Arcola	b NL 78		H
Arfak	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, a NL 78, a SK 163		H
Arizona	b NL 78		H
Arktur	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Armado	b FR x		
Armado abril	b ES x		Marchpast ES = Walcheren Winter 5
Armado mayo			
Armado Quick	b ES 3051		
Armado Tardo	b ES 3051		
Armetta	a NL 78		H
Artemis	a IT 241		H
Arthur	b NL 78		H
Artic	b ES 2027		
Ascona	a EL 16		H
Asmer Juno	b UK 15		
Asmer Pinnacle	b UK 15		
Asmer Snowcap March	b UK 15		
Astell	a FR 1588		H
Asterix	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H
Astoria	b NL 8		H
Astral	a FR 12744		H
Atao	a FR 1588		H
Athena	a IT 241		
Atos	a CZ 1064, a NL 78		
Aubrac			f: 31.12.2004
Autumn Giant 4	b UK x		
Autumn Glory			= Flora Blanca

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Avalanche	b DK 8		H
Avans	b ES 1607, b UK 176		
Aviron	a FR 12744		H
Aviso	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a LT 96, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Baker	b NL 79		H
Balboa	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Baldo	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Balmain	b NL 8		H
Balmoral	b NL 75		H
Baltimore	a FR 12744		H
Barcelona	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Bardot	b NL 8		H
Barkha	b NL 78		H
Barlow	b NL 78		H
Barrier Reef	b UK 66		
Batavo	a HU 5325		H
Beauty	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Belot	a NL 8		H
Beluga	a FR 12744		H
Belvedere	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Bendigo	a FR 12744		H
Beta	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Bingo Star	a PL 93		
Bodilis	a FR 8067		H
Bola de Neve			= Erfurter
Bola de nieve A	b ES 5002		Snowball A ES
Bola de nieve X			= Erfurter
Bolero	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Bolina	b NL 8		H
Bonny	a CZ 112, b DK 8, a HU 5104, a PL 364, a SK 166		H
Bonus	a EL 16		H
Bonza	a PL 93		
Bora	a CZ x, a SK x		
Boris	a FR 8067		H
Boulen	b NL 79		H
Bounty	b NL 8		H
Brabant	a CZ 313, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Bradoke	a FR 8067		H
Bravo	a SK 182		
Brick	a FR 12744		H
Brigadoon	b NL 136		
Brilant	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Brio	b DK 16, b ES x, b UK 176		
Briten	a FR 12567		H
Broden	a NL 79		H
Broquil	b ES 265		H
Brora	b NL 621		H
Bruce	a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Bruggen	b NL 79		H
Buren	b NL 79		H
Burgh	b NL 275		
Cabrera	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Cadal	b NL 78		H
Cadet	b NL 79		H
Cafano	b NL 8		H
Calan	a ES 4009		H
Caldera	b NL 8		H
Calisa	b NL 347		H
Cameron	b NL 8		H
Campoverde	a NL x		
Canberra	b UK 66		
Candid Charm	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Candido	a IT 142		H
Capella			f: 31.12.2004
Caprio	b NL 8		H
Cardenas	b NL 8		H
Cardin	a IT 1134		
Carmina	b ES 5102		H
Carola	b NL 78		H
Carron	b NL 621		H
Cartier	b NL 79		H
Casablanca	a ES 5102		H
Cashmere	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Casper	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Cassius	b NL 8		H
Castlegrant	b NL 75		H
Catanese			= Di Sicilia violetto
Catherine	b NL 8		H
Ceblan	b ES 10		H
Celebrity	b NL 136		
Celesta	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, a NL 108, a SK 171		
Celio	a FR 12744		H
Cendis	a FR 8067		H
Centaurus			f. 31.12.2004
Ceveline	b NL 108		H
Chester	b NL 8		H
Chillout	a PL 364		H
Christingle	b NL 136		
Cielo	b NL 8		H
Ciren	b NL 79		H
Clarke	b NL 79		
Clemen	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Clima	b DK 8		H
Clovis	a FR 8067		H
Coleman	a NL 8, a SK 172		
Colombo	a NL 8		H
Commander	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Cool	b DK 8		H
Corella	b NL 8		H
Cornell	b NL 78		H
Cortes	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, a NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Corvilia	b UK 18		
Cristina	b NL 78		H
Dalen	b NL 79		H
Dalibor	a CZ 231		
Dalmar	b NL 79		H
Dalton	b NL 8		H
Danny	b NL 8		H
Daoulén	b NL 79		H
D'Aramon précoce	b FR x		
D'Aramon tardif	b FR x		
Daydream	b NL 8		H

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Daytona	b NL 78		H
Deakin	b NL 136		H
Defrost	b DK 8		H
Delfino	a FR 12745		H
Delfter Markt	a DE 920		
Delfur	b NL 621		H
Delta	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Denez			f: 31.12.2005
Deniol	a FR 1588		H
Derog	a FR 1588		
Des quatre saisons			= All the Year Round
Devina	b NL 78		H
Di Jesi	b IT 130		Precoce di Jesi IT
Di Sicilia violetto	b IT x		Catanese IT
Di Verona precoce	b IT 130		
Di Verona tardivo	b IT 130		
Diadom	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Diamen	b NL 79		H
Diben	a FR 1588		
Dignity	a CZ 313, a SK 171		H
Dinnet	b NL 621		H
Diplomat	a CZ 231, a LT 95, a NL 108, a SK 104		
Dominant	a CZ 112, b DK 8, b ES 1607, a SK 166		
Donnan	a FR 1588		
Dossen	b NL 79		H
Dova	a UK 66		H
Dunia	a EL 18		H
Dunkeld	b NL 621		H
Durato			= Alpha begum
Durlan	b NL 79		H
Eagle	b NL 79		H
Early Feltham			= Angers No 2
Early march			= Napoletano marzatico
Early snowball X			= Erfurter
Eclipse	b NL 8		H
Elan	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, a NL 108, a SK 171		H
Elbert	b NL 78		H

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Elcano	a FR 12744		H
Emeraude	a FR 12745		H
Emotion	b DK 8		H
Encanto	b NL 8		H
Enrique	b NL 8		H
Erfurt			= Erfurter
Erfurt 14	b NL x		
– Matra	b ES 3051		
Erfurter	b NL x		Early snowball X IT Erfurt ES Erfurter Zwerg NL Palla di neve X IT Snowball X ES, IT
– Bola de Neve	b PT 837		
– Bola de nieve X	b ES x		
– Palla di neve	b IT 125		
– Suprimax	a HU 5048		
Erfurter Zwerg			= Erfurter
Escale	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Eskimo	b FR x		
Esmeraldo	b NL 620		H
Etoile 23	b FR x		
Eureka	b ES 3051		
Evita	b NL 136		
Ewk's Late June	b UK 38		
Ewk's May Star	b UK 38		
Expres	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Extra Early Feltham			= Angers No 1
Extra Late Feltham			= Angers No 5
Fabian	b NL 8		H
Faddon	b NL 136		H
Faelan	a FR 8235		H
Falcano			= Marine
Fanch	a FR 9504		H
Fandango	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Fargo	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Farras	b NL 78		H
Fastman	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		
Fastnet	a FR 12744		H
Favola	b NL 8		H
Fergus	b NL 8		H

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Fervent	a FR 8057		
Festus	b NL 8		H
Finan	a FR 1588		H
Flamenco	b NL 8		H
Flanca	b NL 78		H
Flinders	b UK 66		
Flora Blanca	b ES 31, a HU 5104, b UK 202		Autumn Glory UK
Floréal	a FR 8057		
Floriade	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, a NL 105		
Fontana	a CZ x, a SK x		
Forrest	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Fortrose	b NL 8		H
Forward	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Fragan	a FR 9705		H
Framm	a FR 1588		H
Frankfurter			= A.H. 46
Frankfurter Riesen			= A.H. 46
Freedom	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Fremont	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Frühernte	a DE 920		
Galicía	a FR 12744, a SK 288		H
Galiote	a FR 12744		H
Galleon	b NL 136		
Gameta	a CZ 140		
Géant d'automne primus	b FR x		Primus FR
Géant de Francfort			= A.H. 46
Gigante de Frankfurt			= A.H. 46
Gigante de Napoles tardia	b PT 830		
Gigante de Nápoles Temporã			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante de otoño 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli precoce			= Napoletano natalino
Gilro	a ES 4009		H
Gipsy			= Gipsy Moth

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Gipsy Moth – Gipsy	a FR 12744 a CZ 347, a HU 5118, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Glacier	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Goodman	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 8, a SK 172		
Graffiti	a CZ 112, b DK 8, a PL 364, a SK 166		H
Grande de navidad			= Pava de navidad
Greenhill	b IT 143		
Gregor	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H
Haddin	b NL 136		H
Helsinki	b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herfstreuzen 2	b NL 78		Herbstriesen 2 NL Kibo gigante ES
– Gigante de otoño 2	b ES 3051		
Hermine	a FR 12744		H
Hermon	b NL 78		H
Highlight	a IT 241		
Hillary	b NL 79		H
Hispalis	a FR 8067		H
Hollis	a ES 4009		H
Hormade	b ES 3154, b NL 105, a SK 61		
Hymech	a EL 18		H
Ibiza	a EL 18		H
Ice	b DK 8		H
Iceberg	a FR 12745		H
Icicle	b NL 8		H
Idol	b DK 16, b ES x, a HU 5104, b UK 176		
Igloo	b DK 16, b ES 1607, a HU 5104, b UK 176		
Igloory	b DK 16, b UK 176		
Imola	b NL 8		H
Incline	a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Invicta	b NL 8		H
Isabel	b NL 8		H
Isadora	b NL 8		H
Islandia	b ES 2027		
Izoard	a FR 8057		H
Jaffrez			f: 31.12.2005
Jakavan	a FR 9705		H
Jakez	a FR 9504		H

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
January			= Napoletano gennarese
Janus			f: 31.12.2004
Jaouen	a FR 9504		H
Javoria	a NL 78		H
Jeff	a FR 8235		H
Jerez	b NL 8		H
Jerome	a NL 8		H
Joa	a FR 1588		
Joël	a FR 9705		H
Juluan	a FR 1588		H
Juzel			f: 31.12.2004
Kalahary	a ES 5027		H
Kangaroo	b UK 66		
Karmen	a EL 18		H
Kerjo	b NL 78		H
Kernis	a FR 8067		H
Kerrec	b NL 78		H
Kestel			f: 31.12.2004
Kibo gigante			= Herfstreuzen 2
Kilda	a ES 4009		H
Kimball	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
King	a CZ 112, a SK 166		
Kintore	a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Kosmos	b NL 8		
Kupido	a PL 93		H
Late Feltham			= Angers No 4
Lateman	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		
Lattai	b NL 78		H
Lazio	a FR 12744		H
Lecerf	b NL x		
Lepini	b NL 78		H
Liberty	a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Limburg	b NL 108		H
Lindon	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Lindurian	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Linero	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Linmont	b NL 79		H

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Lintop	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Livingstone	b NL 79		H
Llado	b NL 79		H
Locris	a FR 8067		H
Lorien	b NL 79		H
Lucrezia	b IT 221		
Lumen			f: 31.12.2004
Lumina	b NL 8		H
Luxor	b NL 8		H
Madelon	a ES 4009		H
Madiot	b NL 8		H
Maé	a FR 1588		H
Magellan	a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Maginot	b NL 8		H
Magnet	b EL 21		H
Magnifico	a FR 12744		H
Majella	b NL 78		H
Malaga	b NL 621		H
Malban	a FR 1588		H
Malimba	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Mantis	b NL 8		H
Maravilha das Quatro Estações			= All the Year Round
Marcher	b NL 79		H
Marchpast			= Armado abril
Maresma	b ES 10		
Marine – Falcano	b NL 79 a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Marleg	a FR 1588		H
Marmalade	b NL 621		H
Marmol	b NL 8		H
Marpro	b NL 79		H
Martian	b NL 79		H
Marzatico			= Napoletano marzatico
Master	a HU 5104, b UK 176		
Matra			= Erfurt 14
Maverick	b NL 79		H
Mayball	b NL 79		H

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Mayfair	b NL 79		H
Mayflower	a FR 12744, a SK 288		H
Maystar	b ES 3028		
McKinley	b NL 78		H
Mechelner 2			= Mechelse 2
Mechelse 2	b NL x		Mechelner 2 NL
Mechelse 3	a SK 182, b UK 38		
Medaillon	a NL 8		H
Medio tardivo di Fano	b IT 1184		
Megan	b NL 8		H
Megha	b NL 78		H
Melar	a FR 9705		H
Melina	b NL 78		H
Melody	b NL 8		H
Memphis	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326, a SK 337		H
Menfig	a FR 1588		
Menhir	a IT 141		H
Menovi	a SE 71		
Meridien	a FR 12744		H
Meridot	b NL 8		H
Merveille de toutes saisons			= All the Year Round
Merwen	a FR 1588		H
Metropol			= Metropolitana
Metropolitana	b ES 9		Metropol ES
Meurz			f: 31.12.2004
Mexico	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Midar	b NL 79		H
Milkyway	b NL 75		H
Milliau	a FR 1588		H
Minaret	a NL x		
Mineapolis	a FR 8067		H
Minerva	b NL 79		H
Minioc	a FR 1588		
Miracle	a NL 8		H
Mitchell	b NL 78		H
Moby Dick	a FR 12744, a PL 737		H

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Molène	a FR 1588		
Mont Blanc	b EL 18		
Montalba	b ES 10		
Montano	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a SK 182		H
Mystique	b NL 8		H
Napoletano gennarese	b IT 66		Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce IT January IT
– Gigante de Nápoles Temporà	b PT 830		
Napoletano marzatico	b IT 66		Early march IT Marzatico IT
Napoletano natalino	b IT 66		Gigante di Napoli precoce IT Natalino IT
Natalino			= Napoletano natalino
Nautilus	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a LT 96, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Navona	a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Neckarperle	a DE 86		
Nedcha	b NL 78		H
Nedeleg	a FR 9504		H
Nefeli	a EL 18		H
Nelig	a FR 1588		H
Nemo	a FR 12745		H
Néven	a FR 9504		H
Nevis	b NL 78		H
Niagara	a ES 5102, b NL 78		H
Nimba Meda	b ES 3051		
Nodiflor	b ES 10		H
Nomad	a NL 8		H
Nominoé	a FR 9504		H
Noverde	b IT 14		
Novia	a FR 12745		H
Noviese	b IT 14		
Nustar	a NL 105		
Nuvola	a IT 142		
Octavian	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Odysseus	a DE 4676		
Olga	b ES 2027		
Olimpio	b NL 78		H

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Olimpus	b ES 5073		
Omar	b IT 125		
Ondine			f: 31.12.2004
Opaal	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, a NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		
Optimist	a FR 12744, a HU 5118		H
Orap	b IT 125		
Ortel	b NL 79		H
Oslo	b NL 105		H
Otis	a FR 8067		H
Ottobrino 3			= Toscano precoce 3
Ourasis	a FR 8067		H
Palatino	b NL 78		H
Palimuro	a FR 12744		H
Palla di neve			= Erfurter
Palla di neve X			= Erfurter
Pallador	b NL 8		H
Paloma – Zoran	a EL 16 a CZ 708		H
Pamyros	b NL 79		H
Panther	b NL 8		H
Paradiso	a NL 78		H
Pascalín premier	b FR x		
Pascalín second	b FR x		
Passion	b NL 8		H
Patriot	b NL 136		
Pava de navidad	b ES 9		Grande de navidad ES
Pavilion	b NL 621, a SK 253		H
Peñagolosa	b ES 5926		H
Penduick			f: 31.12.2004
Perfection	b DK 8		
Pericles	a FR 8057		H
Perla	a EL 18		H
Perla Clause	a PL 737		H
Peron	b NL 136		
Phantom	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Picasso	b NL 8		H
Pierrot	b NL 8		H
Pilgrim	b NL 136		
Pincio	b NL 78		H

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Pionier	a PL 93		
Plana	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Planita	a PL 761		H
Plessi	a FR 8057		H
Poranek	a PL 93		
Precisa	a ES 84		H
Precoce di Jesi			= Di Jesi
Precoce di Toscana 3			= Toscano precoce 3
Predominant	b UK 189		
Premato	b NL 78		H
Premia	b ES 10		
Prestige	b NL 136		
Presto	b FR x		
Primus			= Géant d'automne primus
Prince blanc	b FR x		
Profil	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, a NL 108, a SK 171		
Prosa	a CZ 313, a SK 171		H
Protector	b NL 8		H
Pulsar	b NL 8		H
Purdy	a NL 105		
Querol	b NL 79		H
Rafale	a FR 12744		H
Rapido	b DK 8, a HU 5104, a PL 364		H
Raquet	b ES 3028		
Ravella	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Redoutable	a FR 12744		H
Régata	a FR 12744		H
Regent	a CZ 245		
Renoir	b NL 8		H
Revito – Vito	b DK 53 a SE 71		
Rex 22			f. 31.12.2005
Rhonia	b ES 2027, a FR 12744		
Rober	a CZ 682, a PL 218		
Romanesco	b FR x		
Romanesco natalino	b IT 143		Romanesco precoce IT
Romanesco ottobrino	b IT 125		
Romanesco precoce			= Romanesco natalino

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Romanesco San Giuseppe	b IT 1205		
Roxford	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H
Ryan	a FR 12744		H
Sabini	b NL 78		H
Safari – Zarka	a EL 16 a CZ 708, a SK 196		H
Saga			f: 31.12.2004
S.A.M. 11	b ES 264		H
Sampras	b NL 8		H
Santamaria	b NL 108		H
Santillo	b NL 8		H
Sasso	b NL 78		H
Segalen	a FR 9706		H
Selandia	b UK 176		
Sérac	a FR 8057		H
Sergeant	b NL 79		H
Sernio	a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163		
Serrano	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79		H
Shannon	a HU 5103, b NL 8		H
Sidor	b NL 8		H
Sierra	a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		
Sirente	b NL 78		H
Siria	a CZ 347, b ES 2027, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a LT 96, a PL 737		H
Skegness	b NL 275		
Skiantos	b NL 79		H
Skywalker	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Smilla	a CZ 112, b DK 8, a HU 5104, a PL 364		H
Snow Bird	b NL 75		H
Snow Crown – Snowcrown	b UK 71 b ES 5928		H
Snow Grace	b NL 134a		H
Snow Head	a EL 18		H
Snow King	b UK 71		H
Snow March	b NL 134a		H
Snow Mystique	a HU 5251		H
Snow Pride	b EL 18		H
Snow Prince	b NL 134a		H
Snowball A			= Bola de nieve A

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Snowball X			= Erfurter
Snowbred	b NL 75		H
Snowcap	b UK x		
Snowcrown			= Snow Crown
Snowdrift	b UK 158		
Snowflower	b ES 5073, b IT 241		
Snowpact	b ES 5102		
Snowpearl	b DK 8		H
Solarium	a EL 18		H
Somerset	b NL 8		H
Sonata	b NL 8		H
Spacestar	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Speedy	b DK 8		H
Splendor	b UK 189		
Sprinter	b ES 5102		H
Stanley	b NL 621		H
Stargate	b NL 8		H
Stella	a FR 12744		H
Sublime	b NL 78		H
Super	a SK 104		
Super SnowBall UG	a HU 5333		
Suprimax			= Erfurter
SW Briljans	a SE 71		
SW Edelweis	a SE 71		
SW Elegans	a SE 71		
SW Finans	a SE 71		
SW Osorno	a SE 71		
Sydney	b NL 105		H
Talbot	b NL 8		H
Talida	a ES 4009		H
Taranis	a FR 8067		H
Tardif d'Angers			= Angers No 4
Tardivo di Fano	b IT 221		
Tardux	b IT 14		
Taroke	a FR 8067		H
Taymount	b NL 75		H
Tempest	b NL 8		H
Temple	a UK 23		

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Tenere	b NL 78		H
Tertes	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Tetris	b NL 79		H
Thalassa	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288		H
Thasca	a CZ 1064, a FR 1993, b NL 78		H
Thompson	b NL 136		H
Tiber	a IT 1134		H
Tico	b NL 347		H
Tipoff	b NL 8		H
Tipton	b NL 78		H
Tirol	a FR 8057		H
Tivoli	b NL 8		H
Tofar	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Tomba	a CZ 313, b NL 108		H
Topik	a CZ 231		
Torens	a FR 8057		H
Tosca	b NL 136		
Toscano precoce 3	b IT 1205		Ottobrino 3 IT Precoce di Toscana 3 IT
Tower	b NL 8		H
Trent	a FR 12744		H
Trévi	a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Triomphant	a FR 12744		H
Tucson	b NL 78		H
Tulchan	a SK 167, a UK 78		
Turna	a ES 1607		H
Twilight	b NL 8		H
Universal	b NL 8		
Utopia	b NL 8		H
Valdisere	b DK 8		H
Valery	b NL 26		H
Valetta	b NL 8		H
Valiente	b DK 8		H
Valis			f. 31.12.2004
Valtos	b NL 26		H
Vasco	b NL 79		H
Vega	b ES 2027		H
Veleta	b ES 5926		H
Veralto	b ES 3051		

12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

1	2	3	4
Verdant	b NL 136		H
Verde di Macerata	b IT 1205		Verde marchigiano IT
Verde marchigiano			= Verde di Macerata
Veronica	b NL 8		H
Veronie	b NL 26		H
Viancy	b NL 26		H
Vidoke	a FR 8067		H
Vilna	a UK 1839		
Vinson	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Virgin	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Vito			= Revito
Viviane	b NL 26		H
Vogue	b NL 8		H
Walcheren Winter 5 – Armado mayo	b UK 15 b ES 3051		
Wallaby	b UK 78		
Warrin	b NL 136		H
Wendy	a IT 141		H
White Angel	b NL 75		H
White Ball	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, a NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		
White Dove	a FR 8706		H
White Excel	a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
White Flash	b NL 75		H
White Gold	b NL 8		H
White Magic	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
White Passion	b NL 75		H
White Rock	a CZ 301, b ES 3028, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a SK 182		
White Star	b NL 75		H
White Summer	b ES 3028		
White Summit	b NL 75		H
White top	b ES 3028		
Whitney	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, a NL 78, a SK 163		H
Winner	b ES 1607, a HU 5104, b UK 176		
Yann	a FR 12744		
Yukon	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Zarka			= Safari
Zermo	a CZ 708, a SK 196		H
Zero	b NL 70		
Zoran			= Paloma

13. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. CYMOSA DUCH.

1	2	3	4
A getti di Napoli	b IT 128		Spigariello IT
A jets verts calabrais			= Groene Calabrese
Admiral	b ES 5102		H
Aire	b NL 78		H
Alborada	b NL 8		H
Amalia	a ES 4009		H
Arcadia	a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Asti	a FR 12744		H Favori FR
Belstar	b NL 8		H
Biathlon	b NL 75		H
Black Comet	a EL 16		
Bordeaux	b NL 8		H
Broadway	b NL 8		H
Brogan	b NL 8		H
Bronzino di Albenga			= Di Albenga precoce
Buccaneer	b ES 5102		H
Bufon	b NL 78		H
Calabrese natalino			= Ramoso calabrese
Calabria	b NL 65		
Canoe	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Captain	b ES 5102		H
Celcius	b NL 98c		H
Cezar	a CZ 682, a PL 218		
Chevalier	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Claret	b NL 8		H
Claudia	a FR 8067		H
Colonel	a CZ 1064		H
Comanche	b NL 75		H
Compacta	b NL 75		H
Continental	b NL 78		H
Coronado	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Corvet	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Dannor	a CZ 708		H
Decathlon	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Di Albenga precoce	b IT 150		Bronzino di Albenga IT
Doñana	b ES 5926		H
Durango	b NL 8		H
Dynasty	a SK 168		H

13. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. CYMOSA DUCH.

1	2	3	4
Earl	b NL 78		H
Emerald City	b NL 75		H
Emperor	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Everisa	a ES 84		H
Favori			= Asti
Fellow	b NL 78		H
Fiesta	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Flash	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Friulano	b IT 114		
Frontiera	a IT 1134		H
Furia	a ES 84, b NL 78		H
Futura hybrid	b IT 241		H
Gem	b ES 5073		H
– Gem hybrid	b IT 241		
Gem hybrid			= Gem
Genji	b NL 75		H
Gentleman	a IT 1187		H
Getti e foglie	b IT 1205		
Ginga	b NL 75		H
Grande	b IT 128		
Green Belt	b NL 75		H
Green Garden	b ES 5926		H
Green Grocer	a EL 16		H
Green Valiant	b NL 75		H
Greenia	a SE 71		
Griffen	a FR 12744, a HU 5326, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Groene Calabrese	b NL 65		Verde calabrese NL
Hallmark	b NL 8		H
Herta	b NL 134a		H
Husky	a PL 356		H
Inspiration	b NL 75		H
Iron	b NL 78		H
Kabuto	b NL 75		H
Kermit	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Laguna	b NL 78		H
Landmark	a HU 5251		H
Lanta	b NL 134a		H
Legacy			= Lord
Limba	a CZ 140, a SK 270		

13. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. CYMOSA DUCH.

1	2	3	4
Llucat tardio	b ES 9		
Llucat temprano	b ES 9		
Long Runner	b NL 123a		H
Lord – Legacy	a CZ 1064, a FR 8330, a PL 761 a SK 168		H
Lucie	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Lucky	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Macaone	b NL 78		H
Marathon	a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Medway	b NL 78		H
Merit	b ES 10		H
Milady	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Monaco	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Monopoly	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Monterey	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Montfort	b NL 79		H
Montop	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Montvy	a CZ 301		H
Murcia	b NL 78		H
Nubia	a DE 3901		H
Olympia	b NL 75		H
Packman	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Pegaso	a IT 241		H
Penta	b NL 134a		H
Pentathlon	b NL 75		H
Pinnacle	b NL 134a		H
Platini	b NL 26		H
Premium Crop	b NL 134a		H
Primor	a IT 142		H
Prince	a CZ 1064, a PL 761		H
Prominence	b NL 134a		H
Ramoso calabrese	b IT 1205		Calabrese natalino IT
Ramoso calabrese medio precoce	a CZ 769, b IT 125		
Ramoso calabrese tardivo	b IT 125		
Riccio di Sarno	b IT 128		
Runner	b NL 75		H
Samson	b NL 75		H
Samurai	b NL 75		H

13. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. CYMOSA DUCH.

1	2	3	4
Sculler	b NL 78		H
Sebastian	a PL 92		
Senshi	a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Seulisa	a ES 84		H
Shadow	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Shena	a ES 5027, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Shogun	b NL 75		H
Skiff	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Southern Comet	b NL 134a		H
Spigariello			= A getti di Napoli
Spike	b NL 247		
Steamer	b NL 78		H
Stolto	b DK 8		
Sun Green	b NL 123a		H
Sunrise	b NL 78		H
Surveyor	b NL 8		H
Switch	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Tambora	a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288		H
Tamesis	a ES 5027		H
Topper			= Topper 430
Topper 430	b IT 128		Topper IT
Triathlon	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Tribute	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Verde calabrese			= Groene Calabrese
Verde de Lerida	b ES 9		Vert de Lleida ES
Verdia	a FR 8067		H
Vert de Lleida			= Verde de Lerida
Violet Queen	b NL 134a		H
Volta	b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Wiarus	a PL 218		
Winnor	a CZ 708		H

14. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. OLERACEA VAR. GEMMIFERA DC.

1	2	3	4
Abacus	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Abunda			= Huizer Laat

14. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. OLERACEA VAR. GEMMIFERA DC.

1	2	3	4
Acropolis	b ES 3051		H
Acustia	b NL 78		H
Adagia	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Adonis	b NL 79		H
Ajax	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Ambitus	b NL 78		H
Amoroso	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Ariston	b NL 79		H
Bedford	b UK x		
Boxer	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Braveheart	b NL 105		H
Breeze	b NL 105		H
Bridge	b NL 105		H
Brigitte	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Brilliant	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Brolin	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Camus	b NL 79		H
Cascade	a UK x		H
Casiopea	a CZ 140		
Cavalier	b NL 105		H
Citadel	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, a HU 5048		H
Clodius	b NL 79		H
Content	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Crenel	b ES 3051		H
Cumulus	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Cyrus	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
De Rosny	b FR x		
Diablo	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Dodger	b NL 8		H
Dolores	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		H
Dominator	b NL 8		H
Doric	b NL 8		H
Eclipsus	b NL 79		H
Enterprise	b NL 8		H
Esperal	b NL 78		H
Estate	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Evesham Special	b UK 38		
Excellent	b NL 105		H

14. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. OLERACEA VAR. GEMMIFERA DC.

1	2	3	4
Exodus	a NL 79		H
Fortress	b ES 3051		H
Franklin	b NL 8		H
Genius	b NL 79		H
Glenroy	b NL 8		H
Golfer	b NL 8		H
Green Marble	b NL 134a		H
Groninger	b NL x		
Hamlet	b NL 365		
Hampton	b NL 8		H
Helemus	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Heracles	b FR 8355		H
Hilds Ideal	a DE 86		
Hivernus	b NL 79		H
Huizer Laat – Huizer's Late	b NL 2a b UK 31		Abunda NL
Huizer's Late			= Huizer Laat
Icarus	b NL 79		H
Igor	b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Indus	b NL 8		H
Jade Cross	b ES 5928		H
Jade Cross E	b ES 5928		H
Jita	a CZ 477		H
Kundry	a CZ 301		H
Lauris	a NL 79		H
Long Island	b DK 16, b UK 176		
Louis	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Lunet	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Maczuga	a PL 95		
Masterline	b NL 39		H
Maximus	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Medio enana de la Halle	b ES 31		
Merkator	a DE 3704		
Mezzo nano	a CZ 769, b IT 221		
Millennium	b NL 79		H
Montgomery	a UK 189		H
Nautic	b NL 8		H
Odessa			f: 31.12.2004

14. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. OLERACEA VAR. GEMMIFERA DC.

1	2	3	4
Oliver	b ES 2420, b NL 79		H
Ottoline	b NL 39		H
Philemon	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Predora	b ES 3154		H
Prince Marvel	b NL 75		H
Proflin	b NL 39		H
Rasalon	a UK 118		H
Red			= Rubine
Revenge	b NL 8		H
Romulus	a NL 79		H
Roodnerf	b NL x		
Rosella	a DE 3704		
Royal Marvel	b NL 75		H
Rubine	b UK		Red UK
Rudius	b NL 79		H
Sanda	b FR x		
Silverline	b NL 39		H
Starline	b NL 39		H
Steffiline	b NL 39		H
Stephen	a NL 79		H
Topline	b NL 39		H
Trafalgar	b NL 136		H
Uniline	b NL 39		H
Valencia	b NL 8		H
Veloce	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Vertigo	b NL 8		H
Vocale	b NL 78		H
Warrior	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Wellington	b UK 189		H

15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

1	2	3	4
Advent	a DE 7464		
Alaska	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Alcosa	a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Aldo	a SK 163		H

15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

1	2	3	4
Alexanders No 1	b UK x		
Aquarius	b UK 15		H
Arkta	a CZ x, a SK x		
Atlanta	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Aubervilliers – D'Aubervilliers	b ES x, b UK 176 b FR x		Hâtif d'Aubervilliers FR
Baikal	b NL 79		H
Berenice	a FR 12744		H
Berzoni	b NL 78		H
Best of All	b UK 38		
Blistra	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Bloemendaalse Gele	b NL x		
Boheme	a FR 12744		H
Bonora	b IT 142		H
Bountivoy	b NL 105		H
Brasa	b NL 8		H
Brusselse Winter			= Late Putjes
Canada	b NL 79		H
Cantasa	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Capriccio	a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288		H
Celtic	a UK 23		H
Chirimen	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Chloë	a FR 12744		H
Cidlina	a CZ 231		H
Clarissa	a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Clinton	b NL 8		H
Colorsa	b NL 8		H
Colt	b NL 79		H
Comparsa	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Concerto	a CZ 347, a SK 288		H
Conquista	a IT 142		H
Consulate	b NL 136		H
Cosima	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a SK 271		H
Crespo	a IT 142		H
Curosa	b NL 8		H
Dama	b NL 79		H
Daphné	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Darkus	b NL 79		H
Darsa	b NL 8		H

15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

1	2	3	4
D'Asti pasqualino	b IT 125		Pasqualino IT Primissimo d'Ingegnoli IT
D'Asti San Giovanni	b IT 1205		
D'Asti San Martino	b IT 125		San Martino IT
D'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers
De la Saint-Jean	b FR x		Très hâtif de la Saint-Jean FR
De Pascua	b ES x		
De Pontoise 2	b FR x		
De Pontoise 3 – January King 3	b FR x b UK x		
Denver	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Di Castelnuovo invernale			= Piacentino
Di Napoli precoce	b IT 128		Napoletano quarantino IT
Di Napoli tardivo	b IT 128		
Di Piacenza			= Piacentino
Di Piacenza invernale			= Piacentino
Di Verona			= Viola di Verona
Donkergroene Putjes			= Late Putjes
Embassy	b NL 136		H
Emerald	b NL 105		H
Empressa	b NL 8		H
Endeavour	b NL 136		H
Ermosa	b NL 8		H
Excelvoy	b NL 105		H
Famosa	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Filly	b NL 79		H
Firensa	b NL 8		H
Frigga	a CZ 56, a DE 920, a SK 180		
Gloster	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Grande de inverno	b ES 10		
Gros des Vertus 3			= Virtudes 3
Gros des Vertus 4 – Virtudes 4	b FR x b ES 2148		
Grote Late Groene 2			= Vertus 2
Hâtif d'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers
Helene	a FR 12744		H
Highland	b NL 105		H
Iceprince	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a SK 182		H
Isolde	a FR 12744		H

15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

1	2	3	4
January King 3			= De Pontoise 3
Jizera	a CZ 231, a SK 104		H
Jockey			f: 31.12.2005
Jocoma	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a HU 5256, a PL 324, a SK 271		H
Julius	a CZ 301, b ES 3051, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Kilosa	b NL 8		H
Langedijker Dauerwirsing	a PL 93		
Late Putjes	b NL x		Brusselse Winter NL Donkergroene Putjes NL Zwijndrechtse Putjes NL
Leo	b ES 10		
Lindessa	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Manon	a FR 12744		H
Mantovano	b IT 130		
Marabel	a UK 189		H
Marner Grūfewi	a DE 2549		
Mayus	a HU 5112		H
Medee	a FR 12744		H
Mediolanum	b IT 142		H
Melissa	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Messa			f: 31.12.2005
Michelotta	b IT 58		
Midvoy	a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Migal	a FR 12744		H
Mila	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Milano	b NL 79		H
Milena	a FR 12744		H
Mira Polana	a PL 67		H
Monarch 2			= Principe d'inverno 2
Monitor			f: 31.12.2004
Napoletano quarantino			= Di Napoli precoce
Nobilis	a FR 12744		H
Noelle	b NL 136		H
Noravoy	b NL 105		H
Norma	a FR 12744		H
Orfée	a FR 12744		H
Orlice	a CZ 231, a SK 104		H

15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

1	2	3	4
Ormskirk (I)	b UK 168		
Othello	a FR 12744		H
Ottawa	b NL 79		H
Ovasa	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Palacio	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Paresa	b NL 8		H
Pasqualino			= D'Asti pasqualino
Pé Alto 2			= Vertus 2
Peleas	a FR 12744		H
Pénélope	a FR 12744		H
Petrosa	b NL 8		H
Piacentino	b IT 125		Di Castelnuovo invernale IT Di Piacenza IT Di Piacenza invernale IT
Polasa	b NL 8		H
Pony	b NL 79		H
Prairie	b NL 105		H
Předzvěst	a CZ x, a SK x		
Prelude			f: 31.12.2005
Premius	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Primavoy	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Primissimo d'Ingegnoli			= D'Asti pasqualino
Principe d'inverno 2	b IT 1205		Monarch 2 IT Re d'inverno 2 IT Winterfürst 2 NL
– Winterkoning 2	b NL 65		
Protovoy	a HU 5199, b NL 105		H
Raketa	a CZ x, a SK x		
Raná žlutá	a CZ x, a SK x		
Re d'inverno 2			= Principe d'inverno 2
Reglo			= Savoy King
Renton	b NL 8		H
Resulta	a DE 423		
Retosa	a NL 8		H
Rigoléo	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Robin	b NL 136		H
Roi des Milans			= Savoy King
Roma Polana	a PL 67		H
Roulette	b NL 136		H
S. Michele			= Violaceo di Verona

15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

1	2	3	4
S. Michele			= Violaceo di Verona
Sabrosa	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Saga	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Salamon	b NL 78		H
Salarite	a CZ 719, b ES x, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		
Saleban	b NL 79		H
Salima	a DE 66, a HU 5256		H
Salomé	a FR 12744		H
Salto	b NL 78		H
Samantha	b NL 8		H
San Martino			= D'Asti San Martino
Sankt Martin	a DE 4676		
Sapala	b NL 78		H
Saruma	a DE 66		H
Savonarch	b ES 2027, b NL 75		H
Savoy Ace	b ES 5928, a HU 5251, b NL 134a		H
Savoy Emperor	a IT 1188		H
Savoy Giant	b ES 5102		H
Savoy King	b ES 31, b FR x, b UK 60		H Reglo FR Roi des Milans FR
Savoy perfection drumhead	b ES 3154		
Sawa	b DK 16, a HU 5104		H
Shetland	b NL 79		H
Shire	b NL 79		H
Siberia	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Siete semanas pequeña			= Siete semanas temprana
Siete semanas temprana	b ES x		Siete semanas pequeña ES
Stallion	b NL 79		H
Stanton	b NL 8		H
Steppe	b NL 105		H
Stilon	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Supera	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Supervoy	b NL 105		H
Szentesi korai	a HU 20, a SK 323		H
Taler	b ES 3051, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Tarda	b IT 142		H

15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

1	2	3	4
Tarvoy	a CZ 320, b ES 3154, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Tascia	b NL 79		H
Tasmania	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Temprosa	b NL 8		H
Tim	a SK 287		
Tourmaline	b NL 105		H
Traviata	a FR 12744		H
Très hâtif de la Saint-Jean			= De la Saint-Jean
Tulsa	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Tundra	b NL 105		H
Vega	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Verita	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Verto	b NL 79		H
Vertus 2 – Pé Alto 2 – Virtudes 2	a DE 3704, b NL 65 b PT 830 b ES 3051		Grote Late Groene 2 NL
Violaceo di Verona	b IT 125		Di Verona IT S. Michele IT
Virtudes 2			= Vertus 2
Virtudes 3	b ES 9		
Virtudes 4			= Gros des Vertus 4
Virtudes 5	b ES 59		
Visa	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Vorbote 3	a DE 2549		
Wallasa	b NL 8		H
Westlandse Putjes	b NL x		
Winchester	b NL 79		H
Winterfürst 2			= Principe d'inverno 2
Winterkoning 2			= Principe d'inverno 2
Wintessa	b NL 8		H
Wirosa	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Wivoy	b NL 105		H
Zwijndrechtse Putjes			= Late Putjes

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Adelita	b NL 8		H
Adema	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a SK 271		H
Admiral	a CZ 347, a HU 5118, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Advantage	b NL 136		H
Agat	a PL 93		H
Agenor	b NL 78		H
Agressor	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Albatros	a CZ 140		H
Albion	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Alfama	a CZ 313, a DE 66		H
Alfredo	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Alladin	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Almanac	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Alonsoma	a DE 66		H
Alpha			= Gouden Akker
Alsior	a FR 9504		H
Altess	a FR 12744		H
Amager høj	b DK 8		Amager hochstrunkig DK
Amager hochstrunkig			= Amager høj
Amager Hög Hg	a SE 71		
Amager kurzstrunkig	a DE 3704		
Amazon	b NL 8		H
Ammon	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Amphion	b NL 78		H
Amtrak	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Amukos	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Ancoma	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a HU 5256, a PL 324, a SK 271		H
April	b UK x		
Arena	a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Aros	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		H
Arrivist	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Arsenal	b NL 8		H
Artost	b NL 8		H
Astro	b ES 3051		H
Atlas-No. 70	b NL 75		H
Atleta	b NL 8		H
Atria	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Attraction	b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Augustor	a SK 182		H
Autumn Queen	b ES 5928, a HU 5251		H
Avak	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		H
Avalon	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Azan	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Bacalan de Rennes	b FR x		Extra hâtif de Rennes FR
Bacalan grande	b ES x		
Bacalan temprana	b ES x		
Balashi	a HU 5325		H
Balaton	b NL 8		H
Balbro	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Banner hybrid	b IT 141		H
Barabas	b NL 4		H
Bariton	b NL 105		H
Barnet	a EL 16		H
Bartolo	a NL 8		H
Beira	b NL 8		H
Belex	b EL 18		H
Bellflame	b NL 39		H
Bellini	b NL 105		H
Beltis	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Benefit	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Benia	a PL 67		H
Benson	a NL 8		H
Bently	a NL 8, a PL 96		H
Beryl	a PL 67		H
Bianor	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Big Cropper	b UK 60		H
Bingo	b NL 8		H
Bislet	b NL 79		H
Bison	b NL 105		H
Blåtopp Kvithamar		a NO 119	
Bonita	a CZ 112		H
Bonnet	a CZ 112, a SK 166		H
Boston			= Brunswijker
Bouchon			f. 31.12.2005
Bouldor	a FR 9504		H
Bourbon	b NL 105		H

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Brady	a FR 12744		H
Brando	b NL 79		H
Bravissimo	a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Bravo	a HU 5118		H
Breco			= Breko
Breko	b ES 2027		H
Brigadier	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Bronco	a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Brunswick			= Brunswijker
Brunświcka			= Brunswijker
Brunswiger			= Brunswijker
Brunswijker	b NL x		Boston IT Early Drumhead UK Early Flat Dutch UK
– Brunswick	a CZ 769, b ES x, b IT 125, b UK 168		
– Brunświcka	a PL 198		
– Brunswiger	b DK 16		
Brutus	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Burma	a DE 66		H
Burton	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Cabri	a FR 12744		H
Cabus de l'ouest	b FR x		H
Caesar	b EL 21		H
Caïd	a FR 12744		H
Callisto	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Cambria	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Campra	b NL 105		H
Candela	b NL 8		H
Candisa	b NL 75		H
Cantor	a CZ 301		H
Cape classic	b ES 5928		H
Cape Horn	b ES 3154, b NL 75		H
Cape Town	b NL 75		H
Capricorn	b NL 8		H
Caramba	b NL 8		H
Carlton	b NL 8		H
Carolima	a CZ 634, a PL 324		H
Carpeon	b NL 78		H
Cassandra	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Castello	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Castle	b DK 8		H
Cecile	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Centurion	a FR 12744		H
Century	b NL 8		H
Chambelan	a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Champion	b NL 416		
Charmant	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Cheers	b NL 134a		H
Chessma	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a SK 171		H
Chopin	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Christmas Drumhead	b UK 38		
Christmas New Late	b UK 189		
Cilema	a DE 66, a PL 97		H
Cilion	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Clarence	b NL 79		H
Clarinet	b NL 79		H
Clarion	b NL 105		H
Classic	a FR 12744		H
Clause primera	b ES 2027		
Coban	b ES 5102		H
Coeur de boeuf des vertus	b FR x		Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle
– Coração de Boi Médio	b PT 837		FR
Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Colchat	b ES 10		H
Colmar	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Comas	b DK 8		H
Combinor	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Compactor	b NL 79		H
Companion	a FR 12744		H
Conquest	b ES 5073		H
Conquistador			f: 31.12.2005
Constanta	b ES 1607		H
Consul	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Copenhagen Market 2	b UK 1		
– Kodaňské tržní rané	a CZ x, a SK x		
– Mercado de Copenhagen 2	b ES x		

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Coração de Boi Grande	b PT 830		
– Corazon de buey grande	b ES 10		
– Cuor di bue grosso	a CZ 769, b IT 221		
Coração de Boi Médio			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Corazon de buey grande			= Coração de Boi Grande
Corazon de buey pequeño	b ES x		
Coronet	a HU 5108, b NL 109a, a SK 167		H
Cortina	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Cotswold Queen	b UK 38		
Count	a FR 12744		H
Counter	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Crown	b NL 109a		H
Cuor di bue grosso			= Coração de Boi Grande
Dance	b NL 78		H
Dansma	a DE 66		H
Dauro	b NL 8		H
De Boston			= Brunswijker
De Vaugirard d'hiver	b FR x		
Deense Witte Bewaar			= Langedijker Bewaar
Delicado	a IT 142		H
Delight Ball	a HU 5464		H
Delphi	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Delus	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Derby Day	b UK 189		
Derby King	b UK 189		H
Desmond	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Destiny	b NL 8		H
Dialog	a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Diamant	a CZ 477		H
Discover	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Dita	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Dithmarscher Früher			= Gouden Akker
Dithmarscher Middelvroege			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Dithmarscher Treib			= Gouden Akker
Ditmarscher Forcing			= Gouden Akker
Ditmarsker 2	b DK 16		

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Ditmarsker 3	b DK 8		
D'Olanda a gambo corto 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2
Donar	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Dora	b EL 16		H
Dorado	b NL 105, b UK 15		
Doritta	b DK 8		H
Dottenfelder Dauer	a DE 4676		
Drago	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Drummer Girl	a CZ 112, a HU 5104		H
Ducati	a HU 5103, b NL 8		H
Duchy	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Dumas	a SK 163		H
Duncan	b NL 8		H
Dural	b DK 16, a HU 5104, b UK 176		
Durham Early	b UK x		
Durham Elf	b NL 105, b UK 15		
Early Drumhead			= Brunswijker
Early Flat Dutch			= Brunswijker
Edison	b NL 79		H
Eerste Oogst			= Gouden Akker
Eersteling			= Express
Egizio	a IT 142		H
Elisa	a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Elite	b EL 18		H
Elizabeth	b DK 8		
Elko	a CZ 477		H
Emblem	a SK 253		H
Emerald Cross	b UK 71		H Summer Monarch UK
Eminence	a FR 12744, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Empire	b NL 78		H
Equatoria	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Erdeno	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Erma	a DE 66, a HU 5256, a PL 324		H
Erstling			= Express
Ervi	a SE 71		H
Esfera	a ES 5008		H
Estron	a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Etna	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Eton	a NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Evripos	a EL 16		H
Excel	b NL 8		H
Express – Erstling – Greyhound	b ES 5073, b NL x b DK 8 b UK 168		Eersteling NL
Extra hâtif de Rennes			= Bacalan de Rennes
Fabiola	b DK 8		H
Fanion	a CZ 347		H
Fantazja	a PL 67		H
Farao	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Fast Green	a SK 233		H
Fenja	b DK 8		H
Ferro	b NL 78		H
Fieldforce	a HU 5103, b NL 8		H
Fieldglory	b NL 8		H
Fieldrocket	a HU 5103, b NL 8		H
Fieldsport	b NL 8		H
Fieldstar	b NL 8		H
Fieldwinner	b NL 8		H
Filderkraut	a DE 7464, b NL 10		
First and Best			= Offenham 2
First Early Market 218	b NL 105, b UK x		
First of June	b UK 189		
Firstflame	b NL 39		H
Fleuron	a ES 2027		H
Fortuna	a SK 314		H
Fresco	a NL 8		H
Froggy	a PL 242		H
Frontor	b DK 8, a HU 5104, a PL 364		H
Frostie	b NL 136		H
Frühes Wiener Breindl	a AT 72		
Fuerte	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Futura	a CZ 112		H
Fuyukuguri	b NL 123a		H
Galaxy	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Garó		a NO 48	

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Gazebo	a CZ 278, b NL 136		H
Gazelle	b NL 136, a PL 96		H
Gemal	b DK 8		H
General	a NL 8		H
Gentle	b DK 8		H
Geronimo	a HU 5103, b NL 8		H
Gideon	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Gilson	b NL 105		H
Globe King	b ES 5928		H
Globe Master	a UK 71		H
Globot	b NL 79		H
Gloria	a CZ 112, b DK 16, b ES 1607, a HU 5104, a PL 364, a SK 166		H
– Green Boy	b UK 60		
Gloria di Enkhuizen 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2
Golden Acre			= Gouden Akker
Golden Cross	a HU 5251, b UK 71		H
Golden star 18-ibrido F1	b IT 130		H
Goldie	b NL 8		H
Gollma	a CZ 634, a SK 271		H
Gonzales	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Gordon	b DK 8		H
Gospel	b DK 8		H
Gouden Akker	b NL x		Alpha UK Dithmarscher Treib NL Ditmarscher Forcing UK Eerste Oogst NL June Giant UK Juni Riesen NL Primo (II) UK
– Dithmarscher Früher	a DE 3704		
– Golden Acre	b UK x		
– Tidlig Ditmarsker	b DK x		
Gourmet	b DK 8, a SK 166		H
Governor	b NL 8		H
Grandslam	b NL 75		H
Green Boy			= Gloria
Green coronet	b ES 5928		H
Green Express	b UK 60		H
Green Valley	b NL 75		H
Green Viking	a IT 500		H
Greensleeves	a UK 189		

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Grenadier	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Gréta	b DK 53		H
Gretania	b DK 53		H
Greyhound			= Express
Guard	a FR 12744		H
Guardian	a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288		H
Gypsy	a EL 16		H
Hajdúsági	a HU 45		
Hanibal	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Hanna	b DK 53		H
Harmat	a SK 195		
Harvester Queen	b UK 60		H
Head Start hybrid	b NL 78		H
Headstart	a CZ 1064, a DE 4593, a PL 761, a SK 168		H
Heckla	a SE 71		H
Herfstglorie			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Hermes	a HU 5048, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Hidena	a NL 8		H
Hildur	b DK 53		H
Hilton	b NL 105		H
Hinova	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Hispi	a NL 8		H
Histona	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Holanda pie corto	b ES 31		
Holsteiner platter	a DE 4676		
Holt	a SK x		
Horizon	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Hornspi	b ES 3154		H
Hurricane	b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Ida	a CZ 231, a SK 104		H
Impala	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Impuls	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Industor	b NL 79		H
Ingma	a DE 66		H
Insistor	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Inter	a CZ x, a SK x		
Invento	b NL 8		H
Irina	a PL 242		H

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Irodori	b NL 123a		H
Izalco	b NL 79		H
Jaguar	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Jason	a NL 8		H
Jersey Wakefield	b DK 16		
Jetma	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a HU 5256, a LT 95, a PL 324, a SK 271		H
Joplin	b NL 105		H
Jove	a IT 241		H
Judge	a FR 12744		H
Juna	a CZ x, a SK x		H
June Giant			= Gouden Akker
June Star			= Princess
Juni Riesen			= Gouden Akker
Junior	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Júnó	a HU 304		
Jupiter	b UK 15		H
Kalibro	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Kalina	a PL 67		H
Kalorama	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a HU 5256, a PL 324, a SK 171		H
Kamienna Głowa	a PL x		
Kamino	a CZ 477		H
Kaporal	a FR 12744, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Karlla	a PL 242		H
Karma	a SK 171		H
Kärntner Steirisches Gebirgskraut	a AT 72		
Kasta	a PL 242		H
Københavns Torve 4 – Marché de Copenhagen 4	b DK 8 b FR 8355		
Kilkis	a EL 2		
Kilor	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Kingston	a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
KK Cross	b NL 134a		H
Klaso	a CZ 477		H
Knight	b DK 8		H
Kodaňské tržní rané			= Copenhagen Market 2
Kopenhagener Markt 3 – Mercado de Copenhagen 3	b NL 78 b ES 2103		

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Krautami	a CZ 278, a NL 8		H
Krautkaiser	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Krautman	a CZ 278, a NL 8		H
Kronos	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Krypton	a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Kvislar		a NO 119	
Kysano	a CZ 477		H
Ladi		a NO 119	
Langedijker Bewaar	a CZ 773, b NL x, a PL 242, a SK 305		Deense Witte Bewaar NL Langedijker Dauer NL
– Langedijker de invierno	b ES 3154		
Langedijker Dauer			= Langedijker Bewaar
Langedijker de invierno			= Langedijker Bewaar
Langedijker früher Herbst			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Langedijker otoño temprano			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte	b NL 14a		Dithmarscher Middelvroege NL Herfstglorie NL Langedijker früher Herbst NL Merveille de septembre NL
– Langedijker otoño temprano	b ES 3154		
Latima	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a HU 5256, a SK 171		H
Lena	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Lennox	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Leon	a CZ 231, a SK 104		H
Leopard	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Leopold	b NL 8		H
Lion	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Lorena	b ES 5927		H
Luke	a PL 177		H
Luxion	b NL 78		H
Lycon	b NL 78		H
Lynx	b NL 109a		H
Madam	b DK 8		H
Majic	a EL 16		H
Manama	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a HU 5256, a PL 324, a SK 271		H
Mandarin	a CZ 347		H
Mandy	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Marabou	a FR 12744		H

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Marathon	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Marcello	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a HU 5256, a SK 271		H
Marché de Copenhagen 3			= Københavner Markt 3
Marché de Copenhagen 4			= Københavns Torve 4
Marino	a CZ 477		H
Marner Allfrüh			f: 31.12.2004
Marner Lagerweiß	a DE 2549		
Marquis	a CZ 347, a HU 5118		H
Marshal	b NL 105		H
Masada	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Matsumo	a HU 5103, b NL 8		H
Mayfield	b NL 136		H
Megaton	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Mentor	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Menza	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Mercado de Copenhagen 2			= Copenhagen Market 2
Mercado de Copenhagen 3			= Københavner Markt 3
Mercator	a ES 3024		H
Mercury	b UK 15		H
Merveille de septembre			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Metino	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Metis	b NL 78		H
Midor	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Mikeli orig.		a NO 111	
Milestone	b NL 8		H
Milord	a CZ 347		H
Minicole	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Minoris	b DK 8, a HU 5104		H
Monica	a ES 3024		H
Montreal	a ES 5102		H
Monzonica	b ES 10		H
Moralez	b NL 8		H
Morena	b ES 5927		H
Morris	a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Mozart	b NL 105		H

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Musca	b ES 3051		H
Musketeer	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Nagels Frühweiß	a DE 142		
Nantais Colas			= Nantais hâtif
Nantais hâtif	b FR x		Nantais Colas FR
Nefryt	a PL 67		H
Negus	a FR 12744		H
Neuropa	a FR 9504		H
Nordri	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Nozomi	a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Octoking	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Offenham 1	b NL 105, b UK x		
Offenham 2	b UK x		First and Best UK
Offenham 3	b UK x		
Oklahoma	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a SK 271		H
Oktawia	a PL 92		H
Onyx	b ES 2027		H
O-S Cross	b NL 134a		H
Otorino	b NL 105		H
Oxylus	b NL 78		H
Pacha	a CZ 347, a HU 5118, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Pacifica	b NL 75		
Pallagi lapos	a HU 45		
Paltar	b NL 78		H
Pandion	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Parel	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Partula	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Patron	a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Pavlo	a CZ 477		H
Pelion	b NL 78		H
Perfecta	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Peter	b NL 8		H
Picador	a FR 12744		H
Piccolor	b NL 79		H
Pierwszy Zbiór	a PL 67		
Piton	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Pixie	a UK 189		
Pluto	a CZ x, a SK x		

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Poet	a FR 12744		H
Pointer	b NL 135a		H
Pointu de Châteaurenard	b FR x		
Polar	a SK x		
Polaris	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Polka	a EL 18		H
Précoce de Louviers	b FR x		Trés hâtif de Louviers FR
Precocissimo di Napoli	b IT 66		
Predikant	a SE 71		H
Premiere	a DE 1083		
Premior	b NL 79		H
Premstättnr Schnitt	a AT 72		
Primata	b UK 176		
Primo (II)			= Gouden Akker
Princess	b UK 60		H June Star UK
Promille	a SE 71		H
Prospera	b NL 8		H
Puma	b NL 75		
Punch	b NL 8		H
Pyramid	b NL 136		H
Qualitor	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Quartz	a SK 233		H
Quattro	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Queen	b DK 8		H
Quintal d'Alsace – Quintal de Alsacia	b FR x b ES 9		Quintal de Strasbourg FR
Quintal de Alsacia			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quintal de Strasbourg			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quisto	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Ramada	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Ramco	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Rapido	a SK 305		H
Rapier	b NL 105		H
Rare Ball	b NL 123a		H
Record	b FR x		H
Referica	b ES 10		H

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Regency	b NL 105		H
Régent	a FR 12744, a SK 288		H
Resistor	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Rex	b EL 18		H
Rhino	b NL 75		H
Riana	a HU 5104		H
Rinda	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Rio Grande	b ES 5102		H
Rivera	a CZ 278, a NL 8		H
Robinsons Champion	b UK 56		
Robustor	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Rodolfo	a CZ 278		H
Roem van Enkhuizen 2 – Gloria di Enkhuizen 2	b NL 10 b IT 150		D'Olanda a gambo corto 2 IT Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 NL
Roem van Enkhuizen 3	b NL 78		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 NL
Roi des Précoces			= Steenkop
Rolly	a SE 71		H
Roncina	a EL 18		H
Roncol	b ES 10		H
Rotan	a HU 5104		H
Rotonda	b NL 8		H
Royal Vantage	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3			= Roem van Enkhuizen 3
Safir	a CZ 477		H
Saint	b NL 78		H
Samba	a EL 16		H
Sanibel	b ES 5102		H
Santorino	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Saratoga	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Satelite	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Scanbo	a CZ 112		H
Scandic	a CZ 112, b DK 8, a HU 5104, a PL 364		H
Scanner	a CZ 112, b DK 8		H
Scanvi	a CZ 112, b DK 8, a HU 5104, a SK 166		H
Score	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Scorpio	b UK 60		H
Selma	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a HU 5256, a PL 324		H
Sentinel	b ES 2027		H
Septdor	a FR 9504		H
Serena	b NL 78		H
Shamrock Y.R.	b ES 5102		H
Shelta	b NL 134a		H
Shelton	b NL 8		H
Siglo	b DK 8, a PL 364		H
Simone	b DK 8		H
Sintra	b NL 2a		H
Sir	a FR 12744, a SK 288		H
Sláva	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Slawdena	b NL 8		H
Solitor	b NL 79		H
Sonja	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Sonsma	a DE 66		H
Soprano	b NL 275		H
Sougetsu	b NL 123a		H
Sparkel	a UK 23		
Speedon	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Spirit	b NL 105		H
Spitfire	b NL 8		H
Sponsor	a FR 12744		H
Spring Hero	a UK 71		H
Squire			f: 31.12.2005
Srpno	a CZ 477		H
Standby	b UK x		
Stardon	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Steenkop	b NL 75		H
– Stonehead	b UK 60		Roi des Précoces FR
– Tête de pierre	b FR x		
Stenhuvud	a SE 71		
Stonehead			= Steenkop
Storka	b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Storm			f: 31.12.2004
Strata	b DK 8, a SK 166		H
Strukton	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Sulej	a SE 71		H
Summer Monarch			= Emerald Cross
Summergreen	b NL 78		H
Sunta	b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Supreme Vantage	a HU 5253, b NL 75		H
Surprise	b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Sutri	a HU 5048, b NL 78		H
SW Hampus	a SE 71		
SW Hannibal	a SE 71		
SW Nordpol	a SE 71		
Szentesi korai	a HU 304		
Tête de pierre			= Steenkop
Theras	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Thomas	b NL 8		H
Thurner	b NL 116b		
Tidlig Ditmarsker			= Gouden Akker
Tina	a PL 67		H
Tolerator	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Tolsma	a DE 66		H
Tomano	a CZ 477		H
Topaz	a PL 67		H
Topgun	b NL 8		H
Tornado	b EL 18		H
Toughma	a DE 66		H
Transam	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Trés hâtif de Louviers			= Précoce de Louviers
Trevor	a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Triptor	b NL 79		H
Tropi Kross	b ES 5102		H
Tropic Sun	b NL 78		H
Troubadour	a FR 12744		H
Trvalo	a CZ 477		H
Tucana	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Tudor	a CZ 231		H
Türkis	a CZ x, a DE 3704, a SK 180		
Ula	a PL 67		H
Ultor	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Unifor	b NL 79		H

16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

1	2	3	4
Unigreen early	b ES 3051		H
Unikát	a CZ 477		
Upton	a HU 5103, b NL 8		H
Valita	b NL 134a		H
Vantage Point	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Vecsési gömbölyű	a HU 132		
Vestri	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Vitador	b NL 79		H
Vitaton	b NL 8		H
Vivaldi	b NL 105		H
Wädenswil	b NL 116b		
Wakamine	a HU 5251		H
Wheelers Imperial	b UK x		
Wind	b NL 78		H
Winnigstadt	b UK 38		
Winter Special	b NL 78		H
Winterduke	b NL 8		H
Wondergem	b ES 3051		H
Zennith	b NL 78		H
Zerlina	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Zeus	a CZ 140		H
Zora	a CZ x, a SK x		

17. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. RUBRA DC.

1	2	3	4
Amarant	a DE 4676		
Anoxa	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Autoro	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Azurro	b NL 8		H
Buscaro	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Cabeza negra 2 – Roodkop	b ES 63 b NL 65		
Cabeza negra 3	b ES 2148		
Cairo	b NL 8		H
Charm	a CZ 112, b DK 8		H
Domox	b NL 78		H
Firebird	a FR 12744		H

17. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. RUBRA DC.

1	2	3	4
Fuego	a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288		H
Futurima	a DE 66		H
Garance	a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Gradur	a SK 163		H
Granat	a DE 3704		
Haco	a PL 67		
Holdbar Vinter	a CZ 112, b DK 8		
Huzaro	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Induro	a HU 5103, b NL 8		H
Integro	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Intro	a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Kalibos	a CZ 140, b NL 85, a PL 424, a SK 270		
Kempero	b NL 8		H
Kissendrup	a PL 93		
Klaverro	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Koda	a PL 93		
Langedijker Allervroegste	b NL 65		
Langedijker Bewaar 2 – Rojo tardio de Langedijk 2	b NL x b ES 3051		Langedijker Dauer 2 NL
Langedijker Bewaar 3	b NL x		Langedijker Dauer 3 NL
Langedijker Dauer 2			= Langedijker Bewaar 2
Langedijker Dauer 3			= Langedijker Bewaar 3
Langedijker Herfst	b NL x		
Langedijker Sommer			= Langedijker Vroege
Langedijker Vroege – Langedijker Sommer – Rojo temprano de Langedijk	b NL x a CZ 112, b DK x, a SK 166 b ES 3154		
Lectro	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Maestro	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8		H
Marner Frührotkohl	a DE 2549		
Marner Lagerrot	a DE 2549		
Mars	a CZ x, a SK x		
Maturus	a CZ 56		
Maxilla	a CZ 56, a SK 180		
Monte Christo	b DK 8		H
Pesaro	b NL 8		H
Pesaro BJ	b NL 8		H

17. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. RUBRA DC.

1	2	3	4
Pourovo červené	a CZ x, a SK x		
Primero	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Profox	b NL 78		H
Proxima	a CZ 140		
Raissa	b DK 8		H
Ranchero	a HU 5103, b NL 8		H
Rebus	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Red Amager	a EL 16		
Red Dynasty	a CZ 1064, a SK 168		H
Red Jewel	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Red Lion	b NL 135a		H
Red star 41 ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Red Winner	b NL 125		H
Redar	a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Redcap	a FR 12744		H
Redma	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a HU 5256, a SK 271		H
Redsky	a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Regina	b DK 8		H
Reguma	a DE 66, a PL 324		H
Reliant	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Revue	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Rexoma	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a SK 271		H
Roccoma	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a PL 324		H
Rococo	b NL 105		H
Rodens	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Rodeo	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Roderick	b NL 105		H
Rodima	a CZ 634, a DE 66, a HU 5256, a PL 324, a SK 171		H
Rodon	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Rodynda	a DE 4676		
Rojo tardio de Langedijk 2			= Langedijker Bewaar 2
Rojo temprano de Langedijk			= Langedijker Vroege
Romero			f: 31.12.2004
Rona	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Roodkop			= Cabeza negra 2
Rookie	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Rouge gros	b FR x		

17. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. RUBRA DC.

1	2	3	4
Rovite	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Roxy	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Royale	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105		H
Ruby Ball	b ES 5928, b UK 71		H
Ruby Perfection	b ES 5928, a HU 5251, b NL 134a		H
Rufus	a CZ 140		
Sandoro	b NL 8		H
Sombrero	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Subaro	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Topas	a DE 4676		
Veroma	a CZ 634, a SK 271		H
Vitaro	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Vorox	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Zelox	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761		H

18. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. GONGYLODES

1	2	3	4
Adriana	a DE 920		
Alka	a PL 67		
All Star	b NL 60		H
American Purple Top	b ES 5102		
Avanti	a DE 7464		H
Azur	a CZ x, a SK x		
Azur-Star	a DE 89		
Baltik – Omar	a CZ 950 a SK 250		
Blankyt	a CZ x, a SK x		
Blaril	a DE 3562		
Blaro	a DE 2580		
Blusta	a DE 920		
Cindy	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H
Delikateß blauer	a DE x		
Delikateß weißer			= Delikatess Witte
Delikates Biała			= Delikatess Witte
Delikatess Witte – Delikates Biała	b NL x a PL 187		

18. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. GONGYLODES

1	2	3	4
Di Vienna bianco – Wener Witte – Wiedeńska Biała	a CZ 769, b IT 221 b NL x a PL 244		
Dvorana	a CZ x, a SK x		
Eder	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H
Erika	a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Erko	a DE 920		
Express Forcer	a DE 86, a HU 5251, b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Gabi	a PL 67		
Gigant	a CZ x, a DE 3147, a SK x		
Goliath Green	b UK 210		
Ideal			= Knaufs Ideal
Indigo	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Issel	b NL 108		H
Kammel	a CZ 313, b NL 108		H
Kartago	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Kék expressz	a HU 304		
Knaufs Frühweiß	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180		
Knaufs Ideal – Ideal	a DE 3704, a SK 180 a CZ 56		
Kohyro	a DE 2580		H
Kolibri	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Komet	a CZ 278		H
Kompliment	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Kongo	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Konmar	b NL 8		H
Korblue	b NL 8		H
Kordial	b NL 8		H
Korfu	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Korist	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H Spurt Forcer F1 AT
Korrekt	b NL 8		H
Korridor	b NL 8		H
Korvit	b NL 8		H
Kossak	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Lahn	a CZ 313, a DE 245, b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Lanro	a DE 2580		
Lauter	b NL 108		H
Lech	b NL 108		H

18. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. GONGYLODES

1	2	3	4
Libochovická bílá raná	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Lippe	b NL 108		H
Logo	a DE 86		
Luna	a CZ x, a SK 270		
Modrava	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Moravia	a CZ x, a SK x		
Neckar	b NL 108, a PL 97		H
Nichtschießender	a DE 920		
Nidda	b NL 108		H
Niebieska Masłowa	a PL 93		
Noriko	a DE 2549		
Oasis	b NL 26		H
Olivia	a DE 7464		H
Olmia	a CZ x, a SK x		
Omar			= Baltik
Oste	b NL 108		H
Patrick	a DE 7464		H
Pheres	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Picaro	b NL 60		H
Praga	a CZ x		
Printako	a DE 2580		
Purple Danube	a CZ 719, a SK 253		
Purple Vienna			= Wener Blauwe
Purpur	a CZ 477		H
Quickstar	a DE 87, a HU 5253, a SK 253		H
Rapidstar	a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Rasant	b NL 75		H
Rosta	a DE 2580		
Rutabaga cuello verde	b ES 192		
Soko	a DE 7464		
Sparta	a CZ 231, a SK 104		H
Sprees	a DE 245, a HU 5111, b NL 108		H
Spurt Forcer F1			= Korist
Superschmelz	a DE x		
Szentesi fehér	a SK 323		
Szentesi fóliás kék	a HU 304, a SK 323		
Szentesi kék	a HU 304, a SK 323		

18. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. GONGYLODES

1	2	3	4
Szentesi nyári fehér	a SK 323		
Szentesi nyári kék	a SK 323		
Szentesi tartós kék	a SK 195		
Terossa	a DE 2580		H
Titan	a PL 424		
Trero	a DE 2580		
Troja	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Univerko	a DE 2580		H
Viola	a CZ 477		
Violeta	a CZ x, a SK x		
Wener Blauwe	b NL x		
Wener Witte			= Di Vienna bianco
White Danube	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Wiedeńska Biała			= Di Vienna bianco

19. BRASSICA PEKINENSIS (LOUR.) RUPR.

1	2	3	4
Asten	a CZ 313, a DE 245, a HU 5111		H
Banko	b NL 8		H
Barum			= Chinlee
Bilko	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Blues	b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Bristol	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Brocken	a CZ 313, a DE 245, a HU 5111		H
Calcaria	a CZ 313, b NL 575, a SK 171		H
Cantonner Witkrop	b NL x		Granaat NL Michihili NL
Cha-Cha	b NL 75		
Chiko	b NL 8		H
China Express	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
China Pride	b NL 75		H
Chinchin	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Chinlee – Barum	b NL 78 a PL 761		H
Chorus	b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Darek	a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75		H
Eswe	a SE 71		H

19. BRASSICA PEKINENSIS (LOUR.) RUPR.

1	2	3	4
Esweter	a SE 71		H
Gold Rush	a CZ 1064, a PL 761		H
Golden House	b NL 78		H
Granaat			= Cantonner Witkrop
Green Rocket	b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Green Tower	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Greenwich	b NL 75		H
Hilton	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Hong-Kong	b ES 3051, a HU 5251		H
Hopkin	a CZ 301, b NL 135a		H
Kaboko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Kasida	a ES 84		H
Kasumi	a CZ 320, b ES 3154, b NL 123a		H
Kingdom 65	a CZ 320, b NL 135a, a PL 352		H
Komachi	b NL 75		H
Magica	b ES 5073		H
Manoko	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Mari	b NL 75		H
Michihili			= Cantonner Witkrop
Mirage	a EL 18		H
Mirako	b NL 8		H
Misuca	a ES 84		H
Monument	a HU 5251, b NL 134a		H
Morillo – Storido	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 139b a PL 352		H
Muralla Verde	b ES 10		H
Nagaoka Spring	b ES 5928		H
Nagaoka 50 Dias	b ES 5928		H
Nagata	a AT 71		H
Nemesis	b NL 139b		H
Neon	b ES 3051		H
Nepa	b DK 53		H
Nerva	a HU 5105, b NL 26		H
New Summer King	b NL 78		
Nikko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Nozaki	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
One Kilo SB	a DE 207		H
Optiko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Orange Queen	b NL 134a		H

19. BRASSICA PEKINENSIS (LOUR.) RUPR.

1	2	3	4
Osiris	b NL 134a		H WR 60 days NL
Parkin	a CZ 301, b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Pe-tsai	b NL x		Wong Bok NL
Questar	b NL 134a		H
Sanghai	b ES 10		H
Senda	a CZ 112		H
Shori 60	b NL 125a		H
Spectrum	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 134a		H WR Green 60 NL
Sprinkin	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Storido			= Morillo
Storkin	a CZ 301, b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Sucumi	b ES 84		H
Sumiko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Summer Best	a HU 5048		H
Sweddo	a SE 71		H
Taranko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Treasure Island	a HU 5251, b NL 134a, a PL 578		H
Victor	b NL 134a		H
Vitimo	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Wong Bok			= Pe-tsai
WR Green 60			= Spectrum
WR 60 days			= Osiris
Yamiko	a CZ 320, b NL 78, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Yuki	a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75		H

20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

1	2	3	4
A forcer Nantais	b FR x		
A martello			= Delle virtù
Aarselia	a DE 212		
Aberdeen Green Top Yellow	b UK 63		Green Top Scotch UK Green Top Yellow Bullock UK
Agressa	a DE 144		
Albina	a CZ x, a SK x		
Amarillo bola de oro – Goldball	b ES 9 b DK 16		Orange Jelly UK

20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

1	2	3	4
– Golden Ball	b UK x		
– Jaune boule d'or	a FR x		
Appin	a UK 128		
Arax	a NL 108a		
Arcoat	a FR 12744		
Barabas	a UK 216		
Barkant	a NL 5a		
Bency			f: 31.12.2006
Bianca lodigiana			= Milan White
Bianca piatta quarantina			= Milan White
Bicolor			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
Blanc dur d'hiver	a FR x		
Blanc globe à collet violet	a FR x		Blanco redondo cuello rojo ES Nabo de 60 Dias PT Tonda a colletto viola IT Veitch's Red Globe UK
– Blanco globo cuello violeta	b ES 245		
– Globo de Colo Roxo	b PT 652		
– Purple Top White Globe	b DK 16, b UK x		
– White globe purple top	b IT 125		
Blanco globo cuello violeta			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Blanco redondo cuello rojo			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Bola de Neve			= Bola de nieve
Bola de nieve	b ES 9		Early White Stone UK Model White UK
– Bola de Neve	b PT 652		
– Palla di neve	b IT 221		
– Snowball	b UK x		
Champion Green Top Yellow	b UK 94		
Civasto R	a NL 45a, a UK 201		
Da conceição para grelo	b PT 9		Roxo Comprido PT
D'Auvergne hâtive	b FR x		Rave d'Auvergne hâtive FR
– Temprano de Auvernia	b ES 31		
D'Auvergne tardive	b FR x		Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge FR
– Tardio de Auvernia	b ES 9		
De Croissy	a FR x		Demi-long de Croissy FR Précoce de Croissy FR
De Milan à forcer à collet rose			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis

20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

1	2	3	4
De Milan rouge	b NL 60		Vroege Platronde Rode Heelbladig NL
– Purple Top Milan	b UK 18		
De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis	b NL x		Milan Purple Top Forcing NL
– De Milan à forcer à collet rose	a FR x		Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei NL
De Montesson	b FR x		De Péronne FR
			Demi-long de Cambrai FR
De Nancy			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
De Nancy à feuille entière			= Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig
De Péronne			= De Montesson
Delilah	a NL 43		
Delle virtù	b IT 221		A martello IT
			Des Vertus Marteau FR, UK
– Marteau	a FR x, b UK x		Jersey Navet UK
– Virtudes martillo	b ES x		Vertus IT
Demi-long de Cambrai			= De Montesson
Demi-long de Croissy			= De Croissy
Des Vertus Marteau			= Delle virtù
Di Milano a colletto rosa			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano bianca a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Dynamo	a UK 571		
Early White Stone			= Bola de nieve
Frisia	a UK 249		
Fuku Komachi	b NL 134a		H
Gandra	b PT 1		
Globo blanco de Lugo	b ES x		
Globo de Colo Roxo			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Goldana	b NL 65		
Goldball			= Amarillo bola de oro
Golden Ball			= Amarillo bola de oro
Goldvital	a NL 103		
Goldwalze	a DE 5634		
Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Green Top Scotch			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow
Green Top Stone			= Manchester Market

20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

1	2	3	4
Green Top Yellow Bullock			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow
Greleiro Temporão	b PT 9		
Gelos de Santiago	b ES x		
Hakutaka	a UK 287		H
Imperial Green Globe	b UK x		Green Globe UK Norfolk Green Globe UK
– Norfolk cuello verde	b ES x		
Inglês Comprido – Largo de Alsacia	b PT 652 b ES 9		
Inglês Roxo Comprido			= Long du Palatinat
Italiaanse Witte Roodkop	b NL x		Di Milano a colletto rosa IT Di Milano a colletto viola IT Milanese Witte Roodkop NL
– Di Milano bianca a colletto viola	b IT 221		
Jaune boule d'or			= Amarillo bola de oro
Jaune Tankard			f: 31.12.2006
Jersey Navet			= Delle virtù
Jobandi	b UK 548		
Kranjska Podolgovata	a SI 232		
Largo de Alsacia			= Inglês Comprido
Largo negro azucarado			= Negro azucarado
Long du Palatinat – Inglês Roxo Comprido	b FR x b PT 652		Rose de Verdun FR
Lunga viola del Circeo	b IT 125		
Manchester Market	b UK x		Green Top Stone UK Marble Top Green UK = Manchester Market
Marble Top Green			
Marco	a NL 45a		
Market Express	b NL 75		
Marteau			= Delle virtù
Massif	a UK 121		
Medio largo gigante	b ES x		
Medio largo virtudes	b ES 9		Virtudes ES
Mezza lunga bianca colletto verde foglia intera	b IT 125		
Mezza lunga bianca colletto viola a foglia frastagliata	b IT 125		

20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

1	2	3	4
Mezza lunga napoletana a testa bianca	b IT 125		
Milan Purple Top Forcing			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Milan White – Bianca piatta quarantina	b UK 18 b IT 221		Bianca lodigiana IT
Milan White Forcing	b UK 189		
Milanese Witte Roodkop			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Målselvnepe		a NO 522	
Model White			= Bola de nieve
Nabo de 60 Dias			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Nantes	b ES 2027		
Natsu Komachi	b NL 134a		H
Negro azucarado	b ES 9		Largo negro azucarado ES
Noir long	b FR x		
Noir long de Calluire	b FR x		
Norfolk a colletto violetto	b IT 125		Norfolk cuello rosa ES
– Norfolk cuello violeta	b ES x		
Norfolk cuello rosa			= Norfolk a colletto violetto
Norfolk cuello verde			= Imperial Green Globe
Norfolk cuello violeta			= Norfolk a colletto violetto
Norfolk Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Novax	a NL 108a		
Oasis	b NL 134a		H
Orange Jelly			= Amarillo bola de oro
Palla di neve			= Bola de nieve
Petrowski	b UK 18		
Pistoiese	b IT 1205		Toscana IT
Platte Witte Mei	b NL x		
Polybra	a DE 1220, a NL 55a		
Ponda	a NL 45a		H
Précoce de Croissy			= De Croissy
Primera	b NL 134a		H
Purple Crown	b NL 75		H
Purple Top Mammoth	a UK 63		

20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

1	2	3	4
Purple Top Milan			= De Milan rouge
Purple Top White Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Rave d'Auvergne hâtive			= D'Auvergne hâtive
Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge			= D'Auvergne tardive
Rave du Limousin	b FR x		
Rogowska	a PL 589		
Ronde Witte Roodkop	b NL x		Bicolor NL De Nancy NL
Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig – De Nancy à feuille entière	b NL x b FR x		
Rondo	a DE 289		
Rose de Verdun			= Long du Palatinat
Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière			= De Milan rouge
Roxo Comprido			= Da conceição para grelo
Royal Crown	b NL 75		H
Samson	a DE 289, a NL 43		
São Cosme	b PT 9		
Siloganova	a DE 144		
Simax	a NL 108a		
Snowball			= Bola de nieve
Stanis	a FR 12744		
Tardio de Auvernia			= D'Auvergne tardive
Taronda	b ES 9, a NL 45a		
Teltower Kleine	a DE 2549		
Temprano de Auvernia			= D'Auvergne hâtive
The Wallace	b UK 1315		
Tokyo Cross	b UK 71		H
Tokyo Market	b UK 71		
Tokyo Top	b NL 75		H
Tonda a colletto viola			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Topper	b NL 75		H
Toscana			= Pistoiese
Tyfon	a NL 79, a UK 65		
Vedette	a NL 108a		
Veitch's Red Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet

20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

1	2	3	4
Vertus			= Delle virtù
Virtudes			= Medio largo virtudes
Virtudes martillo			= Delle virtù
Vobra	a NL 55a		
Vollenda	a NL 45a		
Vroege Platronde Rode Heelbladig			= De Milan rouge
White Ball	a DE 2549		
White globe purple top			= Blanc globe à collet violet
White Star	a NL 43		

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Abdera	a NL 79		H
Abner	a ES 4301		H
Acapulco	a FR 8067, a PL 326		H
Acimut	b NL 73		H
Acuario	b NL 78		H
Adagio	b NL 60		H
Adam	a CZ 475		H
Adele	b NL 26		H
Adina	b NL 60		H
Adrian	a FR 12744		H
Adriatico	b NL 588		H
Agéna	a FR 12744		H
Agio	b NL 60		H
Aiace	b NL 78		H
Aka	a SK 287		
Akrai	b NL 276		H
Akron	a IT 141		H
Alar	a ES 10		H
Alba-Dor	a ES 5102		H
Albaregia	a HU 43		
Albatrosz	a HU 238, a SK 256		H
Alberto	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Alby	a FR x		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Alcazar	a ES 5027		H
Alégro			f: 31.12.2004
Alexander	a CZ 1017, a HU 301		
Alfa	a HU 381		
Alica	a CZ 256		H
Alicante	a ES 5901		H
Allon	a PL 237		H
Almapaprika	a HU 20, a SK 323		
Almuden	b NL 79		H
Alvaro			f: 31.12.2004
Amadea	a CZ 475		H
Amadeus	a HU 5218		H
Amálka	a CZ 475		
Amando	b NL 60		H
Amari	b NL 73		H
Amarillo de Mallorca	b ES 9		
Amaryl			= Amaryllis
Amaryllis – Amaryl	a SK 114 a CZ 472		
Amato	a FR 8067		H
Amir	b ES 4311		H
Amy	a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165		
Andalus	b NL 79		H
Andevalo	a FR 8067		H
Andrea	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Aneto	b ES 10		H
Anežka	a CZ 475		
Anibal	a FR 1993		H
Anka	a SK 386		
Anna	a CZ 475		H
Announce	b NL 78		H
Anthea – Simona	a HU 5416, a SK 114 a CZ 472		
Antonio	a ES 4311		H
Apache	b NL 280		H
Apolló	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Apolo	b ES 2027		H
Arabesque	b NL 79		H
Aranka	a HU 238		

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Aranyalma	a HU 301		
Arenaria	a IT 14		
Arganda	b NL 79		H
Argo	b IT 662		H
Arguedas	b NL 79		H
Ariane	a NL 26		
Aries	b NL 78		H
Aristocrata	b NL 73		H
Arlequin	a FR 12744, a SK 288		H
Arturo	b NL 78		H
Astor	a IT 221		H
Astra	b NL 78		H
Astrion	a NL 79		H
Athena	b NL 73		H
Athos	a ES 1005		H
Atlantic	a IT 662		H
Atlas	a FR 12744, a SK 288		H
Atol	a CZ 505, a FR 8875, b NL 26, a SI 83, a SK 176		H
Atris	b NL 60		H
Attila	a DE 2036		H
Aurea	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Austrocapi	a AT 72		
Axel	b NL 375		H
Bacaro	b NL 79		H
Bácskai fehér	a HU 301		
Bajka	a CZ 273		
Bajnok	a HU 238		H
Balaton	a HU 53, a SK 142		H
Balico	a FR 8067		H
Balkonovka	a CZ 475		
Balo	b NL 108		H
Banán	a HU 238, a SK 142		H
Bandero	a FR 12744		H
Bango	a FR 8618, a PL 237		H
Baraka	a FR 8067		H
Barbadillo	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Barbórka	a PL 93		
Bardenas	b NL 79		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Bardo	a ES 5027		H
Bari	b NL 78		H
Bastidon			f: 31.12.2004
Bavaria	b NL 78		H
Beate	a CZ 475		H
Beitar	b NL 119a		H
Belcanto	b NL 26		H
Belko	b NL 144, a PL 518, a SK 339		H
Bell Boy	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 73		H
Bell Boy	b NL 78		H
Bell Boy	b NL 78		H
Bella	a HU 304		
Belladonna	a PL 761		H
Belona	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Belrubi	a ES 80		H
Benac	b ES 10		H
Bendigo	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Bengal	a ES 4301		H
Bensucat 5148	a ES 84		H
Beret	b ES 10		H
Beros	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Berta	a CZ 245		
Betka	a SK 115		
Betty	a SK 287		
Bianca	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SI 83, a SK 176		H
Bíbic	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Bíbor	a HU 122		
Bingor	a FR 12744		H
Biondo	b NL 78		H
Bismuto	b NL 108		H
Blava	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Blondy	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Bóbita	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Bodrog	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Bomby	a NL 79		H
Boneta	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Boni	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Boogie	b NL 108		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Bossanova	b NL 108		H
Bounty	b NL 78		H
Boxer	a IT 1134		H
Brill	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Brilor	a FR 12744		H
Britney	b NL 73		H
Bronx	a IT 1134		H
Bucano	a ES 80		
Budai csipős hajtatási	a HU 43		
Buster	a FR 12744		H
Cabezo	b NL 79		H
Cadete	b NL 73		H
Cadia	b NL 26		H
Cadice			f: 31.12.2005
Calibra	a HU 5218		H
California Wonder	a CZ 140, b NL x		
Calimero	b NL 26		H
Calipso	a PL 93		
Calix	b NL 75		H
Calor	b NL 60		H
Calvi	b NL 79		H
Campona	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Campor	a FR 12744		H
Canal	a ES 5102		H
Cancun	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Capelhot	a FR 1993		H
Capelsweet			f: 31.12.2004
Capino	b NL 26		H
Capricho	a ES 4301		H
Capricorn	a IT 58		H
Captain	b NL 26		H
Cardinal	b NL 78		H
Cardio	b NL 73		H
Carisma	b ES 10		H
Carlin	b NL 78		H
Carmagnola rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Caro	a AT 72		
Carpy	a SK 256		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Cartago	b NL 73		H
Caryca	a PL 93		H
Casanova	a IT 125		H
Cascade	b NL 73		H
Castelo	b ES 10		H
Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Cayenne long slim			= De Cayenne
Cece-AS	a AT 72		
Cecil	a HU 43, b NL 680, a SK 322		H
Celesta	a PL 93		
Celica	b NL 26		H
Century	a HU 44, b NL 680		H
Cesario	b NL 78		H
Cetyna	a CZ 256		
César	a CZ 475		
Charly	b NL 78		H
Chelif	a FR 12744		H
Cherry Bomb	b NL 78		H
Chica	b NL 108		H
Chili-AS	a AT 72		
Chillina	b NL 78		H
Chronos	a CZ 475		H
Cigo	b NL 79		H
Ciklon	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Ciliegia piccante			= Red cherry small
Citrina	a CZ 140, a SK x		
Clara	a SK 181		H
Claudio	b NL 60		H
Cleopatra	b EL 18		H
Cléor	a FR 12744		H
Clovis	a CZ 301, a FR 12567, a SK 182		H
Cluedo	b NL 78		H
Colombo	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Colosseo	b NL 26		H
Columbus	a PL 179		H
Comet	b NL 78		H
Comodo	a FR 8067		H
Concorde	b NL 78		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Conti	b NL 73		H
Coperi	a ES 31		
Copla	b NL 108		H
Corallo	a IT 142		H
Corinto	a FR 12744		H
Cornago	b NL 79		H
Corno di toro giallo	a CZ 552, b IT x		Corno giallo IT
Corno di toro rosso	a CZ 552, b IT x		Corno rosso IT
Corno giallo			= Corno di toro giallo
Corno rosso			= Corno di toro rosso
Corsica	b NL 26		H
Corteso	a ES 255		H
Cosmos	a FR 12744		H
Costa	b ES 10		H
Cricket	b NL 78		H
Cristal	b ES 63		
Crown	a ES 84		H
Csárdás	a HU 58, a SK 344		
Csilla	a HU 304		
Csipke	a HU 3		
Csípós banán	a HU 238		H
Csípós spirál	a HU 281		H
Cubico	a NL 73		H
Cubor	a FR 12744		H
Cuby	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Cumbrero	a ES 73		
Cuneo giallo	b IT 136		Giallo a forma di trottola IT
Cupido	a FR 12744		H
Curro	a FR 8768		H
Cuzco	b ES 3028, a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Cyklon	a PL 93		
Cylinda	b NL 26		H
Cyrano	a FR 8330		H
Dabora	a HU 43		H
Dagon	a ES 4301		H
Dailygold	a IT 1134		H
Dallas	b NL 26		H
Danica	a PL 179		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Danubia	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Danza	b NL 108		H
Daphne	b NL 73		H
Daras	a HU 5218		H
Datler	a ES 80		
Dazzle	b NL 108		H
De Cayenne	b FR x		Cayenne long slim IT Piccante di Cayenna IT
– Cayenna	b IT 66		
De Elvas	b PT 9		
Debla	b NL 108		H
Delgado	a NL 73, a SK 177		H
Delphin	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Delta	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Demon	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Dennis	a PL 761		H
Denver	a FR 12744		H
Derby	b NL 73		H
Derio	a ES 266		
Dervish	a ES 4301, a PL 237		H
Devilla	b NL 78		H
Diablo	a IT 142		H
Diana	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Diavolo	a FR 12744		H
Dinasty	a ES 4301		H
Dolce di Bergamo	b IT 130		Sigaretta di Bergamo IT
Dolmy	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Domingo	a FR 12744		H
Dominic	a FR 1701		H
Donna	b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Doranova	a SK 287		H
Dorian	a EL 18		H
Dorico	a FR 8067		H
Dorota	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Doux d'Espagne – Dulce de España	b FR x b ES 31		
Doux italien – Dulce Italiano TMR	a FR 12744 b ES x		Dulce Italiano ES
Doux très long des Landes	b FR 8355		

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Drago	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Ducato	a FR 8067		H
Dulce de España			= Doux d'Espagne
Dulce Italiano			= Doux italien
Dulce Italiano TMR			= Doux italien
Duna	a HU 53		H
Duplo	b NL 78		H
Duque	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Durango	b NL 26		H
Duval	a SK 250		H
Eagle	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Ebro	b ES 10		H
Echo	b NL 108		H
Édes spirál	a HU 281		H
Édesalma	a HU 43		
Edino	a FR 1993		H
Edison	b NL 26		H
Edo	b NL 79		H
El Greco	a ES 4301		H
El Pilar	b NL 79		H
El Real	b NL 588		H
Elefántormány	a HU 43		
Elf Zielonki	a PL 92		
Elfo	a IT 141		H
Elisa	b NL 79		H
Elisabete	a CZ 475		H
Emese	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Emily	b NL 108		H
Encore	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Enorma ibrido F.1	b IT 130		H
Enterprise	a PL 761		H
Eolo	a FR 12744		H
Esaia	b NL 79		H
Escort	b NL 60		H
Escualo	b NL 60		H
Esmeralda	b NL 108		H
Estar	b NL 60		H
Esterel	b FR 8067		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Estilo	b NL 60		H
Estima	b NL 60		H
Estoi	a ES 5102		H
Estola	b NL 60		H
Estrella	b ES 10		H
Eszter	a SK 325		H
Etiuda	a PL 218		
Etnor	a FR 12744		H
Etrusco	b NL 78		H
Eurialo	b NL 78		H
Eurostar	b NL 60		H
Eva	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Everest	b NL 73		H
Evident – Monica	a NL 73 a PL 179		H
Evita	a HU 20, a SK 323		H
Evora	b NL 79		H
Explorer	b NL 78		H
Expres	b NL 26		H
Exup	b NL 78		H
Fabiola	a IT 1087		H
Fakir	b NL 102		H
Falcon	a IT 1134		H
Faludi	a HU 3		
Famosa	a EL 18		H
Fan	a ES 10		H
Fanfare	a DE 423		
Fantazia	a CZ 475		H
Farnese	a FR 12744		H
Favolor	a FR 12744		H
FE 747	a AT 71		
Feher – Fehérözön	a DE 920 a HU 43		
Fehér kos	a HU 20		
Fehérözön			= Feher
Fellini	b NL 73		H
Fenice	a FR 12744		H
Fenix	b ES 63		H
Ferdi	a SI 232		

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Ferenc Tender	a AT 88		
Feroza	a EL 18		H
Ferrari	b NL 26		H
Festos	a CZ 505, a FR 8875, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Fesztivál	a HU 122		
Fidelio	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Fiësta	b NL 26, a PL 101		H
Figaro	a FR 8067		H
Filabri	a ES 4301		H
Filon	a FR 12744		H
Finesse	b NL 26		H
Fireflame	b NL 73		H
Firepin	b NL 73		H
Flair	b NL 73		H
Flamenco	b NL 108		H
Flamingo	a CZ 347, a HU 5118, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Flamy	b NL 73		H
Flaviano	a FR 8067		H
Flavio	b NL 60		H
Flipper	a IT 1134		H
Florian	a FR 12744		H
Floridor	a FR 12744		H
Florinis	a EL 2		
Flush	a ES 4301, a HU 5041		H
Folgore	b NL 60		H
Folika	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Folklor	a HU 58		
Forti	a FR 8067		H
Fortuna	a CZ 475		H
Františka	a CZ 475		
Fribello	b NL 78		H
Friggitello	a IT 125		
Frühzauber	a DE 7464		
Fuego	a IT 142		H
Furila	a NL 73		H
Furore	b NL 108		H
Futuro	b NL 60		H
Gabi	a HU 301		

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Gabian	a FR 12744		H
Gabriela	a CZ 475		H
Gadir	a FR 12744		H
Gaia	b NL 26		H
Galaxy	a HU 5112		H
Galeon	a ES 84		H
Galileo	b NL 79		H
Gambo	a IT 1087		H
Gedeon			f: 31.12.2005
Gelber Block	a AT 72		
Gelber Spiral	a AT 71		
Gelby	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Gelsor	a FR 12744		H
Gemini	a HU 5108, b NL 60		H
Genil	b ES 10		H
Ghibly	a ES 5102		H
Giallo a forma di trottola			= Cuneo giallo
Giallo D'Asti			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Giallo Duemila	a IT 461		H
Gibil	b NL 78		H
Gigant	a HU 43		H
Gigante giallo di Carmagnola			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Gines	b NL 73		H
Gita	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Gitano	b NL 73		H
Goal	b NL 78		H
Goccia d'oro	b IT 130		
Gold Queen	b NL 78		H
Gold West	a ES 2512		H
Golda ibrido F.1	b IT 130		H
Golden calwonder	b IT 221		
Golden Imperator	b NL 588		H
Golden Summer	b ES 5102		H
Goldfinger	b NL 102		H
Goldfinger	b NL 102		H
Goldflame	b NL 73		H
Gollar 201	a ES 84		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Gordo	a FR 12744		H
Gorria	a FR 8355		
Gourmet	a CZ 56, a DE 3704		H
Gracia	b NL 108		H
Graffito	a IT 14		H
Grande de plaza			= Grueso de plaza
Granka	a SK 287		
Granova	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Greygo	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Grisù	a IT 125		H
Grizzly	b NL 26		H
Grocurt	a ES 84		H
Grospi	a AT 72		
Grosso quadrato rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Grueso de plaza	a ES 9		Grande de plaza ES
Guindilla larga roja	b ES x		
Guindilla pequeña amarilla	b ES 63		
Gypsy	a CZ 1064, a FR 1993, a SK 314		H
Habana	b NL 79		H
Hajdu	a SK 325		H
Hajduczek	a PL 218		
Halblanger Vulkan	a AT 72		
Hallo	a PL 93		
Hamík	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Harmoni	b NL 26		H
Hattyú	a HU 3		H
Hatvani	a HU 53		
Havaj	a CZ 475		H
Hedvika	a CZ 475		
Hefaistos	a CZ 475		H
Hektor	a CZ 475		
Heldor	b ES 2027, a FR 12744		H
Helga	a HU 5452		
Hercules	b ES 5102		H
Herminio	b NL 79		H
Hilton	b NL 60		H
Hó	a HU 238, a SK 142		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Hodonínská sladká vzpřímená	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Hornet	a IT 58		H
Horus	b NL 78		H
Hosszú Táltos	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Hot Chilli	a HU 5028		H
Hot Devil	b NL 78		H
Hot Horn	b NL 78		H
Hoty ninety-one	b NL 71a		H
HRF	a HU 53, a SK 142		H
Hungarian sweet wax	b IT 221		
Hungarian yellow wax hot	b ES 5102		
Huracan	a FR 8067		H
Ibleor	a FR 12744		H
Icaro	a IT 142		H
Ideal ibrido F.1	b IT 58		H
Iga	a PL 67		
Igor	a ES 4301		H
Igri	a ES 5102		H
Ikaros	a CZ 475		H
Iker	b ES 266		
Imelská	a SK 100		
Impala	a FR 12744		H
Indalo	b NL 78		H
Indio			f. 31.12.2004
Indra	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Infante	a ES 63		H
Inferno	a EL 18		H
Inia	b NL 26		H
Inspiration	b NL 108		H
Ionian	a EL 18		H
Irsa	a HU 238		
Isabelle	b NL 60		H
Isis	a CZ 475		H
Islero	a FR 12744		H
Issa	b NL 60		H
Italico	b ES 5102		H
Italos	a CZ 475		

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Iulor	a IT 58		H
Ivan	b NL 26		H
Jackal	b NL 78		H
Jackpot	b NL 78		H
Jackson	a FR 8057		H
Jalahot	b NL 78		H
Jamajka	a CZ 475		
James	b NL 73		H
Jara	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Jariza	a ES 77		
Jarmila	a CZ 475		
Jasmine	b NL 26		H
Jász	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Javitott Bogyiszlói	a HU 43		
Jela	a SK 386		
Jell	b NL 78		H
Jericho	b ES 2008, a FR 8057		H
Jeromin	a ES 77		
Jolanta	a PL 244		
Jolly giallo	a IT 142		H
Jolly rosso	a IT 142		H
Josef	a CZ 475		H
Joselito	a FR 12744		H
Jova	a CZ 196, a PL 282, a SK 164		
Jubilee	b NL 108		H
Julia	b NL 108		H
Juliánus	a SK 325		H
Julianus	a HU 355		H
Julus	a CZ 475		
Jumbo	a DE 3562		
Jumbo Stuff	a HU 5080		H
Jumper	b NL 78		H
Jupiter	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98		
Kafteri Ierapetras	b EL 7		
Kaiser	b NL 78		H
Kalifa	b NL 78		H
Kalinko-AS	a AT 72		
Kaliopé	a CZ 475		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Kalocsai A	a HU 58		
Kalocsai determinált 601	a HU 58		
Kalocsai determinált 621	a HU 58		
Kalocsai E 15	a HU 58		
Kalocsai M	a HU 58		
Kalocsai merevszárú 622	a HU 58		
Kalocsai V 2	a HU 58, a SK 142		
Kalocsai 50	a HU 58		
Kalocsai 505	a HU 58		
Kalocsai 57 231	a HU 58		
Kalocsai 702	a HU 58		
Kalocsai 801	a HU 58, a SK 344		
Kalocsai 90	a HU 58		
Kalorez	a HU 58		
Kaméleon	a HU 238, a SK 142		H
Kameron	b NL 60		H
Kantor	a IT 141		H
Kappy	b NL 108		H
Kapuchin	a NL 630		H
Kapya	b PT 15		H
Karavan	a EL 18		H
Karkulka	a CZ 474, a HU 5386, a SK 115		
Karmen	a HU 32		
Kármin	a HU 58		
Karmina	a CZ 474, a SK 115		
Karolina	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Karpatia	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Kárpia	a HU 238		H
Kasia	a PL 244		
Kaskada	a PL 93		
Kaster			f: 31.12.2005
Katka	a SK 287		
Keceli fehér	a HU 129		H
Keceli óriás	a HU 129		H
Keceli 1	a HU 129		H
Kecskeszarv	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Kedos	b NL 26		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Kelvin	b NL 73		H
Kent	a IT 141		H
Kerala	a CZ 1064, a SK 163		H
Kier	a PL 218		
Kincsem	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
King Arthur	a CZ 1064, a PL 761, a SK 314		H
Kinizsi	a HU 478		
Kirke	a CZ 475		H
Kocsolai	a HU 1		
Kofa	a HU 20		H
Kolora	a CZ 474, a SK 115		
Korál	a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x		
Korona	a HU 43		
Kraska	a CZ 682, a PL 218		
Krypton	b NL 26		H
Kun	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Kurtovszka kapia	a HU 298		
Kvadry	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Kveta	a SK 287		
La Manga	b NL 9c		H
Labrador	a PL 237		H
Lafayette	b NL 79		H
Lamuyo	b ES 2082, b FR 8235		H
Lany	a FR 8057		H
Lapaz	a EL 18		H
Lapid	b NL 78		H
Largo de Reus	a ES 10		
Largo valenciano	a ES 49		
Laser	a FR 12744		H
Latino	b NL 78		H
Laura	a SK 287		
Láva	a HU 45		
Lawina	a PL 761		H
Lena	a PL 67		
Leonardo	b ES 84		H
Lepanto	b NL 60		H
Lesley	b NL 73		H
Levante	a SK 182		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Libra	b NL 78		H
Lido	a ES 5102		H
Liebesapfel	a DE 7464		
Lima	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Linares	a IT 58		H
Linda	a CZ 196		
Lion	b NL 26		H
Lipari	b ES 2027, a FR 12744		H
Livor	a FR 12744		H
Lobi	a ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Locas	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Lodosa	b NL 79		H
Lola	a PL 93		
Lombardo	b IT x		Sigaretta biondo IT
Lorca	b NL 73		H
Lorenzo	a FR 12744		H
Lozano	a FR 8067		H
Luba	a PL 80		
Lubica	a CZ 256, a SK 165		H
Lucent	b NL 78		H
Lucifer	a CZ 475		H
Lucigno	a FR 8067		H
Lucky	a IT 1134		H
Ludmila	a CZ 475		
Ludo	a FR 12744		H
Luesia	a ES 11		
Lunar	a ES 5102		H
Lungy	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Lustro	b NL 79		H
Luteus	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Lux	b NL 78		H
Lyal	b NL 78		H
Lydia	a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165		
Maccabi	a ES 4301, a PL 237		H
Macio	a IT 58		H
Macska piros	a HU 43		
Macska sárga	a HU 43		
Madison	a FR 8057		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Madonna	a SK 288		H
Maestro	b NL 26		H
Magenta	a IT 1134		H
Magister			= Majister
Magma	b NL 140b, a PL 313		H
Magnigold	a IT 1205		H
Magno	b NL 26		H
Magnum	a IT 1205		H
Maite	b NL 26, a PL 101		H
Maja	a PL 286		H
Majister – Magister	a FR 12744 b ES 2148		H
Majori	a HU 238		
Malibu	b NL 140b		H
Malvasia	b ES 63		H
Mammouth rosso di Voghera			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Mandy	b NL 108		H
Manila	b NL 79		H
Manito – Wilanko	b NL 73 a PL 179		H
Mantra	b NL 73		H
Maor	b ES 10		
Maratos	b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Maravilla	b NL 78		H
Marconi – Marconi rosso	b FR x b IT 66		
Marconi giallo	b IT 66		
Marconi rosso			= Marconi
Maribel	b NL 73		H
Marimba	a PL 93		
Mariner	a ES 253		H
Marino	a FR 12744		H
Marka	a SK 287		H
Marona	b NL 26		H
Maroto	a ES 10		H
Mars	a CZ 475		
Marta	b NL 79		H
Marta Polka	a PL 286		
Marvello	a NL 73		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Maryša	a CZ 196, a PL 282, a SK 164		
Matiz	b NL 78		H
Mattadores	a IT 125		H
Matylda	a PL 93		
Mavras	b NL 26		H
Maxim	b ES 3024		H
Maximalia	b NL 78		H
Mayata	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Mazurka	a CZ 313, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H
Medeo	b NL 73		H
Mefisto	a EL 18		H
Mega	b NL 140b, a PL 313		H
Meika	a CZ 273		
Melis	b NL 108		H
Melody	a CZ 1064, a IT 241		H
Memphis	b NL 79		H
Menta	b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Mercedes	a PL 93		
Merit	a DE 207		
Meteor	b NL 73		H
Meteorit	a HU 122		
Metro	b NL 78		H
Miami	a FR 12744, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Micaela	a ES 3017		H
Mihályteleki	a HU 122		
Milder Spiral	a AT 72		
Milenio	a FR 1993, b NL 78		H
Mili	b NL 140b		H
Milka	a SK 338		
Minibell	a PL 313		H
Mino	a PL 80		
Mira	a PL 67		
Mistral	a IT 1134		H
Mitero	a EL 3		
Mitico	a FR 12744		H
Mogador	a FR 8057		H
Mohawk	b NL 280		H
Mondo	b ES 3028, b NL 79, a PL 98		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Monica			= Evident
Montano	b NL 26		H
Monte	a CZ 293, a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Montero	b NL 78		H
Moonset	b NL 26		H
Morrón de conserva 2	a ES x		
Morrón de conserva 3	a ES 63		
Morrón de conserva 4	a ES x		
Nagykúti	a HU 451		
Najerano	a ES x		
Nammu	b NL 78		H
Napfény	a HU 122		
Napoletano giallo			= Nocera giallo
Napoletano rosso			= Nocera rosso
Napoli	b NL 73		H
Narobi	b NL 73		H
Narval	a FR 8235		
Nassau	b NL 108		H
Navarro	a FR 12744		H
Negral	a ES 80		
Neptune	b NL 26		H
Nesvadská	a SK 100		
Neusiedler Ideal	a AT 72		
Nevada	b NL 73		H
New Ace	b NL 134a		H
New Orly	a ES 4301		H
Niagara	a FR 12744		H
Niebla	b NL 73		H
Nigra	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Nikita	a HU 5118, a SK 288		H
Niko	a IT 1134		H
Nina	a SK 287		
Niva	a HU 5111, b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Nobel	a ES 4301		H
Nocera giallo	b IT 66		Napoletano giallo IT
Nocera rosso	b IT 66		Napoletano rosso IT
Nokturn	a PL 218		

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Norma	a EL 16		H
Normanno	b NL 78		H
North Star	a CZ 1064, a HU 5231		H
Nour	a FR 12744, a SK 288		H
Nova	a SK 250		
Novo	a PL 237		H
Novostar	a AT 72		H
Oasis	a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182		H
Oberon	b NL 26		H
Oblix	b NL 26		H
Oda	a PL 286		
Olaya	a ES 84		H
Olber	b ES 5102		H
Oleńka	a PL 218		
Olimpo	a FR 12744		H
Olite	b ES 10		H
Oliver	b NL 26		H
Olivin	b NL 108		H
Oliwia	a PL 67		
Omer	a EL 18		H
Ontinar	a ES 73		
Ophelia	b NL 270		
Orange Wonder	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Orangecrown	b NL 78		H
Orangina	b NL 26		H
Ordisi	b ES 49		H
Oregon	a CZ 475		
Oreny	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Orfeus	a CZ 475		
Ori	a ES 2103, a FR 8067, a PL 326, a SK 337		H
Orias	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Óriás cseresznye	a HU 5080		
Orion	a CZ 475, a SK 176		H
Orkan	a PL 93		
Orko	a ES 5102		H
Orlando	b NL 73		H
Orobelle	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Oropesa	b NL 588		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Orosco	a ES 5027, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Orsej	a CZ 245		
Oscar	b ES 5102		H
Osir	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a PL 737		H
Osiris	b NL 79		H
Ottavo	b NL 79		H
Oz	a PL 237		H
Ożarowska	a CZ 682, a PL 218		
P 13	a EL 2		
P 14	a EL 2		
Pablor	a FR 12744		H
Pacific	b ES 5102, a IT 662		H
Pacor	a FR 12744		H
Padron	a ES x		
Padua	b NL 108		H
Palermo	b NL 108		H
Palio	a IT 142		H
Pálivec	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Paola	a EL 16		H
Papri Queen	a ES 5027		H
Paradeisfrüchtig Frührot	a AT 72		
Paraiso	a FR 12744		H
Paramo	b NL 73		H
Paripa	a HU 363, b NL 276		H
Parker	b NL 73		H
Pasa	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Paso Real	b NL 119a, a PL 237		H
Pasodoble	b NL 108		H
Patton	b NL 60		H
Pax	b NL 78		H
PAZ Pallagi	a HU 45		
PAZ Szentesi	a HU 20		
PCR	a CZ 140, a SK x		
Pedral	a ES 31		
Pegasus	b NL 60		H
Pekin	a ES 10		H
Peleus	a ES 31		
Pelso	a HU 3		

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Pepita	b NL 79		H
Perla	b NL 108		H
Persona	a EL 18		H
Pessoa	b NL 73		H
Petit marseillais	a FR 8355		
Petra	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Phatos	a IT 142		H
Picador			f: 31.12.2004
Pical	a FR 12744		H
Piccadilly	a IT 1087		H
Piccante di Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Pico	a ES 63		
Pierrot	a HU 5041, a PL 237		H
Pikanta	a SK 250		
Pinokkio	b NL 73		H
Pinsoro	b NL 79		H
Pip	b IT 241		
Piquant d'Algerie	a FR x		
Piquillo	b ES x		
Pirati	b NL 26		H
Pircco	b NL 73		H
Piros	a IT 142		H
Piroska	a HU 32		
Pirouet	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Piton	a FR x		
Pixy	a IT 221		H
Placido	b NL 78		H
Platika Florinis	a EL 2		
Pluto	a CZ 475		
Plutona	a NL 73		H
Podstolina	a PL 218		
Polanova	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Polara	b NL 26		H
Polka	b NL 108		H
Polonez	a PL 244		H
Ponie	b NL 78		H
Prador			f: 31.12.2005
Predi	a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Prego	b NL 73		H
President	b NL 26		H
Previs	a CZ 474, a SK 115		
Prima	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Primore	b NL 73		H
Primus	a HU 115		
Prior	b NL 73		H
Pritavit	a HU 238, b NL 84, a SK 256		H
Progres	a CZ 474, a SK 115		
Pronto	b NL 79		H
Puma	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Punto	b NL 108		H
Purpleflame	b NL 73		H
Pusztagold	a DE 7464		
Quadrato d'Asti giallo	a CZ 769, b IT x		Giallo D'Asti IT Gigante giallo di Carmagnola IT S. Galdino IT
Quadrato d'Asti rosso	a CZ 769, b IT x		Carmagnola rosso IT Grosso quadrato rosso IT Mammoth rosso di Voghera IT
Quadro giallo Golia	b IT 142		
Quadro giallo Golia F 1 N.19	b IT 142		H
Quadro giallo jumbo F 1	b IT 142		H
Quadro rosso Golia	b IT 142		
Quadrus	b NL 276		H
Quark	b NL 60		H
Quito	b NL 79		H
Rachel	a CZ 475		
Raggio	b NL 78		H
Ragol	b NL 79		H
Raiko	b NL 108		H
Rainbow 5050	a ES 84		H
Ramiro	a FR 8103		H
Ranger	a SK 168		H
Rapires	a HU 43		H
Raul	a FR 12744		H
Ravel	a IT 221		H
Ray	b ES 3028		H
Rébéko	a ES 2103		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Rebela	a PL 93		H
Recio	a FR 2242		H
Red Bull	a IT 58		H
Red cherry small	b IT 1205		Ciliegia piccante IT
Red Devil	b PT 462		H
Red Emperor	b PT 462		H
Red King	b NL 64		H
Red Knight	a PL 761		H
Red Tinkerbelle	b NL 78		H
Redgold	b NL 26		H
Redondo	b NL 60		H
Redonna	a PL 93		
Redskin	b NL 280		H
Redtop	a DE 2549		H
Redy	a IT 1134		
Reflex	b NL 73		H
Regev	b NL 108		H
Regiment	a HU 5218		H
Regolo	a FR 12744		H
Reina	b NL 60		H
Rekord	a HU 20		
Remény	a HU 58		
Requena	b NL 73		H
Rex	b NL 79		H
Rezsztens Keszthelyi	a HU 3		
Ribera	b NL 73		H
Rider	a IT 1134		H
Ringo	a IT 142		H
Rino			f: 31.12.2005
Rivas	b NL 79		H
Riyolit	b NL 108		H
Roberta	a PL 286		H
Rocal	a IT 58		H
Rodeo	a IT 142		
Rodor	a IT 1134		H
Roei	a PL 673		H
Roldan	b NL 79		H
Romance	b NL 108		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Romeca	b NL 108		H
Romeo	a IT 221		H
Romital	a IT 14		H
Ronco	b NL 60		H
Rosso Duemila	a IT 461		H
Roxy	a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Rubens	a IT 142		
Rubika	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Rubin	a HU 58, a SK 344		
Rubino	b NL 73		H
Rubinova	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Rubro	a IT 1134		H
Rumba	a PL 244		H
Runner	b NL 78		H
S. Galdino			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Sabino	b NL 78		H
Sabrina	b NL 160		H
Safari	a FR 12744		H
Safi	a FR 12744		H
Saiga	b NL 79		H
Saigon	b NL 26		H
Saladino	a IT 125		H
Salana	a IT 58		H
Salerno	b NL 8		H
Sally	a ES 2512		H
Salute	a IT 125		H
Salwara	a PL 677		H
Samanta	a NL 73, a SK 177		H
Samara	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Samba	a PL 244		H
Sambor	a FR 12744		H
Sami	a ES 2103		H
Sammy	b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Samson	a FR 8057		H
Samurai	a IT 125		H
San Diego	b NL 9c		H
Sandokan	b NL 26		H
Sansone	a IT 125		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Santana	a ES 5102		H
Santoro	a FR 12744		H
Sarah	a HU 117		H
Sardana	b NL 108		H
Sárga madár	a HU 5080		H
Satrapo	a IT 125		H
Saturn	a CZ 475		
Savio	a IT 125		H
Savó	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Score	b NL 78		H
Scudo	b NL 78		H
Seba	a EL 18		H
Seewinkler Frühroter Capia	a AT 71		
Selantis	a EL 18		H
Selen	b NL 108		H
Séréno	a FR 8067		H
Serpis	a ES 5102		H
Settebello	a IT 142		H
Shanghai	b NL 78		H
Shemesh	a FR 8618, a PL 237		H
Shilling	a IT 241		H
Shy Beauty	a PL 761, a SK 314		H
Sidor	a FR 12744		H
Siénor	a FR 12744		H
Sierra Nevada	a ES 10		H
Sigaretta biondo			= Lombardo
Sigaretta di Bergamo			= Dolce di Bergamo
Silex	b NL 108		H
Silvin	b NL 108		H
Simeria	a EL 18		H
Simona			= Anthea
Sirco	a FR 12744		H
Sirena	b NL 108		H
Sirono	a ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Sirtaki	b NL 108		H
Sisero	b NL 73		H
Sitia	a CZ 505		H
Slávka	a CZ 475		

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Slávy	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Slovakia	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Snooker	b NL 79		H
Snowy	b NL 79		H
Sobor	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Sofiane	a FR 12744		H
Solar	a ES 84		H
Solario	a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Soldi	a ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Soléor	a FR 12744		H
Solero	b NL 60		H
Soliman	a ES 31		
Solution	b NL 78		H
Sombrero	b NL 60		H
Sonar	a CZ 347, b ES 2027, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a LT 96, a SK 288		H
Sonic	a ES 2512		H
Sono	a PL 80		
Sonora	a EL 18		H
Sonora Anaheim	a ES 5027		H
Spadi	a FR 8067		H
Spartacus	a HU 5218, a NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177		H
Special	b NL 26		H
Spice	b NL 108		H
Spirit	b NL 26, a PL 101		H
Spitfire	b NL 79		H
Splendo	b NL 78		H
Spoetnik	b NL 26		H
Sprinter	b NL 26		H
Stalagnit	a CZ 475		
Stamboli	b EL 16		H
Stanola	a PL 80		H
Start	a HU 43		
Stavros	a EL 3		
Steffy	b NL 108		H
Štěpánka	a CZ 475		
Sucette de Provence	a FR 8355		
Sultan	a IT 1134		H
Summit	b NL 78		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Sungold	a DE 2549		H
Sunset	b NL 26		H
Suny	b NL 108		H
Super bell	b ES 5102		H
Super Set	b NL 75		H
Světlna	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Swebana	a DE 4676		
Sweet Apple	a SK 142		
Sweet Dreams	a DE 4676		
Sylvia	b NL 73		H
Sympathy	b NL 108		H
Szegedi F 0 3	a HU 58		
Szegedi nem csipős 57-13	a HU 58		
Szegedi 178	a HU 58		
Szegedi 179	a HU 58		
Szegedi 20	a HU 58		
Szegedi 40	a HU 58		
Szegedi 80	a HU 58, a SK 344		
Szegediner	a DE 232		
Szentesi	a HU 20		
Szentesi kosszarvú	a HU 20, a SK 323		
Szentesi piacos	a HU 20, a SK 323		
Szentesi sárga paradicsompaprika	a HU 20		
Szintetikus Cecei	a HU 43		
Tajfun	a PL 93		
Tajo	b ES 10		H
Takii's Ace	b NL 134a		H
Tal	a IT 1087		H
Talion	b NL 78		H
Táltos	a HU 43, a SK 3		
Tampico	b NL 108		H
Tanger	b ES 10		H
Taranto	b NL 108		H
Target	a EL 18		H
Tarna	a HU 5355, b NL 78		H
Tasty	a CZ 301, a NL 79		H
Tauro	a ES 4301		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Teide	a ES 5102		H
Telimena	a PL 218		
Telky	a HU 238		H
Tenor	a FR 8057		H
Tequila	b NL 26, a SI 83		H
Tercio	b NL 78		H
Terezka	a CZ 475		
Tétényi tuba	a HU 43		
Texas Wonder	b PT 462		H
Thor	a IT 221		H
Tibet	b ES 10		H
Tiffany	b NL 73		H
Tinto	a FR 12744		H
Titán	a HU 238		H
Tizenegyes	a HU 43		
Tolomeo	b FR 12567		H
Topacio	b NL 108		H
Topboy	a DE 265		
Topepo giallo	b IT 66		
Topepo rosso	a CZ 769, b IT 66		
Topgirl	a DE 265		
Toppy	a IT 1087		H
Torina	b NL 73		H
Torito	b NL 73		
Torkal	b NL 73		H
Tornado	a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Torpedo	b NL 60		H
Tosca	a FR 12744		H
Toscana	b NL 73		H
Totál	a HU 304		
Totem	b NL 60		H
Trapez	a PL 218		
Tresor	b NL 60		H
Trévi	a FR 8067		H
Triana	b NL 60		H
Trineo	a ES 10		H
Triple Star	b NL 26		H
Triple 4	b NL 26		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Tripoli	b NL 73		H
Trirosso	b NL 108		H
Triyello	b NL 108		H
Troner	a ES 84		H
Tropic	b NL 79		H
Troppo	b NL 79		H
Trovo	b NL 108		H
Tuba	a DE 312		
Tuono	a IT 125		H
Turia	a ES 5102		H
Turul	a HU 238		H
Tüzes piros	a HU 5080		
Tüzes sárga	a HU 5080		
Tűzgolyó	a HU 238		
Tweety	b NL 26		H
Twingo	a FR 12744		H
Ulises	a ES 255		H
Valdor	a FR 12744		H
Vario	a SK 181		H
Vaso	b NL 108		H
Velence	a HU 238, a SK 256		H
Vélez	b NL 26		H
Venda	a CZ 245		
Vento	b NL 73		H
Ventura	a EL 18		H
Věra	a CZ 703		
Verano	b NL 26		H
Vereda	b NL 60		H
Vergal	a ES 73		
Vergasa	b NL 79		H
Veria	a EL 2		
Veronika	a HU 44		H
Vesuvio	b NL 60		H
Vicky	b NL 108		H
Vidi	b ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Viharsarok	a HU 117, a SK 199		H
Viktória	a HU 122		
Viola	a CZ 475		

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Virgin	a EL 18		H
Vitamin	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Viura	b ES 63		H
Vivaldi	a SK 337		H
Vladana	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Vlasta	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Volga	b ES 3028, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Vulcan	a IT 14		H
Vultar	b NL 78		H
Waga	a PL 92		
Warsa	a PL 677		H
WE 880	a AT 72		
Westlandia			= Westlandse Lange Rode
Westlandse Lange Rode	b NL x		Westlandia NL
Whiteflame	a NL 73, a SK 177		H
Wilanko			= Manito
Woolcan	a HU 43		H
Yanka	b NL 108		H
Yecla	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Yellow Tinkerbelle	b NL 78		H
Yoel	a EL 22, a HU 5385		H
Yolo Wonder	a CZ 769, b ES x		Yolo Wonder A IT Yolo Wonder B IT
– Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)	b IT 241		
Yolo Wonder A			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder B			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)			= Yolo Wonder
Yuval	a ES 4311		H
Zafiro	a CZ 313, b NL 108		H
Zafra	b NL 73		H
Zamboni	b NL 108		H
Zambra	b NL 108		H
Zarco	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Zebo	a IT 221		H
Zehavi	a ES 4307		
Zelka	a SK 287		H
Zenith	a FR 521		H

21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

1	2	3	4
Zerto	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167		H
Ziegenhorn Bello	a AT 72		
Ziggy	b NL 26		H
Zingaro	a FR 12744		H
Zlata	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Złotnicka	a PL 244		H
Žlutásek	a CZ 475		H
Zorka	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Zorro	b NL 26		H
Zorza	a LT 94, a PL 67		
Zsófia	a HU 355, a SK 325		H
Zuhatag	a HU 58		
Zuzka	a SK 250		

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
1			
Ariga	a FR 12744		
Atleta	b NL 26		
Atria	a FR 12744		
Baladine	a FR 8149		
Barundi	a FR 8332		
Boldie	b NL 79		
Boogie	a NL 79		
Cabello de angel	b ES x		
Cabrera	a IT 241		
Cardosa	a FR 2169		
Carlos	a NL 8		
Casmir	b NL 60		
Century	a FR 12744		
Chrono	b NL 26		
Cigal	a FR 8332		
Cotillon	a FR 2169		
Davos	a NL 8		
De Louviers	b FR x		Fine de Louviers FR

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
De Meaux	b FR x, b NL x		
De Ruffec	b FR x		Green curled Ruffec IT
– Di Ruffec	b IT 143		
– Rufec	b ES x		
– Ruffec	b UK 158		
De St. Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Demi	a EL 3		
D'estate a cuore d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'été à coeur jaune			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'hiver de Provence	b FR x		D'hiver de Saragna FR
D'hiver de Saragna			= D'hiver de Provence
Di Lusìa	b IT 58		L'incappucciata IT
Di Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Di Viadana			= Fijne Krul Groen
Dorana	a FR 12744		
Elodie	a FR 12567		
Emma			f: 31.12.2004
Fabio	b NL 26		
Fijne Krul Geel	b NL x		
Fijne Krul Groen	b NL x		De St. Laurent FR D'estate a cuore d'oro IT Di Viadana IT Frisée d'été NL La Ducale IT, NL Mantovana estiva IT Moss Curled UK St. Laurent NL
– D'été à coeur jaune	b FR x		
– Green Curled	b UK 158		
– Riccia cuor d'oro	b IT x		
Fine de Louviers			= De Louviers
Foxie	b NL 79		
Frida	a FR 12744		
Frisée d'été			= Fijne Krul Groen
Frisela	a FR 12744		
Genio	b NL 26		
Girona	b NL 108		
Gloire de l'Exposition	b NL x		
– Très fine maraichère	a DE 7464		
Gloire de l'exposition 3	b FR 8355		Très fine maraichère 3 FR
Glory	a FR 12744		
Green Curled			= Fijne Krul Groen
Green curled Ruffec			= De Ruffec

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
Grosse Pancalière	b FR x		Large green curled pink ribbed IT Pancalieri a costa rosata IT
– Pancalieri a costa rosa	b IT 125		
Grosse pommant seule	a FR x, b NL x		Vanzelf Kroppende NL
Ibiza	a IT 241		
Indiviola romanesca			= Romanesca da taglio f: 31.12.2005
Isadora			
Isola	a FR 12744		
Kampero	b NL 26		
Kentucky	a FR 12744		
Kokai	b NL 26		
La Ducale			= Fijne Krul Groen
Large green curled pink ribbed			= Grosse Pancalière
Lassie	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
L'incappucciata			= Di Lusìa
Loyal	a FR 8332		
Lucky	a FR 12744		
Lussan			f: 31.12.2005
Mantovana estiva			= Fijne Krul Groen
Milady	a FR 12744		
Minerva	a FR 12744		
Mistral	a FR 8332		
Monos	a NL 8		
Montreal	a FR 8332		
Moss Curled			= Fijne Krul Groen
Mylene			f: 31.12.2004
Naomi	a FR 8332		
Pancalieri a costa bianca	b IT x		
Pancalieri a costa rosa			= Grosse Pancalière
Pancalieri a costa rosata			= Grosse Pancalière
Perceval	a FR 8332		
Perruca			= Perruca del Prat
Perruca del Prat	b ES x		Perruca ES
Polo	a IT 142		
Premio	b NL 26		
President			= Wallonne

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
Pretty	a FR 12745		
Primavera	a IT 142		
Riccia cuor d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
Riccia d'inverno	b IT 125		Salad king IT Verde riccica fine d'inverno IT
Riccia d'Olivet	b IT 150		Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli IT
Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli			= Riccia d'Olivet
Rizada doble de verano	b ES 10		
Rodi	a IT 241		
Rolan			f: 31.12.2004
Romanesca da taglio	b IT x		Indiviola romanesca IT
Romel	b EL 18		
Rufec			= De Ruffec
Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Salad king			= Riccia d'inverno
Sally	a FR 12744		
Santa Coloma	b ES x		
Scorpio	b NL 26		
Silva	b IT 142		
Snoopie	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
St. Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Starly	a FR 12745		
Stavos	a NL 8		
Stendhal	b FR 8332		
Stomie	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Tosca	a FR 8067		
Traviata	a FR 8067		
Très fine maraîchère			= Gloire de l'Exposition
Très fine maraîchère 3			= Gloire de l'exposition 3
Vanzelf Kroppende			= Grosse pommant seule
Verde riccica fine d'inverno			= Riccia d'inverno
Wablan	b NL 79		
Wallonne	b ES x, b FR x, b NL x		President NL
Woodie	b NL 79		

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
Zidane	b NL 26		
2			
Alaska	a IT 142		
Allure	a FR 8875, a NL 26		
Amaka	b NL 26		
Ambio	a NL 26		
Aragos	b NL 8		
Armando	b NL 26		
Artica	a IT 142		
Ascolana	a IT 14, b NL 79		
Avantgarde			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Avero	b NL 26		
Batavia améliorée			= Nummer Vijf 2
Batavia maraîchère			= Nummer Vijf 2
Batavian Broad Leaved			= Nummer Vijf 2
Batavian Green			= Nummer Vijf 2
Berna	a IT 221		
Bianca di Napoli	b IT 125		
Bionda a cuore pieno	b IT x		Casco d'oro IT Dorée à coeur plein FR Gialla a cuore pieno IT
– Blonde à coeur plein	a FR x		
Blonde à coeur plein			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Bomber	a IT 570		
Breedblad Volhart Winter	b NL x		Avantgarde NL Escariol grüner NL Groene Volhart NL Haarlems Volhart NL
– Eskariol zelený	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
– Ronde verte à coeur plein	a FR x		
– Verde a cuore pieno	b IT 125		
Bubikopf 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Calico	a IT 241		
Canta	b NL 26		
Cardoncello barese	b IT 143		
Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Casco d'oro			= Bionda a cuore pieno

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
Centofoglie	b IT 66		
Ciarda	b NL 26		
Clarica	a FR 12744		
Congo	b NL 26		
Cornet d'Anjou	b FR x		
Cornet de Bordeaux – Corneta de Burdeos – Cornetto di Bordeaux	b FR x b ES 9 b IT x		Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli IT
Cornet de la Loire	a FR 12744		
Corneta de Burdeos			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cornetto di Bordeaux			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Dimara	b NL 26, a SI 83		
Diva	a DE 89		
Dorée à coeur plein			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Douchka	a FR 12744		
Egon	b NL 26		
Emilie	b NL 79		
Eminence	b NL 26, a SI 83		
Eros	b NL 8		
Escariol grüner			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Eskariol zelený			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Excel	a FR 8332		
Flamingo	b NL 26		
Florida	b IT x		
Frehel	a FR 8332		
Full heart	b IT 126		
Gallardo	b NL 26		
Géante maraîchère – Gigante degli ortolani – Gigante hortelana	b FR x, b NL x b IT x b ES 10		
Gialla a cuore pieno			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Gigante degli ortolani			= Géante maraîchère
Gigante hortelana			= Géante maraîchère
Gilda	a FR 12744		
Golda	a DE 2, a NL 8		
Grinta	b NL 78		
Groene Volhart			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Grosse bouclée 2			= Nummer Vijf 2

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
Grosse bouclée 3			= Nummer Vijf 3
Growers giant	b IT 241		
Haarlems Volhart			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Heidi			f: 31.12.2004
Jeti	a DE 207		
Kalinka	a FR 12744		
Keran	b NL 78		
Kethel	b NL 108		
Kibris	b NL 108		
Klara	a FR 12744		
Laos	b NL 8		
Leslie	b NL 79		
Lexos	a NL 8		
Lilie	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Lisbet	b NL 26		
Lisuna	a NL 26		
Lorada			f: 31.12.2004
Marly	a FR 12744		
Natacha	a FR 12744		
Nataly	a FR 12744		
No 5 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Noveli	a FR 1993		
Nuance	a FR 8875, a NL 26, a SI 83		
Nummer Vijf 2	a CZ 313, b NL x		Batavia améliorée FR Batavia maraîchère FR Batavian Broad Leaved UK No 5 2 UK Zomerkrop 2 NL
– Batavian Green	b UK 116		
– Bubikopf 2	a DE 207		
– Grosse bouclée 2	a FR x		
Nummer Vijf 3	b NL x		Grosse bouclée 3 NL Zomerkrop 3 NL
Odissea	a IT 221		
Olivia	a FR 12744		
Or Linda	a IT 1205		
Or Lindaplusk	a IT 1205		H
Playel	b FR 8332		
Prada	a FR 12744		
Ramaya	b NL 26		
Riccia di Sarno			= Riccia schiana

22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

1	2	3	4
Riccia schiana	b IT 125		Riccia di Sarno IT
Romagna	b NL 26		
Ronde verte à coeur plein			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Sacha	a FR 12744		
Samoa	b NL 79		
Sardana	b NL 26, a SI 83		
Savena	b NL 26		
Seance	b NL 26		
Seychel	a FR 8332		
Solera	a FR 12567		
Soligny	b FR 8332		
Superfiorentina	b IT 31		
Systel			f: 31.12.2005
Tedie	b NL 79		
Troïka	a FR 12744		
Trudie	a NL 79		
Tulsa	b NL 26		
Twinkle	b NL 26		
Valdena	a IT 241		
Verde a cuore pieno			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Verde fiorentina	b IT x		
Verve			f: 31.12.2004
Vicor	a FR 12567		
Vodka	a FR 12744		
Youri			f: 31.12.2004
Zomerkrop 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Zomerkrop 3			= Nummer Vijf 3

23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
1			
Alida			f: 31.12.2005
Aline	b ES 2027		
Alliance	a FR 8125		H

23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Atlas	a FR 8165		H
Bea	a FR 8235		H
Blinker	b NL 8		H
Bonus	b NL 60		H
Bowie	b NL 108		H
Carla	a FR 8165		H
Decema	a CZ 231		
Di Bruxelles	b IT 102		Insalata belga IT
Elsa			f: 31.12.2005
Ermine			f: 31.12.2005
Eureka	a FR 8165		H
Europa	b FR 8165		H
Febra	a CZ 231		
Final	b FR 8165		H
Flash	a FR 8235		H
Focus	b NL 60		H
Genie	a FR 8125		H
Goldwin	a FR 8067		H
Halifax	b NL 108		H
Hollandse Middelvroeg	b NL x		
Insalata belga			= Di Bruxelles
Isatis	a FR 1436		H
Ivora	b NL 26		H
Janus	b FR x		H Mona FR
Jaz			f: 31.12.2005
Kibora	b NL 26		H
Kwarosa	b ES 3051		
Laser	b NL 8		H
Lightning	b NL 8		H
Magnum	a FR 8165		H
Marmora	b NL 26		H
Mechelse Middelvroeg	b NL x		
Metafora	b NL 26		H
Mona			= Janus
Monitor	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Monroe	b NL 8		H

23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Montblanc	a FR 8165		H
Normale	a FR 8355		
Novus	b NL 60		H
Octaaf	b NL 8		H
Opale	a FR 8165		H
Opus	b NL 60		H
Orius	b NL 60		H
Passion	a FR 8165		H
Platine	a FR 8067, a PL 326		H
Progressa	b NL 79		H
Quartz	a FR 8067		H
Radio	b NL 8		H
Redoria	b NL 26		H
Renonnet	b NL 108		H
Rikita	a FR 8125		H
Rinof	b NL 60		H
Roelof	b NL 8		H
Rubima	a FR 1436		H
Salsa	a PL 737		H
Select	b FR 8165		H
Selkis	b FR 680		H
Senator	b NL 60		H
Sigma			f: 31.12.2004
Sirion	b NL 8		H
Tabor	b NL 60		H
Terezka	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Totem	b NL 8		H
Tresor	a FR 8125		H
Turbo	a FR 8235		H
Ulla			f: 31.12.2005
Venus			f: 31.12.2006
Victoria	a FR 8168		H
Vilmorin 5			f: 31.12.2005
Vintor	b NL 60		H
Yellora	b NL 26		H
Zoom	b ES x, a FR 8235		H

23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
2			
A grumolo bionda	b IT 221		Scirolo verde chiaro IT
A grumolo verde	b IT 221		Ceriolo verde IT Grumolo verde IT Scirolo verde IT
A grumolo verde scuro	b IT x		Del trus scuro IT Grumolo nero IT Scirolo verde scurissimo IT
Abruzzese			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata
Amaranta	a IT 142		H
Améliorée Blonde	b FR x		
Améliorée Pain de Sucre			= Pan di zucchero
Améliorée Verte	b FR x		
Amère	b FR x		Chicorée à Lapins FR
Balou	b NL 8		H
Beacon	b NL 8		H
Bianca di Bergamo	b IT 130		
Bianca di Milano	b IT 130		Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli IT
Bianca invernale	b NL x		
Bionda di Gorizia			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Biondissima di Trieste			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Caldo			f: 31.12.2006
Capotta			= Mantovana
Caspio	b NL 8		H
Catalogna a foglie frastagliate	b IT x		Catalogna frastagliata IT
Catalogna a foglie larghe			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna asparago			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta
Catalogna brindisina			= Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina
Catalogna del Veneto	b IT 1205		Catalogna a foglie larghe IT Catalogna friulana IT
Catalogna frastagliata			= Catalogna a foglie frastagliate
Catalogna friulana			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna gigante di Chioggia	b IT x		
Catalogna pugliese	b IT 1205		

23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata	b IT x		Abruzzese IT
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta	b IT 143		Catalogna asparago IT
Catalogna puntarelle di Gaeta	b IT 125		
Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina	b IT x		Catalogna brindisina IT
Ceriolo verde			= A grumolo verde
Cetra	a FR 12744		
Chicorée à Lapins			= Amère
Claudio	a FR 12744		H
Clio	a IT 221		H
Costa	b NL 8		H
Crosara	a IT 134		
Da taglio a foglia stretta			= Spadona
Da taglio bionda a foglie larghe	b IT x		
Del trus scuro			= A grumolo verde scuro
Di Chiavari	b IT x		
Di Soncino	b IT 130		La preferita IT
Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli			= Bianca di Milano
Dolci talli	b IT 66		
Erfano	b NL 8		H
Fidélío	a FR 12744		H
Fiero	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Fiji	a IT 241		
Firestorm	b NL 8		H
Floriana	a IT 1134		
Gardenise	a IT 1134		
Ginevra	a IT 1134		
Grumolo nero			= A grumolo verde scuro
Grumolo verde			= A grumolo verde
Indigo	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Jupiter	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Koryvos	b EL 3		
La preferita			= Di Soncino
Leonardo	b NL 8		H
Mantovana	b IT 221		Capotta IT

23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Melrose	b NL 8		H
Mercurius	b NL 8		H
Molfetta	b IT 128		
Nerone	a IT 221		
Pain de Sucre			= Pan di zucchero
Palla rossa precoce	a CZ 1023		
Palla rossa 2	b IT 221		Rossa di Chioggia 2 IT
Palla rossa 3	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 3 IT
Palla rossa 4	b IT 221, b NL 8		Rode van Chioggia 4 NL Rossa di Chioggia 4 IT
Palla rossa 5	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 5 IT
Palla rossa 6	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 6 IT
Pan di zucchero	a CZ x, b IT x		Améliorée Pain de Sucre FR Pan di zucchero bionda IT Pan di zucchero milanese IT Vroege Zelfsluitende NL Zelfsluitende NL Zuckerhut NL
– Pain de Sucre	b FR x, b NL x		
Pan di zucchero bionda			= Pan di zucchero
Pan di zucchero milanese			= Pan di zucchero
Pandea	a IT 221		
Perla	a EL 16		
Pigna	b IT 125		
Pluto	b NL 8		H
Poncho	b NL 8		H
Radicchio di Treviso 2			= Rossa di Treviso 2
Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco			= Variegata di Castelfranco
Rialto	a FR 12744		H
Rode van Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Roja de Verona			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa del Sile	a IT 134		
Rossa di Chioggia 2			= Palla rossa 2
Rossa di Chioggia 3			= Palla rossa 3
Rossa di Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Rossa di Chioggia 5			= Palla rossa 5
Rossa di Chioggia 6			= Palla rossa 6
Rossa di Treviso precoce	b IT x		Rossa di Treviso 4 IT
Rossa di Treviso 2	b IT 221		Radicchio di Treviso 2 IT

23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Rossa di Treviso 3	b IT 125		
Rossa di Treviso 4			= Rossa di Treviso precoce
Rossa di Verona			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona a palla			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona precoce	b IT x		
Rossa di Verona tardiva	b IT x		Rossa di Verona IT
– Roja de Verona	b ES x		Rossa di Verona a palla IT
– Rouge de Vérone	b FR x		
Rouge de Treviso			f: 31.12.2006
Rouge de Vérone			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rubello	a CZ 278		H
Scirolo verde			= A grumolo verde
Scirolo verde chiaro			= A grumolo bionda
Scirolo verde scurissimo			= A grumolo verde scuro
Spadona	b IT x		Da taglio a foglia stretta IT
Spadona da taglio			Spadona da taglio IT
Tauro	b NL 8		= Spadona
Trevi	a IT 142		
Triestina da taglio			H
Uranus	b NL 8		= Zuccherina di Trieste
Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa	b IT x		H
Variegata di Adria	b IT 221		Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusìa IT
Variegata di Castelfranco	b IT 221		Variegata di Lusìa IT
Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusìa			Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco IT
Variegata di Chioggia	b IT 130		Variegata esposizione di Castelfranco IT
Variegata di Lusìa			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa
Variegata di Maserà	b IT x		Variegata di Sottomarina IT
Variegata di Sottomarina			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa
Variegata esposizione di Castelfranco			= Variegata di Chioggia
Vervit	a SI 232		= Variegata di Castelfranco
Vesuvio	b NL 8		H

23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Virtus	b NL 8		H
Vroege Zelfsluitende			= Pan di zucchero
Zaira	a IT 142		H
Zelfsluitende			= Pan di zucchero
Zuccherina di Trieste	b IT x		Bionda di Gorizia IT Biondissima di Trieste IT Triestina da taglio IT
Zuckerhut			= Pan di zucchero
24 ore	b IT 143		

24. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Absylle	a BE 255		
Améthyste	a FR 8444		
Arancha	a NL 260		
Ardres			f: 30.6.2006
Arioso	a NL 650		
Bazooka	a BE 255		
Bergues	a FR 8020		
Beryl	a BE 809, a FR 8444		
Cassel	a CZ 335, a FR 8020, a HU 5031, a NL 241		
Corail	a FR 8444		
Crescendo	a NL 650		
Faste	a NL 520		
Flandres	a FR 8020		
Fredonia Nova	a HU 5379, a AT 126, a PL 384, a SK 342		
Fruitosa	a FR 8020		
Grenat	a FR 8444		
Hera	a BE 218		
Hicor	a FR 8129		
Horpácsi	a HU 158		
Inula	a FR 9733		
Kujawska	a PL 589		
Madona	a BE 252		
Markise			f: 30.6.2006
Maurane	a BE 255		
Melci	a BE 218, a NL 260		

24. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Meuse	a FR 8444		
Nausica	a NL 650		
Nickel	a BE 809, a FR 8444		
Oesia	a NL 441		
Opaline	a FR 8444		
Orchies	a FR 8020, a HU 5031, a NL 241		
Perle			f: 30.6.2006
Pevele	a FR 8020		
Polanowicka	a PL 36		
Porphyre	a FR 8444		
Rubis	a NL 241		
Turquoise	a FR 8444		
Vivace	a BE 218		
Wixor	a NL 78		

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

1	2	3	4
A graine rouge à confire à chair verte	b FR x		
Adelante	a IT 1081		H
Africa	b NL 108		H
Agua Dulce	b NL 124b		H
Aguador	b NL 155		H
Alzira	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Amanda	a IT 1087		H
Angela	a ES 84		H
Aramis	b NL 60		H
Arriba	a IT 1081		H
Asahi Miyako hybrid	b IT 130		H
Aswan	b ES 5927		H
Attica	b NL 79		H
Audry	b NL 60		H
Augusta	b NL 79		H
Azabache	a ES 84		H
Baron	b EL 18		H
Barosa	a EL 18		H
Bego	a ES 5027		H

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

1	2	3	4
Benfika	a EL 18		H
Betica	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Bingo	a PL 244		
Black Box	b ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Black Pearl	b ES 3021		H
Blue bell	b ES 5073		H
Boston	b ES 3021, a HU 5108		H
Camilla	b NL 79		H
Candil	a ES 5027		H
Capricho	a IT 241		H
Cardinal	a IT 241		H
Carmen	b NL 134a		H
Carmit	b ES 4301		H
Carousel	b NL 79		H
Celebration	a HU 5112		H
Charleston Gray	a CZ 769, b FR x, b NL x		
Chelo			f: 31.12.2005
Chiffon	b NL 79		H
Chorus	b NL 79		H
Claudia	b NL 134a		H
Coral	a HU 5028, a SK 168		H
Corinda	b NL 134a		H
Corleone	b NL 503		H
Crimset	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Crimson Delight	a FR 1516		H
Crimson Giant	a HU 5333, b PT 462		H
Crimson Glory	a HU 5231, a SK 73		H
Crimson Jewel	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Crimson Knight	a HU 5104		H
Crimson Plus	b EL 16		H
Crimson Sweet	a CZ 112, b ES x, b IT x, b NL x, a SK 166		
Crimson Tide	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Crimson Trust	b NL 79		H
Crimstar	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Crisby	a HU 5108, a IT 460, a SK 167		H
Cristina	a IT 142		H
De la Reina	b ES 9		
Desvelo	a ES 84		H

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

1	2	3	4
Dillon	a FR 8618		H
Disko	a ES 4301, a FR 8618		H
Dolby	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Domani	a EL 16		H
Dulzura	a HU 5111, b NL 575, a SK 171		H
Dumara	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Duquesa	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Early star	b ES 5102		H
Electra	b NL 78		H
Elisir	a IT 1087		H
Emerald	a ES 4301		H
Emperor	b NL 78		H
Enamorada	a ES 84		H
Encanto	a ES 84		H
Erla	a SK 115		H
Estel	a ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Estela roja	a ES 2512		H
Eureka	a HU 5231, b NL 78, a SK 73		H
Fabiola	b ES 2027, a FR 12744		H
Farao	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Fascino	a IT 142		H
Fashion	b NL 60		H
Fastan	a SK 61		H
Favorit	a HU 53		H
Fourseedless	a IT 1205		H
Fugato	b NL 134a		H
Galaxy	b EL 18		
Galery	b NL 78		H
Giant Flesh	b PT 462		H
Gigante	a EL 39		H
Golden Crown	a FR 1025		H
Gömb FUTO	a HU 53		H
Graciosa	a ES 84		H
Granit	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Gypsy	b NL 79		H
Harrier	b NL 60		H
Hevesi FUTO	a HU 53		H
Honey Heart	a ES 5027		H

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

1	2	3	4
Hungária 8	a HU 53		H
Imperial	b ES 5102, b IT 662		H
Indra	a FR 8067		H
Ingrid	b NL 134a		H
Instinto	a ES 84		H
Irene	b NL 134a		H
Irma	b NL 79		H
Isa	a ES 84		H
Isabelle	b NL 134a		H
Jack of Hearts	b ES 5102		H
Jade	a HU 5028, a IT 241, a SK 168		H
Janeiro	b NL 155		H
Janosik	a PL 16		
Jeddah 2	a FR 8268		H
Jenny	b ES 3021, a HU 5108, b NL 60		H
Joker	b NL 78		H
Jonia	b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Jubilee	b IT 241		
Judo	a ES 4301		H
Jurassic	a ES 4301, a HU 5041		H
King of Hearts	b ES 5102		H
Klondike RS 57	b ES 31		
Kobalt	a HU 53		H
Lady	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Lajko II	a CZ 474, a SK 115		H
Lamia	b NL 79		H
Laurel	b NL 134a		H
Leda	a SK 115		H
Lestra	a SK 287		H
Lidka	a SK 287		
Lido	a EL 16		H
Liliput	a ES 4301		H
Limona	b NL 79		H
Locura	a ES 84		H
Lonci	a HU x		H
Long Crimson	b PT 462		H
Longada	a ES 84		H
Lucky Sweet	b NL 134a		H

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

1	2	3	4
Madera	a CZ 1064, b ES 5073, a HU 5028, a IT 241, a SK 168		H
Magia Negra	b PT 462		H
Magnus	a SK 100		
Mara	a IT 1134		H
Marsowszky	a HU 45		
Marvel	a EL 18		H
Maxima	a EL 18		H
Medrano	a EL 18		H
Megane	a EL 18		H
Melistra	a SK 115		H
Menuetto	b NL 134a		H
Meridian	b ES 10		
Merlin	a HU 5358, a SK 115		H
Mini	a ES 84		H
Minirossa	b NL 405		H
Minos	a EL 16		
Napsugár	a HU 43		
Nisida	a IT 141		H
No. 161	a SK 253		H
Norma	b NL 79		H
Nubia	a ES 5027		H
Obla	a IT 58		H
Odem	b ES 4301		H
Olinda	a IT 141		H
Or Flora	a IT 1205		H
Ortal	a ES 4311		H
Paladin	a FR 8706, a SK 253		H
Panni	a HU 97		H
Pannonia			= Szigetcsépi
Paradise	a HU 5118		H
Pasion	a ES 84		H
Pata Negra	b ES 5102, a HU 5231		H
Pegasos	a EL 18		H
Pepsin	b ES 10		H
Perla negra	b ES 10		H
Perry	b NL 60		H
Piatela	a EL 18		H
Planet	a IT 1134		H

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

1	2	3	4
Prelude	a EL 18		H
Prize	b EL 18		
Puma	a IT 1134		H
Purdy	b NL 60		H
Rambla	b PT 462		H
Ramona	a EL 18		H
Rapsody	a IT 241		H
Red Comet	b NL 60		H
Red Express	b EL 18		H
Red Honey	b NL 60		H
Red Moon	b ES 3021		H
Red Star	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Red Sweet	b NL 78		H
Reggy	b NL 60		
Reina de Corazones	b ES 5102		H
Relax	a ES 84		H
Resistent	b ES 10		H
Rex	a EL 18		H
Robusta	a ES 84		H
Rocio	b ES 2027, a FR 12744		H
Rosario	a PL 286		H
Rosi	a ES 5102		H
Roxyred	b NL 60		H
Roxystar	b NL 60		H
Royal flesh hybrid	a HU 5028, b IT 241, a SK 168		H
Royal Jubilee	a ES 5102		H
Royal Star	a HU 5231, b NL 78		H
Ruber	a SK 100		
Rubin	b ES 5102		H
Saci	a HU 43		H
Sadul	b ES 10		H
Sally	b NL 60		H
Samanta	b NL 588		H
Sangran	b ES 10		H
Sangria	b NL 79		H
Sanin	b ES 10		H
Sanres	a ES 10		H
Sapphire	a IT 1081		H

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

1	2	3	4
Saskia	b NL 134a		H
Scarlet Trio	b NL 79		H
Sentinel	b NL 78		H
Sidon	a EL 18		H
Silvia	a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H
Simpatica	a ES 84		H
Sin	b ES 5102		H
Sindy			f: 31.12.2004
Sonata	a SK 115		H
Sonja	b NL 134a		H
Sorpresa	a ES 84		H
Souhir	b NL 78		H
Splendid	b NL 105		H
Stabolite	b NL 60		H
Star	b NL 78		H
Starbrite	a SK 168		H
Stargazer	a SK 168		H
Starlet	a IT 1134		H
Starlich	b ES 49		H
Sterling	a FR 1516		H
Sugabisa	a ES 84		H
Sugar Baby	a CZ 769, b ES x, b FR 8355, a HU 43, b NL x		
Sugar Belle	b NL 75		H
Sugar Delicata	a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Sugar Hill	a ES 255		H
Sugar King	a SK 167		H
Sugar Kingo	a SK 166		H
Sugar Knight	a SK 166		H
Summit	a ES 5932		H
Sundae	b NL 155		H
Sunday Special	a FR 8618		H
Sungold FR	a IT 690, a SK 253		H
Sunrise	b NL 79		H
Super Galaxy	b EL 18		H
Super Tresor	b EL 8		
Susan	b NL 134a		H
Susana (15.1.2005)			= Susanita

25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

1	2	3	4
Susanita	a ES 5027		H Susan a (15.1.2005) ES
Susy	a HU 5108, b NL 60		H
Sweet Marvel	b NL 134a		H
Sweet Wonder	b NL 75		H
Sweetmeat II WR	b IT 662		H
Sweetwater	b NL 79		H
Sympathy	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Szigetcsépi – Pannonia	a HU 53 b ES 3051, a SK x		H
Tatiana	a EL 18		H
Tiger Baby	a HU 5231		H
Tigre	a ES 5102		H
Tombola	b NL 276		H
Topgun	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Toro	b ES 10		H
Trix Palomar	b NL 79		H
Trophy	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Valdoria	b NL 60		H
Valentina	a IT 142		H
Vali	b EL 18		H
Vanity	a IT 241		H
Varda	b NL 105		H
Vasko	a SK 61		H
Vital	a CZ 474, a SK 115		H
Vizir	a FR 12744		H
Zengő	a HU x, a SK 322		H
Zoom	a EL 18		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Abacus	a IT 141		H
Abellan	b ES 3017		H
Abran	b NL 73		H
Accent	b NL 60		H
Achille	b NL 61		H
Adour	a FR 8618		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Agadir	a ES 4301		H
Agiou Vasiliou	a EL 3		
Agora	a FR 12744		H
Agos	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Ahiva	a ES 5027		H
Aiglon	a FR 152		H
Aikido	a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Aitana	b NL 108		H
Ajax	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Albator	a FR 9128		H
Albion	a FR 8103		H
Aldo			f: 31.12.2005
Alesia			f: 31.12.2004
Alexis	a ES 5102		H
Alfa			= Alpha
Alficoz	b ES 71		
Alfredo	b NL 62		H
Algarve	a ES 5027		H
Alienor	a FR 8067		H
Alizé	a FR 9128		H
Allegro			f: 31.12.2005
Almagro	b NL 61		H
Almerino	b ES 10		H
Almisur	a ES 2008		H
Alpes	b NL 108		H
Alpha	a ES 2148, a FR 12744		H Alfa ES
Alpin			f: 31.12.2004
Altamira	a IT 1134		H
Amadeus	a IT 141		H
Amal	a FR 12744		H
Amaral	b NL 108		H
Amarelo	b ES 5073		
Amarillo canaria			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo canario			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo oro			= Amarillo oro S/B
Amarillo oro S/B	a ES 21		Amarillo oro ES
Amarillo Resistant	b PT 462		
Amarillo semitardio			= Jaune Canari 3

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Amasol	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Amie	a FR 8618		H
Amigo	a FR 12744		H
Ampera	b NL 60		H
Ananas	a HU 5327, b NL 78		
Anasta	a FR 12744		H
Anatol	a ES 2103		H
Andrôme			f: 31.12.2004
Andros	b NL 134a		H
Aneto	a FR 8332		H
Antalya	b NL 4		H
Antonallo	b NL 62		H
Apennin			f: 31.12.2004
Arancino	b IT 125		Rampicante zuccherino IT
Arava	b ES 4307, a HU 5385		H
Ares	b NL 78		H
Argous	a EL 3		
Aril	b NL 60		H
Arizo	b ES 9		
Aroma	a SE 71		H
Arpege	b FR 8332		H
Artix	a FR 8706		H
Asterix	b NL 78		H
Atero	a FR 1960		H
Athena	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Atila	a ES 5027		H
Atlas	a FR 152		H
Atoli	a FR 9128		H
Aubrac	a FR 8332		H
Aurabel	b ES 3021, b NL 61		H
Auraprince	b ES 3021, b NL 61		H
Auriol	a FR 8332		H
Autan	a FR 9128		H
Avalon	a IT 141		H
Awrel	a FR 9128		H
Axio	a FR 12744		H
Azur	a FR 9128		H
Babieca	b NL 108		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Baggio	a FR 12744		H
Balbey	a FR 12744		H
Balboa	a FR 12744		H
Balic	a FR 1960		H
Baltasar	a ES 10		H
Bardino	b ES 5102		H
Bastille	b NL 61		H
Bastion	a FR 8057		H
Batas	a ES 251		
Bayard	a FR 8057		H
Bazille			f: 31.12.2005
Belfégor	a FR 9128		H
Belimo	b NL 60		H
Bergpas	b NL 9c		H
Berto	b NL 78		H
Betulo	b ES 3028		H
Biga	a ES 10		H
Bill			f: 31.12.2004
Bilongo	a FR 1960		H
Bingo	a FR 1993		H
Biora			f: 31.12.2004
Bista	b NL 60		H
Blanco de Ribatejo – Branco do Ribatejo	b ES 5102 b PT 13		
Blason			f: 31.12.2004
Blenheim Orange	b UK x		
Blise	a FR 9128		H
Bola de oro			= Bola de oro S/B
Bola de oro S/B	a ES 10		Bola de oro ES
Bolero	a FR 12744, a SK 115		H
Bomber	a FR 421		H
Boneto	a FR 8057		H
Borador	a FR 9128		H
Bosco	a FR 12744		H
Bosito	a FR 1960		H
Botticelli	b NL 61		H
Boule d'or	b FR x		Golden Perfection FR
Bowie	b NL 60		H
Braco	a ES 5102		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Branco do Ribatejo			= Blanco de Ribatejo
Brennus	a FR 8057		H
Brio	a FR 8057		H
Brixie	b NL 405		H
Bronco	a FR 8057		H
Bruneto	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Buffalo	a FR 12744		H
Burgios	a IT 1134		H
Burpee Hybrid	b UK 83		H
Buster	b ES 3021, b NL 62		H
Cabrero	b NL 78		H
Calife	a FR 152		H
Calipso	a FR 12744, a HU 5326		H
Calisson	a FR 8057		H
Calmio	a FR 8332		H
Camaro			f: 31.12.2005
Cameo	a IT 241		H
Campeon	b NL 140b		H
Campiño	a ES 270		H
Camposol	b NL 455		H
Canador	b ES 9		H
Candy	b ES 3028		H
Cantagrillo	b ES 10		H
Cantalupo di Charentais			= Charentais
Cantarino	b ES 10		H
Cantasapo	b ES 10		H
Cantate	b NL 62		H
Cantillo	a FR 1960		H
Capitol	a FR 12744		H
Capo	a FR 12744		H
Capri	b NL 60		H
Carillon	a FR 1993		H
Carrasquillo	b ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Carrera	b ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Cartago	a ES 10		H
Caruso	b NL 60		H
Casaba	b UK 158		
Casals	a FR 1649		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Casca Carvalho Fino	b PT 1		
Casca de Carvalho	b PT 9		
Cassiopée	a FR 12567		H
Castella	a NL 62		H
Castelno	a FR 12744		H
Categoria	a ES 10		H
Caylus			f: 31.12.2005
Celtic	a FR 1960		H
Centaur	a FR 12744		H
Centro	a HU 5218		H
Century	b NL 61		H
Centyon	a FR 9128		H
César	a FR 12744		H
Cézanne	a FR 12744		H
Chaco	b NL 61		H
Chadul	b ES 10		H
Champs Elysées			f: 31.12.2004
Chango			f: 31.12.2005
Chantal	b ES 10		H
Chardonnay	a FR 1993		H
Charentais – Cantalupo di Charentais	b ES 2123, b FR x, b NL 108, b UK 154 b IT x		Francesino IT
Charentais superprécoce du roc			= Vedrantaïs
City	b FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Clarís			f: 31.12.2005
Cléo	a FR 152		H
Clipper	a NL 60		H
Cobra	a FR 152		H
Coccobello	b NL 277		H
Cocorito	b NL 78		H
Colmo	a ES 3021		H
Colorado	a FR 12744		H
Colt	b NL 62		H
Combo			f: 31.12.2004
Concert	b NL 75		H
Concorde	a IT 241		H
Conde	b NL 79		H
Copernic	b NL 79		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Cordelle	a SK 168		H
Corelli	b NL 62		H
Corin	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Coriolis	b NL 79		H
Corso	a FR 12744		H
Cortadillo	b ES 10		H
Cortex	b ES 10		H
Cosmos			f: 31.12.2004
Costa	a ES 5027		H
Costade			f: 31.12.2004
Creso	a FR 12744		H
Cristel	b FR 8239		
Cristine	a IT 58		H
Cristo			f: 31.12.2004
Cyrano	a FR 8057		H
Daimiel	b NL 60		H
Dalton	a FR 421		H
Daumier			f: 31.12.2004
De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose	b FR x		Espanel d'été FR
Deco			f: 31.12.2005
Defix	a FR 9128		H
Delada	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Deloro	b PT 462		
Delta	a FR 12744		H
Deltex	b NL 60		H
Derby	b EL 18		H
Diabolo	a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H
Diego	a FR 12744, a HU 5326		H
Dikti	b NL 108		H
Dilos	a EL 16		H
Dinero	b NL 79		H
Dolmen	a IT 141		H
Don Jaume	a ES 5027		H
Don Juan	a ES 4304, b NL 140b		H
Donatello	b NL 61		H
Doncel	a ES 5073		H
Donna	a SK 209		H
Doral	a ES 5102		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Dorasol	a ES 2103		H
Dorine	a IT 1087		H
Doublon	b FR 8235		
Drake	a HU 5108, b NL 61		H
Dulcinea	b ES 10		H
Duncan	b NL 73		H
Duque	b NL 79		H
Durandal	a FR 8057		H
Durango	a ES 5102		H
Dutch Net			= Enkele Net
Dylan	b NL 277		H
Eagle	b NL 75		H
Early Dawn	a HU 5118, b NL 118c, a SK 288		H
Early Green	a EL 16		H
Eden	a ES 4301		H
Edonis	a FR 8057		H
Egli	a EL 18		H
El Cid	b PT 462		H
El Rey	b PT 462		H
Elba	b EL 13		H
Eldorado	a IT 142		H
Eliott	a FR 421		H
Elis			f: 31.12.2004
Elisap	a ES 2027		H
Eloro	a ES 2027		
Elpaso			f: 31.12.2004
Elton	b ES 5102		H
Emerald Jewel	a SK 253		H
Emilio	b NL 61		H
Emir	a PL 286		H
Energia	b NL 78		H
Enkele Net	b NL x		Westlandia Single Net UK Westlandse Enkele Net NL
– Dutch Net	b UK 122		
Enrico			f: 31.12.2005
Enzo	a FR 12744		H
Eole	a FR 9128		H
Equinox	a FR 12567		H
Ernesto	a IT 211		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Eros	a ES 5027		H
Escrito	a FR 12744		H
Escudero	b NL 61		H
Espagnol d'hiver			= Vert olive d'hiver
Espanel d'été			= De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose
Etalon	a FR 9128		H
Etna	b NL 79		H
Etoile			f: 31.12.2004
Euromarket	b IT 662		H
Europer	a FR 421		H
Excel	a FR 12744		H
Fado	b ES 10		H
Fantin	a FR 12744		H
Fausto	a FR 8057		H
Félibre	a FR 8057		H
Ferreol	b FR 8332		H
Fiata	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Fidelio			f: 31.12.2004
Fidji	a FR 8057		H
Fiesta	a FR 12567		H
Figaro	a FR 8057		H
Fimel	b ES 10		H
Fiod	b ES 10		H
Fiola	a NL 62		H
Firmo	a FR 12744		H
Flamingo	b EL 10		H
Flesh	b NL 78		H
Fleuron	a FR 8330		H
Forum			f: 31.12.2005
Fosti			f: 31.12.2005
Franca			f: 31.12.2004
Francesino			= Charentais
Funy			f: 31.12.2004
Futuro	a ES 10		H
Gaio	b NL 276		H
Galahad	b PT 816		H
Galante	a ES 4311		H
Galapago	a ES 4311		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Galia	b ES x, a HU 5385		H
Galiaro	b NL 78		H
Galick	b NL 75		H
Galile			= Yupi
Gallardo	a ES 5027		H
Gallicum	b ES 5102		H
Gallileo	b EL 10		H
Galor	a ES 4301		H
Galoubet	a FR 8057		H
Gama	a FR 12744		H
Geagold	b NL 62		H
Gealine	b NL 61		H
Geamar	b NL 62		H
Geaprince	b NL 62		H
Gearock	b NL 61		H
Geasol	b NL 62		H
Geasweet	b NL 61		H
Geor	a FR 1993		H
Giacomo	a FR 12744		H
Giallo Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giallo da inverno 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giotto	a IT 211		H
Giulia	a IT 1134		H
Glico	a FR 12744		H
Global	b NL 581		H
Golan			f: 31.12.2005
Gold King	b ES 5102		H
Gold Star	b UK 137		H
Golda	b ES 5102		
Golden Perfection			= Boule d'or
Goldgen	a ES 3022		H
Goldino	b NL 61		H
Goloso	a ES 10		H
Gordes	a FR 1649, a HU 5253, a SK 253		H
Gothic	a FR 1960		H
Gral	a IT 58		H
Grecale	a FR 8057		H
Gredos	b NL 108		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Green Go	b PT 462		H
Green Star	b PT 462		H
Greystone	b NL 78		H
Grido	a FR 12744, a SK 288		H
Griffin	a IT 1134		H
Gualdo	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Guarini	a ES 4301		H
Gustal	b NL 79		H
Hale's best jumbo	b IT 241		Planter's jumbo IT
Haogen			= Ogen
Ha'on	a NL 119a		H
Harem			f: 31.12.2005
Harper hybrid	b IT 241		H
Harvest King	b NL 75		H
Heliobel	a FR 2169		H
Hélios	a FR 12744		H
Heon	a FR 9128		H
Hermes	a FR 8057		H
Hi-gold	b NL 61		H
Hobby	b ES 3028		H
Hogar			f: 31.12.2004
Hógolyó	a HU 43		
Hombre	b NL 78		H
Honey Dew	b ES 5102, b NL 65		
Honey Moon	b NL 61		H
Hugo	a FR x		H
Idaho	a FR 12744		H
Ideal	b NL 79		H
Iena	a FR 1993		H
Iguana	a ES 3028		H
Ilias	a EL 18		H
Imara	b NL 79		H
Impact	a FR 12744		H
Incas	a FR 12744		H
Indalico	a ES 10		H
Indiano	a FR 12567		H
Indola	a FR 12744		H
Italico	b NL 588		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Izmir	b NL 61		H
Jador	a FR 8067		H
Jaipur	b NL 78		H
Jalisco	a FR 8618		H
Jamaica	a FR 1993		H
Jaune Canari 2	b FR x		Amarillo canaria ES Jaune Canaria 2 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2 FR
– Amarillo canario	a ES x		
Jaune Canari 3	b FR 8355		Amarillo semitardio ES Giallo Canaria 3 IT Giallo da inverno 3 IT Jaune Canaria 3 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3 FR Napoletano giallo 3 IT
– Rugoso di Cosenza giallo	b IT 125		
– Tendral amarillo	a ES 10		
Jaune Canaria 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jerac	a FR 12744		H
John	a FR 9128		H
Jolly ibrido F. 1			= Summer dream hybrid
Josephine	a IT 247		H
Jupiter	a SK 250		
Justin	b NL 61		H
Kalando	b NL 108		H
Karate	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Kendo	b NL 75		H
Kili	a ES 270		H
Kinka	b ES 5927		H
Kiton	b NL 79		H
Koket	b EL 18		H
Kokkini Banana	a EL 2		
Korfina	a EL 18		H
Kousto	a FR 8332		H
Kronos	a IT 460		H
Lagarto	b PT 12		
Laguna			f: 31.12.2004
Laro			f: 31.12.2004

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Laser	a FR 421		H
Laurent	a ES 5932		H
Lavi gal	a ES 4311, a FR 8618, a HU 5041		H
Lefko Amyntaiou	a EL 2		
Legend	a HU 5028, a IT 241, a SK 168		H
Leopard	b NL 61		H
Lestac	b FR 8332		H
Leziria	b ES 3021, b NL 61		H
Libra	a EL 18		H
Lince	b ES 3028		H
Lion	b NL 61		H
Lorio	a FR 1960		H
Loto	b NL 78		H
Louvre			f: 31.12.2004
Lucro	b NL 78		H
Lumpo	a FR 12744		H
Lunabel	a FR 421		H
Lunador	b NL 61		H
Lunaduke	a FR 152		H
Lunasol	b NL 60		H
Lunastar	b NL 60		H
Lutetia	a ES 5027, a FR 1993		H
Luxo	a FR 12744		H
Mab	a FR 12744		H
MAB79001	a FR 421		(¹)
MAB79005	a FR 421		(¹)
Macao	a IT 241		H
Macigno	a FR 12744		H
Maestro			f: 31.12.2004
Magellan	a FR 1847		H
Magenta	b ES 3021, b NL 62		H
Magico	b NL 277		H
Magnat	b NL 62		H
Major	a FR 8067		H
Makdimon	a ES 4301, a HU 5041		H
Malaga	a PL 218		H
Mambo	a FR 12744		H
Manago			f: 31.12.2004

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Manta	a FR 12744		H
Manuel António	b PT 9		
Maracas	a IT 142		H
Marcus	a FR 9128		H
Marfil	a ES 270		H
Marina	a ES 10		H
Mariposa	a ES 113		H
Marisole	b NL 276		H
Martin	b NL 277		H
Masada	a FR 12744		H
Mastrio	b NL 79		H
Matisse	a FR 12744		H
Mayol	a FR 8332		H
MA7902	a FR 152		(¹)
MA7904	a FR 152		(¹)
MA7950	a FR 421		(¹)
Medellin	b NL 61		H
Medoro	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Mehari	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Melba	a PL 218		
Melchor	a ES 10		H
Melina	a HU 5111, b NL 108		H
Melito	a ES 31		
Meloso	b ES 5073		H
Meraviglia di Trapani	a IT 1205		H
Merlin	a EL 18		H
Mesol	a ES 10		H
Mexico	a FR 12744		H
Mida	a IT 1134		
Midi Star	b EL 18		H
Mila	a HU 5104, a SK 166		H
Milky Road	a FR 8268		H
Milor			f: 31.12.2004
Mirado	b NL 276		H
Mirage	b NL 61		H
Mirasol	a ES 1005		H
Mirban	b NL 60		H
Mirella	a ES 3025, b NL 108		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Miro	a FR 8332		H
Missidor	a IT 662		H
Mission	a IT 241		H
Momento	b EL 18		H
Momo	a IT 58		H
Mondego	a ES 5027		H
Mondo	b NL 60		
Monica	a FR 1701		H
Montañana	a ES 251		
Montero	b ES 3027		H
Montiel	a ES 270		H
Montijo	b NL 61		H
Monty	a FR 1960		H
Moonlight	b NL 62		H
Moonshine	b NL 78		H
Muskotály	a HU 43		
Nabucco	b NL 61		H
Napoletano giallo 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Napoletano verde precoce	b IT 125		Valenciano temprano IT
Napoletano verde tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Natalya	b NL 62		H
Navajo	a FR 1993		H
Negev	b NL 79		H
Nektár	a CZ 474, a HU 5358, a SK 115		H
Nembo	b NL 61		H
Nemesis	b NL 61		H
Netace	a IT 134		H
Nicolas	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Nicos	a IT 58		H
Nipper	b ES 3021		H
No Name	b UK 192		
Nobel	a ES 5102		H
Nogaro	a FR 12744		H
Odeon	b NL 105		H
Ogen	b NL x		Haogen NL Vremogen NL
Olimpo	a IT 142		H
Oliwin	a PL 218		

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Olmedo	a ES 3027		H
Oloroso	a ES 10		H
Olympiado	a FR 9128		H
Omega	b NL 60		H
Ontario	a FR 12744		H
Opéra			f: 31.12.2004
Or Delizia	a IT 1205		H
Oranje Ananas	b NL x		
Orca	a FR 12744		H
Orfeo			f: 31.12.2005
Orlando	a FR 12744		H
Orlinabel	b FR 8235		
Orus	a FR 8057		H
Pacio	a HU 5118		H
Palazzo	a FR 12744		H
Pallium	a FR 8057		H
Palmero	a FR 12744		H
Pamir	a FR 12744		H
Panama	a ES 5027		H
Pancha	b NL 79		H
Panchito	b NL 79		H
Panda	a SK 115		H
Pandor	b NL 60		H
Paradise	b ES 5927		
Parker	b NL 277		H
Paros	a EL 16		H
Passeo			f: 31.12.2004
Passport	b EL 9, b ES 5010		H
Pavia	a HU 5048, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Pecos	a IT 662		H
Pedro	b NL 73		H
Pégaso	a FR 12744		H
Pegasus	b NL 75		H
Peko	b NL 276		H
Pelayo	b NL 75		H
Pele de Sapo			= Piñonet piel de sapo
Pepe	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Pepito	a IT 142		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Perfecto Branco	b PT 462		H
Perseo	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Person	a FR 152		H
Petit gris de Rennes	b FR x		
Petra	a ES 4301		H
Pharis	a EL 22, a HU 5385		H
Phoenix			f: 31.12.2004
Piñal	a ES 270		H
Pilon	a ES 270		H
Pinzon	b NL 79		H
Piolin	a ES 5027		H
Piñonet	a ES 10		
Piñonet piel de sapo – Pele de Sapo	a ES x, b IT 241 a PT 363		
Pipo	a FR 12744		H
Planero	a ES 270		H
Planter's jumbo			= Hale's best jumbo
Polidor	b ES 3051, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Polis	a FR x		H
Porphyre	a FR 12567		H
Portobello	a ES 5027		H
Preco	b NL 60		H
Prérial	b ES 3028		H
Prescott			= Zatta
Primal	b ES 3028, a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Pronto	a FR 12744		H
Prosper	b NL 61		H
Proteo	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Qasar	b NL 78		H
Quatrer			f: 31.12.2004
Radical	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Radja	a FR 12744		H
Ramado	b NL 78		H
Rampicante zuccherino			= Arancino
Ramses	b NL 78		H
Raphael	a FR x		H
Regal	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Reque	a ES 21		

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Retato degli ortolani	b IT 1205		Retato di Castelnuovo IT
Retato di Castelnuovo			= Retato degli ortolani
Revigal	a ES 4301		H
Rinconete	b ES 10		H
Riosol	b ES 5102		H
Robinson	a FR 8057		H
Roca	a ES 5027		H
Rocador	b PT 462		
Rochet	a ES x, b IT 241		
Rochon	b ES 9		H
Rodos	a ES 9		H
Romeo	a ES 2148		H
Romulus	a FR 8057		H
Ronda	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Roquel	b ES 10		H
Rossini	b NL 62		H
Roy	a IT 1134		H
Royal	b NL 140b		H
Ruano			f: 31.12.2004
Rubens	a FR 12744		H
Rugger	b NL 75		H
Rugoso di Cosenza giallo			= Jaune Canari 3
Ruidera	b NL 61		H
Sacha	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Safaro	a FR 1960		H
Safran	a FR 1993		H
Saga	a FR 12744		H
Saison	a FR 8330		H
Salto			f: 31.12.2005
Saludo			f: 31.12.2004
Samba	a IT 1134		H
Sancho	b NL 79		H
Sandoval	a ES 5027		H
Santon	a FR 12744		
Sapiel	a ES 2027		H
Sapo de oro	a ES 10		H
Sapomiel	b PT 462		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Sardo	b ES 10		H
Saticoy hybrid	b IT 241		H
Savor	a FR 8067		H
Scorpio	b NL 78		H
Script	a FR 12744		H
Scudo			f: 31.12.2004
Sebastian	a IT 141		H
Selantis	a EL 18		H
Seledyn	a PL x		H
Sereno	b NL 78		H
Sharon	a HU 5041, a IT 1087		H
Shilan	b NL 62		H
Sierra	a FR 1993		H
Sifor	a FR 1993		H
Siglo	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Signac	a FR 12744		H
Silando	b NL 78		H
Simbad	b ES 3028		H
Sirio	a FR 12744		H
Sirocco	a FR 8057		H
Sivan			f: 31.12.2005
Soberano	a FR x		H
Solara	a FR 12744		H
Solarbel	b NL 61		H
Solaris	a FR 8067		H
Solarking	b ES 3021, a HU 5108, b NL 61		H
Solarnet	b NL 61		H
Solarprince	b NL 61		H
Solarsweet	b NL 62		H
Solartur	a CZ 474, a SK 115		
Soleado	a IT 662		H
Solévante	a FR 9128		H
Solimiel	a ES 270		H
Solo	b NL 60		H
Solstice	a FR 12567		H
Soprano	a ES 5027		H
Spanglia	a ES 5027		H
Starter	a FR 2169		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Suavo			f: 31.12.2005
Subito			f: 31.12.2004
Sucrero	a ES 2008		H
Sugar	a IT 142		H
Summer dream hybrid	b IT 692		H Jolly ibrido F. 1 IT
Sunset	a FR 1619		H
Super précoce du Roc			= Vedrantaïs
Super Sprint	b ES 5102		H
Supermarket	b IT 241		H
Superstar	a HU 5118, b NL 118c		H
Supra	b NL 73		H
Surf	a FR 421		H
Sutter	b ES 5102		H
Sweet America	b PT 462		H
Sweet rock	b IT 662		H
Sweet Surprise	a SK 253		H
Sweetheart	b UK 60		H
Sweetness	a IT 1205		H
Symphony	a IT 241		H
Syrtaki	a EL 18		H
Taco	a IT 241		H
Talma	a FR 12744, a HU 5326		H
Tamaris ibrido F. 1	b IT 354		H
Tango	a SK 115		H
Targa	a FR 12744		H
Tazio	a IT 211		H
Tejo	b NL 120		H
Tempo			f: 31.12.2004
Temptation	b NL 75		H
Temuco	a FR 12744		H
Tendral amarillo			= Jaune Canari 3
Tendral negro	a ES 9		Tendral negro de Elche ES Tendral negro tardio ES Tendral valenciano tardio ES
Tendral negro de Elche			= Tendral negro
Tendral negro tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Tendral valenciano tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral verde			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral verde tardio	a ES 10		
Tesoro Dulce	a SK 168		H
Tétényi csereshéjú	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Tezac	a FR 9128		H
Theo	a FR x		H
Thor	a ES 5027		H
Thrakiotiko	a EL 2		H
Tiberio	b NL 61		H
Tiffany	b EL 10		H
Timon	a FR 12744		H
Timothy	b NL 62		H
Tirso	a ES 5027		H
Titien	a FR 12744		H
Tito	a ES 270		H
Tiziano 86-85	a IT 14		H
Tobbia	a FR 8057		H
Toboso	b NL 78		H
Toledo	b NL 60		H
Tolosa	a FR 12744		H
Tomatito	b NL 60		H
Tonic			f: 31.12.2005
Topáz	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Topazio	b NL 73		H
Topper	b NL 62		H
Torero			f: 31.12.2005
Tornado	a FR 12744		H
Total	b ES 3028, a NL 79		H
Trapio	a ES 10		H
Trend	b NL 375		H
Trionfo	a FR 12744		H
Triton	a ES 270		H
Trocadéro	a FR 1993		H
Trofea	a HU 5218		H
Troubadour	a FR 8057		H
Trujillo	b NL 61		H
Tucan	b NL 75		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Tupai	b NL 73		H
Turin	a ES 5027		H
Tyrol	b FR 8332		H
Ulysse	a FR 2169, b NL 61		H
Univers	a FR 12744		H
Uranos	a FR 12744		H
Utopia	a FR 8706		H
Valdivia	a ES 5027		H
Vale do Tejo	b NL 61		H
Valenciano temprano			= Napoletano verde precoce
Valenciano tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Valverde	a FR x		H
Vanet	a EL 18		H
Vasco	a FR 421		H
Vector hybrid	b IT 241		H
Vedrantais	b FR x		Charentais superprécoce du roc FR Super précoce du Roc FR
Velar	b NL 60		H
Vendôme	a ES 5027		H
Vercors	a FR 8332		H
Verde da inverno			= Vert olive d'hiver
Verdol	a ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Vernet	a FR 12744		H
Veronica	a ES 4311		H
Vert de Noël			= Vert olive d'hiver
Vert olive d'hiver	b FR x		Espagnol d'hiver FR Napoletano verde tardivo IT Tendral verde IT Valenciano tardivo IT Verde da inverno IT Vert de Noël FR
– Tendral tardivo	b IT		
Vesna	a IT 1134		H
Vicar	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Vremogen			= Ogen
Vulcain	a FR 8057		H
Vulcano	a FR 12744		H
Westlandia Single Net			= Enkele Net
Westlandse Enkele Net			= Enkele Net
Wiz	a EL 18		H

26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

1	2	3	4
Xodo			f. 31.12.2004
Yakura	b NL 61		H
Yalo	a FR 12744		H
Yelostone	a FR 152		H
Yucatan	a FR 12744		H
Yuma	a ES 5102		H
Yupi – Galile	b NL 78 a SK 168		H
Zafiro	b NL 61		H
Zagara	a FR 8067		H
Zakinthou	a EL 3		
Zancara	b ES 3021		H
Zatta	b IT 130		Prescott IT
Zebra	a EL 18		H
Zeus	b NL 75		H
Zilba	b NL 75		H
Zuccherino d'Ingegnoli	b IT 150		
5JOTAS	b ES 3027		(¹)

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
1			
Abacus	b NL 78		H
Acapulco	b NL 26		H
Accolade	b NL 73		H
Achituv	a PL 313		H
Acicate	a ES 84		H
Action	a PL 180		H
Activa	b NL 60		H
Adel	a PL 313		H
Admirable	b NL 60		H
Admire	a EL 22, a PL 313		H
Adrian	a CZ 313, b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Agadir	b NL 26		H
Agnetta	b NL 26		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Akassan	b NL 26		H
Akhdar	b NL 73		H
Akito	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Akritas	b DK 8		H
Aladdin	b DK 8		H
Alamir	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Alanis	b NL 108		H
Alantes	b NL 78		H
Alaska	a ES 5102		H
Alaya	b NL 60		H
Albatros	b NL 108		H
Albion	a PL 67		H
Alboran	b NL 79		H
Alcor	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Alexander	a ES 4301		H
Alexandra	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Alfawenus	a PL 93		H
Alfil	a ES 5027		H
Alilat	a ES 84		H
Alkyon	a EL 18		H
Almeria	b ES 4301		H
Almon	a EL 18		H
Altima	a EL 18		H
Alto	a PL 177		H
Amasis	b NL 105		H
Amazing	b DK 8		H
Americana	b NL 71a		H
Aminex	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Amir	a HU 5385		H
Anas	b NL 78		H
Antiskari	b DK 8		H
Apollo F 1	b IT 142		H
Aramis	a PL 93		H
Aramon	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Arasta	b NL 73		H
Arcade	b NL 73		H
Ariadni	b NL 105		H
Aricia	a SK 176		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Arkadi	b DK 8		H
Armada	a LT 95, b NL 108		H
Artemis	b NL 105		H
Ashley	b ES 31, b NL x		
Asna	b NL 26		H
Astrea	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a SK 182		H
Atalaya	b NL 73		H
Atar	a ES 4301, a PL 237		H
Athene	b DK 8		H
Atlanta	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Atlas	b NL 108		H
Atos	a PL 93		H
Aurelia	b NL 26		H
Avalon	a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97		H
Averyl	b NL 108		H
Aviance	b NL 108		H
Avila	b NL 108		H
Azabache	b NL 26		H
Azor	b NL 108		H
Baby	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Baccara	b NL 60		H
Bagheera	b DK 8		H
Bahher	b NL 108		H
Bahia	a FR 12744		H
Balance	b NL 108		H
Bali	b NL 4		H
Baloo	b DK 8		H
Baltus	b NL 73		H
Bambina	b NL 73		H
Baraka	a FR 1993		H
Baribal	b NL 4		H
Bastos	b NL 4		H
Beautiful	b ES 10		H
Bedfordshire Prize			= Long Green Ridge
Belair	a HU 5048, b NL 78		H
Belcanto	b NL 78		H
Bella	b NL 60		H
Bellando	b NL 78		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Belles	a EL 21		H
Bellissima	a HU 5108, b NL 60		H
Bellpuig	b ES 10		
Beluga	b NL 26		H
Berlin	b NL 108		H
Bermejo	b NL 73		H
Bernadett	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Bestseller	b UK 176		H
Betawi	b NL 26		H
Bilbao	b NL 79		H
Blason	b NL 108		H
Bodega	b NL 108		H
Bologna	b NL 108		H
Bonami	a HU 5199, b NL 105		H
Borhan	b NL 26		H
Borja	b ES 3020, a HU 5105, b NL 26		H
Borka	a HU 266, a SK 351		H
Bosporus	b NL 73		H
Brando	b NL 26		H
Brasilia	b NL 108		H
Brenda	b NL 78		H
Breso	a FR 8067		H
Brio	a HU 5355, b NL 78		H
Bronco	a HU 5355, b NL 78		H
Broumana	b NL 78		H
Brunex	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Bruno	b NL 78		H
Burpless Tasty Green	b UK 60		H
Cadiz	b NL 108		H
Caman	b NL 108		H
Cambio	a NL 9c		
Camilla	b NL 60		H
Candella	b DK 8		H
Capricho	b DK 8		H
Cardita	b NL 26		H
Cardosa	b NL 79		H
Cargo	b NL 73		H
Caribio	b NL 73		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Carisma	b NL 60		H
Carmen	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Carmina	b DK 8		H
Carnaval	a FR 8067		H
Caruso	a PL 92		H
Cas	b NL 105		H
Caspar	a EL 30		H
Caval	b NL 73		H
Cazorla	b NL 79		H
Celcius	b DK 8		H
Celia	b NL 73		H
Centurion	a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Ceres	b NL 73		H
Cerrucho	b NL 73		H
Champion	b ES 5102		H
Charmaine	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Cheer	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Cherokee 7 hybrid	b IT 141		H
Chinese Slangen – Largo verde de China	b NL 9d b ES 9		
– Longo da China	b PT 757		
Citron	a PL 356		
Cohiba	b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Colias	b NL 26		H
Colonel	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Columbia	a FR 12745		H
Commando	b EL 11		H
Condesa	b NL 108		H
Copacabana	b DK 8		H
Cordito	b NL 73		H
Cordoba	b NL 108		H
Corin	b DK 8		H
Corona	b ES 3017, a HU 5218, a NL 73, a SK 177		H
Creta	b NL 108		H
Cretex	b ES 10		H
Cris	a FR 8618		H
Cumlaude	b NL 108		H
Cumuli	b NL 73		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Cuvit	a SE 71		H
Cuxcumex	b ES 10		H
Cyborg	b NL 79		H
Cymbal	b NL 79		H
Cypria	b NL 73		H
Cyrco	b NL 79		H
Dakota	a ES 5102		H
Dalibor	a HU 5048, b NL 78		H
Danimas	b NL 78		H
Danito	b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177		H
Danko	b ES 10		H
Danora	b DK 8, a HU 5104		H
Dansk Asie	b DK 8		
Danubio	a ES 5027		H
Dar	a PL 286		
Dardos	b ES 10		H
Dareda	b NL 79		H
Darina	a CZ 1064, a FR 9670, a HU 5048, a SK 163		H
Darius	a ES 4301, a PL 237		H
Dasher	a CZ 1064, b ES 5102, a SK 73		H
Datana	b DK 8		
Dedalos	b EL 18		H
Deena	b NL 108		H
Defense	b NL 26		H
Delicius	a PL 170		
Delikateß	b NL 9d		
Deltastar	a CZ 313, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H
Desana	a CZ 950, a SK 250		H
Destiny	b NL 78		H
Dialog	a DE 423		H
Diana	a HU 5104, a SK 166		H
Dias	b NL 108		H
Dina	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Dinasty	a IT 662		H
Dinero	b NL 26		H
Discover	b NL 73		H
Dishon	a ES 4301, a PL 237		H
Dominant	a DE 312		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Dominica	b NL 73		H
Domira	a HU 5218		H
Doremi	b NL 105		H
Dougga	a FR 1993		H
Dovi	b NL 78		H
Dugan	a NL 60, a PL 180		H
Dukat	a PL 187		H
Dynamite	b DK 8		H
Dynamo	b NL 78		H
Early triumph	b ES 5102, a IT 662		H
Ebal	b NL 73		H
Edona	a CZ 1064, a FR 9670, a SK 163		H
Efdal	a PL 737		H
Elka	b NL 60		H
Emerade	b NL 73		H
Emir	a PL 93		H
Ender	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Enduro	a CZ 301		H
Enigma	a HU 5111, b NL 108		H
Eolos	a EL 18		H
Erasmus	b NL 108		H
Erika	a ES 3021		H
Eros	a ES 84		H
Esagreen	a IT 58		H
Escape	b NL 78		H
Euphoria	b NL 108		H
Euphya	b NL 26		H
Fadia	b NL 26		H
Faican	a NL 79		H
Falko	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Famosa	b NL 73		H
Faraon	b ES 10		H
Farbio	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Farbiola	b NL 73		H
Farol	b NL 73		H
Farona	b NL 73		H
Fatum	a DE 207		
Femdan	a NL 105		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Femspot	b NL 105		H
Fenomeno	b NL 73		H
Fertila	b NL 78		H
Festival	a FR 8067		H
Festos	b EL 7		H
Fidelio	b NL 73		H
Figaro	b NL 73		H
Fitness	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Fjord	b NL 78		H
Flamingo	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Floriade	b NL 144, a PL 518, a SK 180		H
Formule	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Frida	b NL 60		H
Frixos	b DK 8		H
Frontera	b NL 78		H
Futura	b DK 8, a SK 166		H
Fytos	b NL 73		H
Gador	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Galileo	b NL 75		H
Galo	b ES 4301		H
Gardon	b NL 108		H
Gavdos	a EL 23		H
Gazver	b ES 10		H
Gele Tros	b NL x		
Gemma	b NL 60		H
General	a PL 179		H
Genie	b DK 8		H
Gerlinde	a CZ 765, a DE 265		H
Gésa	a HU 438		H
Gianco	b NL 108		H
Gilda	a EL 16		H
Girola	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Gloria	a EL 29		H
Goldorak	a ES 5102		H
Goliath	b DK 8		H
Gortyna	b EL 7		
Goya	b NL 105		H
Gracius Gładki	a PL 92		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Granada	b ES 10		H
Grandiosa	b ES 3017, b NL 73		H
Gredos	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Green fall	b IT 662		H
Green Slam	b NL 588		H
Gremio	b DK 8		H
Grendel	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Gynial	a FR 8067		H
Hana – Radmila	a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352 a CZ 320, a SK 61		H
Hatem	b NL 78		H
Heike	a DE 89		H
Helena	a DE 4676		
Hende	a CZ 313, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H
Heros	a PL 92		H
Highlight	b NL 60		H
Highmark II	a CZ 1064, a DE 4593		H
Hillwood	a PL 392		H
Hilton	b NL 105		H
Hiyield	b IT 241		H
Hoffmanns Giganta	a DE 423		
Hoffmanns Produkta	a DE 423		
Hoki	b NL 26		H
Hudson	b NL 26		H
Hurona	b NL 78		H
Ibiza	b NL 108		H
Ikaros	b EL 18		H
Ilan	a EL 22, a HU 5385, a PL 313		H
Ilas	b DK 8		H
Ilke	b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Imanol	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Imperio	a EL 21		H
Indira	b NL 108		H
Ines	a PL 92		H
Isatis	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Istros	a EL 18		H
Ivana	b NL 78		H
Iwa	a PL 244		
Jamil	b NL 78		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Janeen	b NL 78		H
Jazzer	a CZ 505, a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SI 83, a SK 176		H
Jessica	a CZ 313, a NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H
Jeti	b ES 5027		H
Jiroft	a FR 8047		H
Jirra	b NL 108		H
Jogger	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Jóker	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Julia	b DK 8		H
Juliandra	b NL 26		H
Jumbo	b NL 78		H
Juncal	b NL 73		H
Kacper	a PL 93		H
Kahina	b NL 79		H
Kaliviotiko	a EL 16		
Kalunga	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Kamaron	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Kampino	a DE 3704		
Kansas	b NL 78		H
Kariboe	b NL 78		H
Karim	b NL 78		H
Karol	a PL 171		H
Kaspian	b NL 108		H
Kastor	b NL 108		H
Katiana	a PL 761		H
Katy	a ES 5027, a HU 5231		H
Kendo	b NL 26, a SI 83, a SK 176		H
Kessem	b ES 4301		H
Khassib	b NL 108		H
Kian	b NL 60		H
King George	b UK 56		
Kjell	b NL 78		H
Klaro	a DE 207		
Knossos	b EL 7		
Kondor	a ES 5027		H
Konsa	a DE 3704		H
Konstanze	a CZ 765, a DE 265		H
Korinda	b NL 60, a PL 180		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Kronos	b EL 7		H
Kune	b NL 78		H
La Diva	b NL 380		
Ladner	b NL 108		H
Landora	a SE 71		H
Langelands Kæmpe	b DK 8		
Largo verde de China			= Chinese Slangen
Lavina	a SK 250		H
Lawina	a PL 92		H
Le Généreux	a FR 8067		
Lech	a PL 187		H
Lexus	a EL 18		H
Liktos	a EL 18		H
Lili	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Limona	a AT 88		
Linda	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Livie	a CZ x, a SK 165		H
Lockies Perfection	b UK 122		
Logan	a HU 5112		H
Logica	a FR 8768		H
Long Green Ridge	b UK 38		Bedfordshire Prize UK Long Prickly UK Stockwood UK
Long marketer			= Marketer
Long Prickly			= Long Green Ridge
Longbow	a AT 71		H
Longo da China			= Chinese Slangen
Lopez	b DK 8		H
Loretta	a HU 5104, a SK 166		H
Lothar	b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Louisa	b NL 60		H
Loustik	a FR 12051		H
Lovita	a SK 166		H
Luberon	a HU 5355, b NL 78		H
Lucifer	a FR 8491		H
Luna	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Lunaverde	b NL 78		H
Lungo verde degli ortolani			= Sensation
Lusaka	b NL 26		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Lydia	b EL 18		H
Macao	b NL 60		H
Majestic	a ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Majid	b NL 105		H
Malta	a PL 187		H
Manar	b NL 73		H
Mansour	b NL 78		H
Manuela	b NL 60		H
Marcopa	b NL 71a, a SK 181		H
Marenka	b NL 78		H
Marianna	b NL 108		H
Marillo	b NL 73		H
Marina	a EL 16		H
Marketeer			= Marketer
Marketer	a FR x, b IT 1180, b UK 158		Long marketer IT Marketeer UK Marketer long strain IT Mezzo lungo verde IT Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia IT
– Medio largo del mercado	b ES x		
Marketer long strain			= Marketer
Marketmore – Marketmore 70	a CZ 769, b IT 125, b UK 158 b ES 5102		
Marketmore 70			= Marketmore
Marketmore 76	b NL 78		
Marla	b NL 78		H
Marmar	a FR 1993		
Mars	a PL 93		H
Marta	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Marumba	a CZ 505, a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Mascot	b NL 73		H
Masterpiece	b UK 38		
Mateo	b NL 78		H
Matra	a FR 12744, a HU 5326, a SK 288		H
Matsuri	a SK 253		H
Maxim	a EL 29		H
Mazurka	a EL 18		H
Media	a CZ 313, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H
Medio largo del mercado			= Marketer
Megami	b NL 105		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Meitav	b NL 119a, a PL 237		H
Melissa	a SK 181		H
Melita	b NL 60		H
Merkury	a PL 93		H
Metis	a EL 18		H
Mezzo lungo bianco	b IT 130		White wonder IT
Mezzo lungo verde			= Marketer
Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia			= Marketer
Midios	a SK 177		H
Milenium	a PL 171		H
Milika	b NL 60		H
Millagon	b NL 73		H
Minirex	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Minisprint	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Minoan	a EL 18		H
Miracle	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Mirella	b NL 73		H
Mitola	b NL 73		H
Miura	a ES 5102		H
Modicos	b DK 8		H
Mogambo	b NL 78		H
Monac	b DK 8		H
Moneta	a DE 7464		
Monir	b NL 140b		H
Monitor	b NL 78		H
Montebello	b NL 588		H
Mosaïca	a FR 8768		H
Müge	b NL 79		H
Multina	b NL 78		H
Murgis	b DK 8		H
Mustafa	a PL 93		H
Mustang	a HU 5355, b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Mystica	b NL 108		H
Nabil	b NL 78		H
Nadir	a FR 8618, a PL 237		H
Naida	b ES 255		H
Naira	a EL 3		
Naomi	b DK 8		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Natalie	a CZ 789, a SK 350		H
Nathan	b NL 119a, a PL 237		H
Natica	b NL 26		H
Navajo	b ES 5102		H
Navarra	b NL 108		H
Nébraska	b ES 5102, a FR 8776		H
Negrito	b ES 10		
Nelly	a DE 144		H
Neora	a ES 4301, a HU 5041		H
Nevada	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a SK 182		H
Nexia	a EL 18		H
Nicola	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Nile	b NL 26		H
Ninas	b NL 78		H
Nisi	b DK 8		H
Nomade	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Noor	b NL 73		H
Nordica	b NL 73		H
Nory	a IT 1134		H
Notos	a EL 18		H
Nouvo	b NL 78		H
Nova Top	a PL 313		H
Oasis	b EL 18		H
Obelix	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Obi	a DE 87		
Ocean	b DK 8		H
Odessa	b NL 108		H
Olga	b NL 60		H
Olimp	a PL 244		H
Olympos	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Onyks	a PL 187		H
Opal	a PL 93		H
Ophelia	b NL 105		H
Or Primizia	a IT 1205		H
Orion	a PL 187		H
Ourrias	b NL 78		H
Pacific	a PL 92		H
Paladinka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Palermo	b DK 8		H
Palladium	b ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Palmera	b NL 108		H
Paola	b NL 60		H
Papilio	b NL 26		H
Paramos	a FR 8768		H
Parthos	b NL 4		H
Paska	b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Passandra	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101, a SK 176		H
Pecti	a PL 392		H
Pedro	b NL 60		H
Pedroso	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Penta	b NL 26		H
Pepinex 69	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Pepinova	b NL 79		H
Perex	b ES 34		H
Perla	b EL 10		H
Perla Spójnia	a PL 187		H
Perseus	a CZ x, a SK 165		H
Persika	a DE 4676		
Petita	b NL 26, a PL 101		H
Phoenix	b NL 26		H
Picador	b NL 78		H
Picasso	b DK 8		H
Pico	b EL 10		H
Picobello	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Picolino	b NL 26		H
Plutella	b NL 26		H
Pluto	b NL 108		H
Pokusa	a PL 92		H
Polignano	b IT 125		
Pontia	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SI 83, a SK 176		H
Portobello	b NL 588		H
President ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
Prestige	b FR x		H
Preveli	b DK 8		H
Prima Top	b NL 4		H
Primera	a NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Primio	a NL 73		H
Printo	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Profidor	b NL 78		H
Prolific	b NL 75		H
Promenade	b NL 73		H
Promyk	a PL 187		H
Pyralis	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Qualitas	a DE 3704		H
Rabina	b NL 79		H
Radiant	b NL 108		H
Radja	a NL 60, a SK 167		H
Radmila			= Hana
Raider	b NL 118c		H
Raissa	a ES 3041		H
Rajab	a PL 177		H
Raki	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Ramir	b NL 73		H
Rania	b NL 108		H
Rashida	b NL 78		H
Ravenna	b NL 108		H
Rawa	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Rayo	b NL 78		H
Record	b ES 10		H
Remona	b NL 60		H
Reno	b ES 3154		H
Riesen Schäl	a DE 207		
Ritmo	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Robin	b DK 8		H
Rocket	b UK 154		H
Rodeo	b NL 26		H
Rollison's Telegraph			= Telegraph Improved
Roly	a DE 7464		
Romana	b NL 60		H
Romario	a EL 22, a PL 313		H
Sabrina	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Sade	b ES 10		H
Saed	a FR 8047		H
– Tornadona	a PL 761		
Safaa	b NL 78		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Safrana	b NL 73		H
Sagin	a IT 125		H
Sagitta	b FR 8768		H
Sagro	a IT 125		H
Sakamari	b IT x		H
Sakura	a SK 253		H
Saladin	a CZ x, a DE 265, a HU 5324, a SK x		H
Saldo	b NL 78		H
Salvador	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Sandra	b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Sankó	a HU 43		H
Sarawat	b NL 73		H
Sarig	a ES 4301, a PL 237		H
Sauna	b DK 8		H
Savanna	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Scotinos	b NL 108		H
Scout	a IT 241		H
Sensation – Lungo verde degli ortolani	b IT 130 a CZ 769		
Sensation ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
Serami	b NL 105		H
Seray	b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167		H
Serenade	b NL 73		H
Serit	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Setman	a ES 5102, a FR 8776		H
Sevillanas	b DK 8		H
Sharon	a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Sherpa	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Shurok	b NL 105		H
Sienna	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Silor	b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Sindy	a DE 3704		H
Skierniewicki	a PL 244		
Slice King	a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Slice Top	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Slida	a ES 84		H
Sohail	b NL 73		H
Soheir	b NL 78		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Solverde	a HU 5355, b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Sortena	a NL 73		H
Southern Delight	b NL 134a		H
Spear	b ES 5002		H
Sprint			= Sprint hybrid
Sprint hybrid – Sprint	b IT 241 b ES 5073, a SK 168		H
Sprinter	a HU 5355		H
Stamina	b NL 73		H
Stela	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Stella	a FR 12744		H
Stockwood			= Long Green Ridge
Stylist	b NL 78		H
Styx	b NL 26		H
Sudica	b NL 73		H
Summerstar	b NL 108		H
Sunday	b DK 8		H
Sunsweet	b DK 8		H
Superbel	b NL 4		H
Superstar	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Suprami	a HU 5199, a NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Suso	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Suzan	a ES 4301, b NL 119a		H
Sweet Crunch	b NL 75		H
Sweetslice	b IT 662		H
Sydney	b NL 108		H
Szafir	a PL 187		H
Taha	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Talos	b EL 7		H
Tanin	b NL 108		H
Tanja	a DE 89		
Taoz	a ES 4301		H
Tarzan	b NL 108		H
Teide	a CZ 301		H
Tekirova	b NL 78		H
Telegraph Improved	b NL x		Rollison's Telegraph NL Verbeterde Telegraaf NL
Teleos	b NL 105		H
Telepathy	b NL 75		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Tempo	b ES 4301		H
Tenderness	a IT 1205		H
Tenor	b DK 8		H
Terranova	b NL 73		H
Tessa	a PL 16		H
Texas	a FR 8776		H
Thasos	a EL 16		H
Thor	b NL 79		H
Thunder	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Tiffany	b DK 8		H
Tine	a DE 265		
Tirada	b NL 73		H
Tivera	b DK 8		H
Tokyo Slicer	b NL 134a		H
Tomasz	a PL 93		H
Tonnerre	b NL 26		H
Topaz	a PL 93		H
Topsy	b UK 192		H
Toril	a HU 5048, b NL 78		H
Tornac	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177		H
Tornadona			= Saed
Toro	b NL 140b		H
Torre	a ES 5027		H
Tracia	b NL 26, a PL 101		H
Trailblazer	a AT 71		H
Travito	b NL 78		
Trona	b NL 108		H
Trueno	b NL 78		H
Tunca	b NL 26		H
Tyria	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Uzi	a EL 18		H
Valencia	b NL 108		H
Valentin	b DK 8		H
Valore	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Veleta	b NL 105		H
Venice	b NL 108		H
Ventura	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, a LT 95, a NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H
Venus	b NL 78		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Verbeterde Telegraaf			= Telegraph Improved
Vergin	b DK 8		
Verona	a FR 8047		H
Vert long maraîcher	a FR 8355		
Vertigo	a EL 18		H
Vesna	a SK 250		H
Victory	b ES 5102		H
Vigorex	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79		H
Viking	b DK 8		H
Virginia	b NL 108		H
Viridis-ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Visa	b NL 78		H
Vista	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Vitalis	a NL 73		H
Vitara	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Vival	a FR 12744		H
Wendy	b NL 78		H
White wonder			= Mezzo lungo bianco
Wizard	b DK 8		H
Wynia	b NL 60		H
Yani	b NL 108, a PL 97		H
Zachi	b DK 8		H
Zain	b NL 26		H
Zakros	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Zante	a EL 16		H
Zeina	b DK 16		H
Zeus	a PL 93		H
Židovická produkta	a CZ 231		
2			
Abigel	a HU 5048, b NL 78		H
Accordia	a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97		H
Adam	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Admira	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Adria Nowo	a PL 187		H
Ajax	b NL 60		H
Akord	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Aladyn	a PL 171		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Alena	a CZ 231		H
Alert	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Alex	b NL 8		H
Alibi	b NL 8		H
Altaj	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Amber	a HU 5048, b NL 78		H
Amélioré de Bourbonne			= De Bourbonne
Amigo	b NL 8		H
Amour	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Amstel	b NL 8		H
Andrus	a PL 67		H
Angel	a CZ 278		H
Angelina	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Anico	b NL 60		H
Anne	a DE 265		H
Antonia	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Anulka	a PL 67		H
Anuschka	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Aphina	b NL 60		H
Arras	a PL 67		H
Asterix	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Astora	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Atlantis	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Atlas Pola	a PL 171		H
Aubade	b NL 108		H
Aztec	b NL 8		H
Bára	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Barbakan	a PL 67		H
Barbara	a HU 43		H
Basza	a PL 67		H
Bazyl	a PL 171		H
Berdine	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Bereg	a HU 44		H
Berlinda	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Bestal	a CZ 112, b DK 16		H
Beth Alpha	b NL x		
Beverly	b NL 78		H
Bianca	b NL 78		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Bidretta	a DE x		H
Bimbostar	a DE 207		H
Blanka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Bohdana	a CZ 789, a SK 350		H
Boise	b NL 79		H
Bolko	a PL 67		H
Borus	a PL 67		H
Burbank	a ES 5102		H
Cabaret	b NL 108		H
Calico	a IT 662		H
Capir	b ES 3154, b NL 105		H
Capra	a HU 5108, b NL 60		H
Carine	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Catharina	b NL 78		H
Ceto	b FR 12744		H
Cezar	a PL 72		H
Charlotte	a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165		H
Chrobry	a PL 67		H
Cita	b NL 78		H
Classica	a LT 95		H
Claudia	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, b NL 78		H
Clementine	b NL 78		H
Colet	b NL 78		H
Componist	a CZ 313, b NL 108		H
Concerto	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, a LT 95, b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Conda	b DK 16, b UK 176		H
Conny	a DE 3704		H
Cornichon de Paris			= Vert petit de Paris
Crescendo	b NL 108		H
Crispina	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Cross Country	b NL 117a		H
Cubana	a DE 207		H
Cubella	b NL 133b		H
Culanta	a DE 207		H
Cyryl	a PL 171		H
Dacapo	b NL 108		H
Dalila	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Dana	a CZ 256		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Davista	b NL 78		H
De Bourbonne	a FR x		Amélioré de Bourbonne FR
De Massy	a FR x		Vert de Massy FR
De Vorgebirg			= Rhinsk Drue
Delpina	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Desdemona	a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270		H
Detroit	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Dirigent	b NL 108		H
Dixie	b NL 108		H
Dolomit	b NL 60		H
Donja	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Dózer	a HU 43		H
Duet	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Ekol	b NL 79		H
Ela	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Elisabet	a CZ 239		H
Emmy	b NL 78		H
Estrella	b NL 78		H
Etude	b NL 108		H
Eureka	a UK 1908		H
Eva	a DE 3704		
Everest	a CZ 140		H
Evita	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Express	a HU 43		H
Fanto	a HU 5048		H
Fason	a PL 187		H
Fatima	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Felio	a SE 71		H
Fin de Meaux	a FR x		
Fortuna Snow	a PL 189		H
Forum	a PL 67		H
Frykas	a PL 93		H
Galant	a PL 67		H
Galina	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Ginga	a DE 265, a HU 5324		H
Gomes	a PL 93		H
Griny	a IT 1134		H
Hanság	a HU 44		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Harmonie	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Háros	a HU 43		H
Hela	a PL 244		H
Hermes	a LT 100		H
Hermes Skierniewicki	a PL 218		H
Hokus	a NL x		
Hubal	a PL 67		H
Hyclos	b ES 3051		H
Ira	a DE 3704		H
Izyd	a PL 218		H
Jaspis	a PL 187		H
Jitka	a CZ 789, a SK 350		H
Julian	a PL 67		H
Kecskeméti bőtermő	a HU 43		
Kecskeméti Livmé	a HU 43		
Kecskeméti Keseredésmentes Konzerv	a HU 43		
Klárka	a CZ 231		H
Kmicic	a PL 67		H
Kobus	b ES 3051		H
Korona	a CZ 231		H
Krak	a PL 67		H
Kronos Skierniewicki	a PL 218		H
Lada	a CZ 789		H
Lazuryt	a PL 187		H
Legato	b NL 108		H
Levina	a HU 5048, b NL 78		H
Libelle	a DE 3704		H
Lider	a PL 187		H
Lucky strike	b ES 5102		H
Maksimus	a PL 93		H
Mandy	b NL 78		H
Marcella	b NL 78		H
Marinda	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Mathilde	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Maurine	b NL 78		H
Mělnické	a CZ x		

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Melody	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, a LT 95, b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Menuett	b NL 108		H
Mepram	b NL 105		H
Meresto	b NL 60		H
Mervita	a DE 207		
Metro	a PL 67		H
Milglas	a CZ 320, b NL 105		H
Minerva	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Mira	a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270		H
Mirabelle	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Miroso	b NL 78		H
Mohikán	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Monika	a PL 218		
Montel	b EL 18		H
Montreal	b NL 79		H
Moringa	a DE 265, a HU 5324		H
Moro	a PL 187		H
Motiva	a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97		H
Multipick	b ES 5102		H
Musica	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Nadine	b NL 78		H
Naf	a NL 78		H
Natasja	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
National			= Vert petit de Paris
New pioneer	b IT 662		H
Nimbus	a HU 5048, a NL 78		
Nora	a CZ x		H
Octopus	a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Odys	a PL x		H
Opera	a CZ 313, b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Ophix	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Opty	a PL 67		H
Opus	b NL 108		H
Orfeus	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Orient	b NL 79		H
Ornello	a CZ 239, a HU 5386		H
Orzeł	a PL 187		H
Ostar	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Othello	a CZ x, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK x		H
Pafleur	b NL 73		H
Pannónia	a HU 43		H
Parifin	b ES 3051		H
Parigyno	b FR 8067		H
Parisian Pickling			= Vert petit de Paris
Parka	b DK 53		H
Parker	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167		H
Parmel	b NL 60		H
Partena	a CZ 231, a SK 104		H
Partner	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Parys	a PL 171		H
Pasadena	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Pasadoro	b NL 79		H
Pasalimo	a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Pasamonte	a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Pasarebo	a LT 99, b NL 79		H
Pazano	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Peonero	b ES x		
Perenta	a DE 3704		H
Perez	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Piccolo Di Parigi			= Vert petit de Paris
Piccolo verde di Parigi			= Vert petit de Paris
Pickling	a PL 242		H
Pict	b NL 105		H
Placido	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Plura	a SE 71		H
Polan	a LT 94, a PL 67		H
Polkrak	a PL 67		H
Polonez	a PL 187		H
Potomac	a HU 5028, a IT 241, a PL 761, a SK 168		H
Presto	b NL 108		H
Profi	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Prymus	a PL 93		H
Quest	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Racibor	a LT 94, a PL 67		H
Regal	a CZ 347, a HU 5118, a LT 96, b NL 118c		H

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Regina	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Restina	a DE 3704		H
Rhensk druv Hg	a SE 71		
Rhinish Pickling			= Rhinsk Drue
Rhinsk Drue	b DK 8		De Vorgebirg DK Rhinish Pickling DK Vorgebirgstrauben DK
Ringo	a HU 5108, b NL 60		H
Rita	a CZ 56		H
Royal	a CZ 347, a HU 5118, b NL 118c, a PL 737		H
Rubin Medalista	a PL 187		H
Rufus	a PL 67		H
Salinas	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Sander	a LT 94, a PL 67		H
Santana	a CZ x, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK x		H
Satina	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Sentry	b ES 5102		H
Septala	b DK 53		H
Serena	b NL 60		H
Servus	b NL 60		H
Sławko	a PL 93		H
SMR 58			= Wisconsin SMR 58
Sonate	a CZ 313, b NL 108, a PL 97		H
Soplica	a PL 92		H
Śremianin	a PL 187		H
Śremski	a PL 187		H
Steffi	a HU 5108, b NL 60		H
Stimora	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Tellus	b NL 60		H
Tempesta	a CZ 320, a SK 61		H
Tétény	a HU 43		H
Tornado	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Tropico	b ES 3021, b NL 60		H
Troy	b NL 60		H
Twigy	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Tytus	a LT 94, a PL 67		H
Valta	a CZ 256		H
Vert de Massy			= De Massy

27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Vert petit de Paris	a FR x		National FR Wisconsin IT
– Cornichon de Paris	b ES 31		
– Parisian Pickling	b UK 154		
– Piccolo Di Parigi	a CZ 769		
– Piccolo verde di Parigi	b IT x		
Vertina	b NL 60		H
Victoria	a PL 189		H
Vigora	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Vokal	b NL 108, a PL 97		H
Vorgebirgstrauben			= Rhinsk Drue
Wawel	a LT 94, a PL 67		H
Wilma	a HU 5048, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Wisconsin			= Vert petit de Paris
Wisconsin SMR 58	b ES x		SMR 58 ES
Wojan	a PL 67		H
Zita	a HU 43, a SK 142		H

28. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE

1	2	3	4
Amazonka	a PL 286		
Ambar	a PL 218		
Americana tonda			= Tonda padana
Aquiles	a ES 255		H
Atlantic Giant	b NL x		
Bambino	a PL 170		
Big Max	b NL 4		
Big Moon	b ES 5102		H
Blue Ballet	a DE 4676		
Blue Kuri	b NL 134a		
Brava	b ES 5102		H
Buen gusto	b ES 31		Dulce de Horno ES
Buttercup Burgess	b NL 4		
Cabello de Angel	b ES 31		
Crown Prince	b NL 621		H
Delica	b NL 134a		H
Dulce de Horno			= Buen gusto

28. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE

1	2	3	4
Gele Centenaar			= Gele Reuzen
Gele Reuzen	b NL x		Gele Centenaar NL Yellow Pumpkin NL
Giraumon Turban	b FR x		
Golden Debut	b NL 75		H
Gran gigante			= Quintale seme giallo
Greenwich	b NL 92		
Hokkaido Orange	a AT 113		
Jaune de Paris			= Jaune Gros de Paris
Jaune Gros de Paris	a FR 8355		Jaune de Paris FR
Jumbo	b NL 416		
Kiszombori	a HU 20		
Køkken	b DK 8		
Kæmpe Melon	b DK 8		
Mammoth Gold	b NL		
Marina di Chioggia	b IT x		
Melonowa Żółta	a PL 170		
Nagydobosi	a HU 45		
Óvári hengeres	a HU 4		
Potimarron	b FR x		
Prince Regent	b NL 621		H
Prizewinner	b NL 78		H
Quintale seme giallo	b IT 125		Gran gigante IT
Red Kuri	b NL 10		
Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes	a FR x		
– Rouge vif d'Etampes	b NL 4		
Rouge vif d'Etampes			= Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes
Rouge vif d'Etampes	b NL 4		
Snow Delite	b NL 75		H
Sweet Mama	b NL 134a		H
Tonda padana	b IT 130		Americana tonda IT
Uchiki Kuri	b NL 134a		
Yellow Pumpkin			= Gele Reuzen

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

1	2	3	4
Abondance	b FR x		H
Acceste	b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Afrodite	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Agatha	a FR 12567		H
Agia Paraskevi	a EL 2		
Alba	b ES 9		
Albatök	a HU 43		
Albatros hybrido F 1	b IT 31		H
Alberello	b IT x		Alberello di Sarzana IT
Alberello di Sarzana			= Alberello
Albo	a IT 58		H
Alfara	b ES 5008		H
Alice	a FR 12744		H
All Green Bush	b UK 15		
Allgrey	b NL 60		H
Altea	b NL 79		H
Altesse			= Ambassador
Amalthee	a FR 8057		H
Amanda	a FR 12744		H
Amazona	a EL 18		H
Ambassador	a CZ 1064, b ES 5102, b FR x, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a SK 163		H Altesse FR Verte première FR
Amerigo	a IT 221		H
Anissa	b FR 8067		H
Anna			f. 31.12.2004
Apetit	a CZ 239		
Aquilone	a IT 31		H
Argo F 1	b IT 142		H
Ariete	a IT 142		H
Aristocrat	b IT 662		H
Arlesa	a FR 12567, a HU 5112		H
Arlika	b NL 79		H
Armada	b EL 18		H
Armando	a FR 8618		H
Arte	a IT 125		H
Ascot	a IT 1134		H
Astia	a FR 12744		H
Astra Polka	a PL 286		

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

1	2	3	4
Astro	a IT 125		H
Atena Polka	a PL 286		H
Atene	a EL 16		H
Aurore	a FR 8067		H
Austral			f. 31.12.2005
Axarquía	a ES 5102		H
Aziz	a ES 4301, b NL 119a		H
Baby Bear	b NL 380		
Babylon	b EL 18		H
Baccara	a FR 12744		H
Badger Cross	b NL 136		H
Baikal	a FR 8103		H
Balada	a EL 22		H
Bareket	b ES 4301		H
Becky	b NL 136		
Belo	a SK 287		
Belor	a FR 8067		H
Bengal	a FR 8103		H
Bétka	a CZ 239		H
Bianca di Trieste			= Bianca goriziana
Bianca goriziana	b IT 221		Bianca di Trieste IT
Bianchini	b NL 75		H
Bianco di Sicilia			= Lungo bianco
Black Beauty	b ES 9, b FR 8355, b NL x		Nero di Milano IT Svizzero IT Verte de Milan FR
– Nano verde di Milano	b IT x		
Black Forest	a FR 769		H
Black Jack	b ES 5102, b NL 78		H
– Blackjack	b IT 241		
Blackjack			= Black Jack
Blanche non coureuse 3			= Virginia 3
Blanco de Virginia 3			= Virginia 3
Blanco medio largo	b ES 9		
Bolognese	b IT x		
Borsa	a EL 18		H
Brandy	b ES 10		H
Burpee hybrid			= Diamant

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

1	2	3	4
Burpee hybrid zucchini			= Diamant
Calista	b ES 3051		H
Callas	b IT 135		H
Carisma	b NL 79		H
Carlotta	a FR 12744		H
Carmina			f: 31.12.2005
Carnaval	a FR 8330		H
Casablanca	b ES 5102		H
Cavili	b NL 60		H
Chapin	b ES 10		H
Chefini	b UK 83		H
Chivas	b NL 79		H
Cigal	a FR 8330		H
Cinderella	b NL 136		
Circeo	a IT 114		H
Cirus	b NL 60		H
Civac	b NL 60		H
Clarabella	a IT 460		H
Clarion	a IT 221		H
Clarita	b ES 5102, b IT 662		H
Colle amato	b IT 135		H
Conselar	a PL 261		H
Consul	a CZ 1064, a FR 8330, a HU 5028, a IT 241		H
Cora	a CZ 649, a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Corona	b NL 78		H
Coronel	a ES 5027		H
Costates Romanesco	a AT 88		
Coucourzelle			= Verte non coureuse d'Italie
Cougar	a EL 18		H
Crescento	b EL 16		H
Croblan	a FR 12744		
Custard White	b UK 38		
Daki 802	a HU x		
Danka Polka	a PL x		
Dante	a IT 1134		H
Daphne	b NL 79		H
Datcha	a FR 12744		H

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

1	2	3	4
De Nice à fruit rond – Di Nizza	b FR x b IT 221		Tondo chiaro di Nizza IT
Defender	b NL 136		H
Delikates	a CZ 239		
Di Milano F 1	b IT 142		H
Di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Di Voghera			= Genovese
Diamant	b ES x		H Burpee hybrid FR Burpee hybrid zucchini IT
– Diamant hybrid	b IT 241		
Diamant hybrid			= Diamant
Disco	a PL 286		
Ducato	b NL 60		H
Duccio	a IT 1134		H
Dundoo	b NL 26		H
Dynamic	a ES 10		H
Eight ball	a FR 78		H
El Greco	a FR 8305		H
Elite – Zuccini elite	a HU 5118, b NL 118c b ES 2027		H
Emeraude	a FR 8355		H
Endurance	b NL 660		H
Eolian	a EL 18		H
Erez	a ES 4301		H
Erica	a FR 12744		H
Eskenderany	b NL 78		H
Everest	a FR 769		H
Evergreen	a DE 423		
Excalibur	a ES 5102		H
Ezra	b NL 105		H
Falco	a IT 142		H
Fester	a FR 12744		H
Festival	a FR 8103		H
Fiesole	b NL 60		H
Flaminio	a IT 125		H
Frini	a EL 11		H
Gabbiano	a IT 125		H
Gagat	a PL 287		
Genovese	b IT 221		Di Voghera IT

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

1	2	3	4
Géode	a FR 8057		H
Gheppio	b NL 78		H
Giada	a CZ 992, a IT 460		H
Giambo	a IT 221		H
Giano	a IT 1134		H
Gladio	b NL 78		H
Gleisdorfer Ölkürbis	a HU 5081, a AT 13		
Gold Rush	a UK 83		H
Gold Spike	b NL 78		H
Golden Dawn III	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Goldena	a CZ 140		
Goldi	b ES 4307		H
Goldline	a CZ 239		H
Gomez	a FR 12744		H
Goya	a FR 8305		H
Green Bush 2			= Long Green Bush 2
Green Bush 3			= Long Green Bush 3
Green Bush 4			= Long Green Bush 4
Green Trailing			= Long Green Trailing
Greizini			= Greyzini
Greta	a PL 286		H
Grey zucchini			= Verte petite d'Alger
Greyzini – Greizini	b FR 8355, b IT 241 b ES 5102		H
Grifone	a IT 142		H
Grise d'Alger			= Verte petite d'Alger
Grise maraîchère hâtive	b FR x		Précoce maraîchère FR
Grisson ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
Grizzly	a IT 221		H
Harvest Moon	b NL 504, a AT 71		H
Herald	a IT 241		H
Howden	b NL 136		
Ibis F 1	b IT 142		H
Ikaria	a FR 9766		H
Imperial Extra	b EL 11		H
Indátlan fehér	a HU 45		
Ipanema	b ES 5073		H
Ira	a ES 1005		H

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

1	2	3	4
Isotta	b NL 79		H
Jafar	b NL 119a		H
Java	a FR 12744		H
Jedida	a FR 12744		H
Jericho	a FR 8618		H
Junona	a PL 218		
Kákai	a HU 347		
Karioka			f: 31.12.2004
Karnak	a EL 18		H
Katia	a FR 12744		H
Kingsize	b NL 416		
Kolibri F 1	b IT 142		H
Kombokolokitho	a EL 3		
Kos	a IT 1134		H
Kveta	a CZ x, a SK x		
Lajkonik	a PL 67		
Leen	b NL 78		H
Leila	b NL 26		H
Lidia	a FR 12744		H
Lita	b ES 5073		H
Lola	a FR 12744		H
Long Green Bush 2	b UK x		Green Bush 2 UK
Long Green Bush 3	b UK x		Green Bush 3 UK
Long Green Bush 4	b UK 38		Green Bush 4 UK
Long Green Striped			= Long Green Trailing
Long Green Trailing	b UK 38		Green Trailing UK Long Green Striped UK
Long White Bush 2	b NL 4		
Lorea	a FR 12744		H
Lorenzo	a IT 1134		H
Lotan	a FR 8618		
Lucia	a FR 12744		H
Lumpy	a FR 12744		H
Lungo bianco	b IT 128		Bianco di Sicilia IT Lungo bianco di Palermo IT
Lungo bianco di Palermo			= Lungo bianco
Lungo fiorentino			= Toscana
Magda	a FR 8067		H

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

1	2	3	4
Makaronowa Warszawska	a PL 286		
Marcado	a IT 1081		H
Markant	a HU 5081, a AT 13		
Mastil	b NL 79		H
Mayan	b ES 4301		H
Medusa	a EL 18		H
Mejid	a ES 4301		H
Melina	a EL 18		H
Mercator	b NL 78		H
Mesa Queen	a DE 7464		H
Mestik	a SK 250		
Michala	a SK 250		
Milenio	b ES 10		H
Minipak	a UK 38		
Miranda	a PL 286		
Mirza	a FR 12745		H
Monitor	b ES 3021, b NL 62a		H
Monza	a FR 12744		H
Moreno	a IT 142		H
Mosar	a IT 58		H
Mostra	a FR 12744		H
Mustang	a PL 356		H
Nadia	a FR 12744		H
Nano verde di Milano			= Black Beauty
Napoli	b ES 2027		H
Natacha	a FR 12744		H
Nefertiti	a CZ 140		
Nefryt	a PL 218		H
Nero di Milano			= Black Beauty
Nettuno	b NL 60		H
Nimba	a PL 287		
Nori	a FR 1993		H
Noval	a FR 12744		H
Novodiamant ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Obodas	b NL 78		H
Olga	a CZ 140		
Olinka	a HU 77		

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

1	2	3	4
Olivia	a HU 77		
Onyx	b ES 5002		H
Opal			= Opal ibrido F 1
Opal ibrido F 1 – Opal	b IT 354 b ES 2027		H
Opaline	b NL 78		H
Opavská	a CZ 158		
Orangetti	a ES 4301		H
Orelia	a FR 12744		H
Ortolana di Faenza	b IT 221		Verde chiaro d'Italia IT
Otelo	b NL 78		H
Otto	b NL 79		H
Oural			f: 31.12.2004
Óvári fehér	a HU 4		
Óvári gömbölyű	a HU 342		
Pamela	a FR 12744		H
Panter	a IT 1134		H
Paquita	a FR 8057		H
Parador	a FR 8057		H
Partenon	a ES 3021		H
Pasta	b NL 78		H
Patina	a DE 3704		
Patriot	b NL 136		H
Patty Green Tint	b NL 78		H
Perleta	b EL 18		H
Piestar	b NL 136		H
Polo	a PL 218		H
Portofino	a FR 8330		H
Precoce di Albenga			= Striato d'Italia
Précoce maraîchère			= Grise maraîchère hâtive
President	a CZ 1064, b ES 5102, b IT 662		H
Primula	a FR x		H
Princess	a IT 1087		H
Prolific	b ES 10		H
Pugsly	a FR 12744		H
Pyza	a PL x		
Racer	b NL 380		H
Radiant	a FR 1993		H
Raven	b NL 79		H

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

1	2	3	4
Redondo	b NL 9c		H
Regio	a IT 58		H
Retzer Gold	a AT 118		
Rich Green	b NL 78		H
Rigato pugliese	b IT 128		Striato pugliese IT
Rigoletto	a ES 5027		H
Ritma			f: 31.12.2004
Robert	a HU 351		
Roberta	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Robuster	b NL 62a		H
Rocket	b NL 380		H
Romanesco	b IT x		
Romano	a IT 142		H
Romolo	b NL 78		H
Ronice	a FR 9670		
Sabra	b NL 79		H
Sahel			f: 31.12.2005
Samara			f: 31.12.2004
San Pasquale	a IT 66		
Sandra	a FR 12744		H
Saracen	b NL 136		H
Sardane	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Scala	a FR 12744		H
Scallopini	b NL 78		H
SC415	b NL 75		(¹)
Sebring	a FR 1516		H
Senator	b ES 5073		H
– Senator hybrid	b IT 241		
Senator hybrid			= Senator
Seneca Zucchini			= Storr's Green
Sephora	a FR 1993		H
Sepp	a AT 13		
Serrano	b ES 10		H
Shamu	a EL 18		H
Shasta	a EL 18		H
Siro	b NL 78		H
Sitos	b NL 60		H
Small Sugar	b UK 38		
Smeraldo	a IT 1134		H

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

1	2	3	4
Sofia	a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Soleil	b NL 26		H
Soraya	a PL 218		
Spellbound	b NL 136		
Spidy	a IT 460		H
Spirit	b NL 78		H
Splendor	a FR 8067		H
Spooktacular	b NL 78		H
Startgreen	a CZ 239		H
Steirer	a AT 13		
Storr's Green	b FR 8355, b NL 78		H
– Seneca Zuccini	b ES 5102		
– Storr's green hybrid	b IT 241		
Storr's green hybrid			= Storr's Green
Striato di Napoli			= Striato d'Italia
Striato d'Italia	b IT 125		Precoce di Albenga IT Striato di Napoli IT Verde d'Italia IT
Striato pugliese			= Rigato pugliese
Strong Tosa	b NL 79		H
Style			f: 31.12.2004
Summer Satellite	b NL 660		H
Summerstar	b NL 60		H
Sunburst	b NL 79		H
Sungreen	b NL 78		H
Sungroom	b NL 60		H
Sunny	a UK 189		H
Superba	b NL 118c		H
Supremo	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Svizzero			= Black Beauty
Sylvana	a FR 12744		H
Szentesi futó	a HU 193		
Szentesi oliva	a HU 193		
Table Ace	b NL 78		H
Table Dainty	b UK 189		
Tantal			f: 31.12.2004
Tapir	a CZ 140		
Tarmino	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Tarquinio	b NL 78		H
Taxi	b ES 5073		H

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

1	2	3	4
Tempra	a FR 8057		H
Temprano de Argelia			= Verte petite d'Alger
Tender and True	b UK 192		
Tevere	a IT 114		H
Thina	a FR 12744		H
Tiger Cross	a UK 189		H
Tivoli	b NL 75		
Tom Fox	b NL 380		
Tonda chiara di Toscana	b IT 125		Tonda fiorentina IT Tondo di Firenze IT
Tonda fiorentina			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo chiaro di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Tondo di Firenze			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo di Piacenza	b IT 221		
Tonya	b NL 79		H
Top kapi	b ES 5102		H
Topaze			f: 31.12.2004
Tosca	a FR 12744		H
Toscana	b IT x		Lungo fiorentino IT
Triade	b NL 60		H
Trickster	a AT 71		H
Tristan	b NL 445		H
Twickers	b NL 105		H
Valiant	a UK 83		
Vecsési indás	a HU 132		
Véga			f: 31.12.2004
Vegetable Spaghetti	b UK 60		
Velvia	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Vento	a AT 72		H
Venus	a FR 8057		H
Verde chiaro d'Italia			= Ortolana di Faenza
Verde d'Italia			= Striato d'Italia
Verde mata compacta	b ES 31		
Verde prequeño de Argel			= Verte petite d'Alger
Verdi	a FR 8067		H
Verno	b NL 276		H
Verte de Milan			= Black Beauty

29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

1	2	3	4
Verte des Zenattas			= Verte non coureuse des maraichers
Verte noire maraichere			= Verte non coureuse des maraichers
Verte non coureuse des maraichers	b FR x		Verte des Zenattas FR Verte noire maraichere FR
Verte non coureuse d'Italie	b FR x		Coucourzelle FR
Verte petite d'Alger	b FR x		Grey zucchini FR Grise d'Alger FR Temprano de Argelia ES
– Verde prequeño de Argel	b ES 9		
Verte première			= Ambassador
Vesul	b ES 10		H
Viceroy	b ES 5102		H
Vidan	b EL 16		H
Vip	a IT 662		H
Virginia 3	b ES 10		Blanco de Virginia 3 ES
Vitamin	a HU 43		
Western Sunrise	b NL 660		H
White Boss	a EL 29		H
White Lady	a IT 241		H
Wies 371	a AT 13		
Xsara	b ES 3028, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Yarden	b ES 4301		H
Yonathan	a ES 4301		H
Zara	a FR 12744		H
Zebra Cross	b UK 189		H
Zebrina	a FR 12744		H
Zefira	a FR 12567		H
Zubi	b NL 276		H
Zuboda	a DE 3704, a HU 5317		
Zucchini	b UK 38		
Zucchini elite			= Elite
Zucchini grey	b ES 5073		
Zumbon	b ES 31		H

30. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L.

1	2	3	4
Bianco avorio			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata	b IT x		Bianco avorio IT Bianco avorio d'Asti IT
Bianco avorio d'Asti			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco gigante inerme a foglia intera	b IT 125		
Blanc amélioré	a DE 6101, a FR x		Plein blanc amélioré FR Plein blanc inerme FR
Blanco lleno Mejorado	b ES 2027		Lleno Bérghamo ES
Cento Foglie	b IT 221		Pieno inerme IT
Gigante di Romagna	b IT 125		
Kardonzen	b NL		
Lleno Bérghamo			= Blanco lleno Mejorado
Lleno de España	b ES 31		
Pieno inerme			= Cento Foglie
Plein blanc amélioré			= Blanc amélioré
Plein blanc amélioré Puvis	a FR 8355		Puvis amélioré FR
Plein blanc inerme			= Blanc amélioré
Puvis amélioré			= Plein blanc amélioré Puvis
Rouge d'Alger	b FR x		
Vert vaulx velin	a FR 8597		

31. CYNARA SCOLYMUS L.

1	2	3	4
Adir	a ES 4311		
Blanc hyerois	b FR 8557		
Blanca de Tudela	b ES 73		
Calico	a FR 8235		
Camus de Bretagne	a FR 8557		Macau FR f: 31.12.2005
Castel			
Chrysanthème	b FR 8557		
Concerto	b NL 62b		H
Cric	a FR 8235		
Daniel	a ES 4311		
Ebro	b ES		

31. CYNARA SCOLYMUS L.

1	2	3	4
Green globe			= Vert Globe
Imperial Star	b ES 5055		
Macau			= Camus de Bretagne
Menuet	b NL 60		H
Monquelina	b ES		
Opal	a NL 62b		
Orlando	b NL 60		H
Pêtre	b FR 8557		
Popvert	a FR 8235		
Preciosa	b NL 400		
Prelude	b ES x		
Salambo	a FR 9504		
Talpiot	a ES 4311		
Vert de Provence	b FR 8355		
Vert Globe	b FR 8355		Green globe FR
Vertu	a FR 8235		
Violet de Provence	b FR 8355		
Violin	b NL 60		H

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
1			
Adelaide	b NL 8		H
Adige	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Adonis	a FR 12744		H
Adour			f: 31.12.2005
Afro	a PL 93		H
Agenor	a FR 12744		H
Alamo	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Aldino	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Allred	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Almaro	a CZ 1064, a FR 9670, a HU 5048, a SK 163		H
Amager 5			= Feonia 5
Amazon	a CZ 301		H
Ambrosia	a PL 356		

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Amsdor	a FR 12744		H
Amsterdam Bak 3			= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdam de forzar 2			= Amsterdam 2
Amsterdam de forzar 3			= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdam Forcing 3			= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdam Outdoor 3			= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdam 2	a CZ 313, b ES x, a HU 5109, a SK 171		Amsterdam de forzar 2 ES Amsterdammer 2 ES
– Amsterdamse Bak 2	b NL x		
Amsterdam 3	b ES x, a PL 761		Amsterdam Bak 3 UK Amsterdam de forzar 3 ES Amsterdam Outdoor 3 UK First Pull 3 UK
– Amsterdam Forcing 3	b UK x		
– Amsterdammer 3	b DK 16		
– Amsterdamse Bak 3	b NL x		
Amsterdammer 2			= Amsterdam 2
Amsterdammer 3			= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdamse Bak 2			= Amsterdam 2
Amsterdamse Bak 3			= Amsterdam 3
Anglia	a CZ 301, a FR 12567, a HU 5112, a SK 182		H
Antares	a CZ 1064, a FR 1993, a PL 761		H
Aphrodite	b FR 12744		H
Arcadia	b NL 8		H
Arlette	a DE 7464		H
Arnando	b NL 78		H
Artemis	a FR 12744		H
Artico	a FR 8067		H
Ascania	b NL 146		H
Aston	b NL 108		H
Athys	b FR 12744		H
Atlanta	b NL 8		H
Atlantis	a CZ 1013, b NL 38		H
Atol	a PL 67		H
Austria	b NL 8		H
Autumn King 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Balin	b NL 60		H
Bangor	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Banjo	b ES 2148, a FR 12744		H
Bantry	a SK 172		H
Barbara	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H
Barcelona	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Barnum	b NL 8		H
Bayon	a HU 5111, b NL 108		H
Beacon	b UK 23		
Belinda	b NL 8		H
Berbro	a SK 305		
Bergamo	a PL 364, a SK 166		H
Bergen	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Berlanda	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Berlicum 2			= Berlikumer 2
Berlicum 3			= Berlikumer 3
Berlikumer 2	a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x		Lunga rossa ottusa 2 IT Venus 2 IT
– Berlicum 2	b ES 3051, a HU x, b IT x		
– Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2	a DE x		
Berlikumer 3	a CZ 320, b NL 105		
– Berlicum 3	b ES 1607, a HU 5199, a SK 61		
Bersky	b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Bertan	b NL 105		H
Bingo	b ES 2148, a FR 12744		H
Birka	a IT 241		
Bolero	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326, a SK 209		H
Boltex			f: 31.12.2005
Boston	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Bradford	b NL 8		H
Brandaris	b NL 60		H
Bremen	b NL 8		H
Bristol	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Broker	a PL 93		H
Brumel	b EL 18		H
Burana	b NL 60		H
Bureau	a HU 5108, b NL 60		
Buror			f: 31.12.2006
Cabana	b NL 108		H
Cador			f: 31.12.2006
Calade	a FR 8235		H

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Calgary	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Calibra	a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a PL 562		H
Camberley	a UK 189		
Campestra	a UK 189		
Canada	b NL 8		H
Canterbury	b NL 8		H
Caradec	b NL 108, a PL 97		H
Cardinal	b NL 105		H
Carlo	a CZ 649, a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Carol			f: 31.12.2005
Carovit	a SK 209		H
Carrera	a CZ 301		H
Carrousel	a FR 8235		H
Carson	b NL 8		H
Cartago	a CZ 1064, a IT 241, a SK 168		H
Cascade	b NL 8		H
Celeste	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Ceres	a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Cesaro	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Chamare	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Chambor	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Champion	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Chantenay	b ES x, b UK x		
Chantenay à coeur rouge 2	b DK 16, a FR x, b NL x		Chantenay Model Red Cored 2 UK Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 FR Early Market Horn 2 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2 UK Rotherz 2 NL
– Chantenay de corazón rojo 2	b ES 62		
– Chantenay Red Cored 2	b UK x		
Chantenay de corazón rojo 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Model Red Cored 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Model Red Cored 3			= Chantenay Red Cored 3
Chantenay Red Cored 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Chantenay Red Cored 3	b UK 23		Chantenay Model Red Cored 3 UK Early Market Horn 3 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 3 UK
Chantenay royal 2			= Royal Chantenay 2
Chantenay royal 3			= Royal Chantenay 3
Chantenay 2	a HU 5104		H
Chronos	b FR 12744		H
Cidera	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Cleopatra	a UK 189		H
Comtadine	b FR 8057		
Concerto	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H
Cordoba	b NL 8		H
Cortez	b DK 8, a HU 5104, a PL 364		H
Corumba	b NL 60		H
Cosmos	a CZ 1064, a FR 1993		H
Courte améliorée à forcer			f. 31.12.2005
Crona	a SE 71		
Cubic	a DE 207		
Cupar	b NL 8		H
Damco	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Danael	a FR 12744		H
Danvers – Danvers Half Long	a HU x, b NL x, a SK 251 b UK x		
Danvers Half Long			= Danvers
Darina	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
De Carentan	b FR 8355		
De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 – Autumn King 2 – Flakkée 2 – Flakkeer 2 – Flakker 2 – Flakkese 2	a CZ x, b FR x, a SK x b UK x b ES 2008 b DK 16 a HU x b NL x, a PL x		Norfolk Giant 2 UK Rote Riesen 2 NL
De Luc	b FR 9935		Demi-longue de Luc FR
De Meaux	b FR 8355		Longue lisse de Meaux FR
Decora	a DE 207		
Delicia	a CZ 231, a SK x		
Delo	a IT 241		H
Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Demi-longue de Luc			= De Luc

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Diane	b FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Dolanka	a PL 67		
Dordogne	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Dragon	b NL 136		H
Duraton	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Duwicker	a DE 7480		
Early Market Horn 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Early Market Horn 3			= Chantenay Red Cored 3
Efeso	a IT 241		H
Eskimo	a FR 8067, a PL 326		H
Espredo	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Estrella	b NL 78		H
Euforo	b NL 78		H
Evora	b NL 60		H
Explorer	b NL 78		H
Fatima	a PL 187		
Favor	a FR 12744		H
Fayette	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Feonia 5	a CZ 112, b DK 8, a SK x		Amager 5 DK
Feria	b NL 108, a PL 97		H
Ferrara	a NL 8		H
Fertődi vörös	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Finaro	b NL 60		H
Finezja	a PL 187		
Finita	a PL 351		H
First Pull 3			= Amsterdam 3
Fiumicino	a IT 110		
Flacino	a SK 163		H
Flakkée 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flakkée 3 – Flakkese 3	b ES 3154 b NL 65		
Flakkeer 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flakker	a HU x		
Flakker 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flakkese 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flakkese 3			= Flakkée 3

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Flamanka	a PL 187		
Flamant	b NL 105		H
Florida	b NL 8		H
Flyaway	b NL 136		H
Fontana	a HU 5103, b NL 8		H
Fortuna	b NL 60		H
Fridor			f. 31.12.2005
Fucino	b IT 142		
Furore	a CZ 1013, b NL 38		H
Futuro	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Garonne	b NL 79		H
Gelber Goliath	a AT 72		
Gemini	b NL 108		H
Giganta	b NL 105		
Goliath	b NL 78		H
Gonsenheimer Treib	a DE 920		
Gringo	a CZ 649, a FR 12744		H
Halley	b ES 5102		H
Harvey	b NL 60		H
Heracles	a FR 12744		H
Icon	a DE 207		H
Idaho	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Ideal Red	b UK 189		
Independant	b NL 8		H
Indiana	b NL 8		H
Infinity	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Ingot	a DE 207		H
Inka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Interceptor	b NL 8		H
Intruder	b NL 8		H
Inverna	b ES 9		Invierno de Mallorca ES
Inverness	b NL 8		H
Invierno de Mallorca			= Inverna
Isis	a FR 12744		H
Isla	b ES 5102, b IT 241		
Ithaca	b NL 8		H
Ivanhoe	b NL 8		H
Ivor	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118		H

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Jaguar	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
James Scarlet Intermediate	b UK x		
Jawa	a PL 67		
Jeanette	a DE 7464		H
Jetfire	b NL 60		H
Jitka	a CZ 477		H
Joba	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		
Julia	a DE 7464		H
Junior	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Jupiter	a DE 7464		
Juwarot	a DE 7464		
Kabro	a CZ 773, b NL 14a, a PL 242, a SK 305		
Kalina	a PL 95		H
Kamaran	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Kamila	a PL 95		H
Kämpe	a SE 71		H
Kardame	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180		H
Kardila	a CZ 477		
Karita	b NL 60		H
Karkulka	a CZ 477		
Karlana	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a LT 101, a PL 187, a SK 180		
Karma	a CZ 477		
Karmela	a CZ 477		H
Karmína	a CZ 477		
Karnavit	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180		H
Karneval	a CZ 477		H
Karo	a PL 95		H
Karola	a CZ 477		
Karotan	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		
Karotela	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Karotina	a CZ x, a SK x		
Kathmandu	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Katlen	a CZ 477		
Katop	a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a SK 356		H
Kazan	b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Kecskeméti arany	a HU 43		
Keszthelyi hengeres	a HU 3		
Kiev	b NL 108		H

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Kinga	a PL 95		H
Kingdom	b NL 8		H
Kingston	a HU 5103, b NL 8		H
Kira	b NL 108		H
Kolosa	a CZ 477		
Kometa	a CZ 1022, a PL 95		H
Kongo	a PL 93		H
Koral	a PL 67		
Korina	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Korund	a PL 93		H
Kraków	a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97		H
Krakowia	a PL 95		H
Kráska	a CZ 477		
Kreta	a PL 187		
Kuroda	b ES 5102		
Lady	a IT 142		H
Lagor			f: 31.12.2005
Laguna	b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167		H
Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2			= Berlikumer 2
Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 6	a DE 2549		
Lenka	a CZ 239, a PL 244, a SK 165		
Leno	a FR 12744		H
Léonor	a FR 12744		H
Long Red Surrey			= San Valerio
Longue lisse de Meaux			= De Meaux
Lonto	a SE 71		
Lunar	b NL 78		H
Lunga cilindrica d'Ingegnoli	b IT 150		
Lunga rossa ottusa 2			= Berlikumer 2
Luxor	a CZ 1064, a IT 241, a SK 168		H
Lysa	a CZ 231, a SK x		
Macon	b NL 108		H
Maestro	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326, a SK 337		H
Magno	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H
Main	b NL 79		H

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Major	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a LT 96, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Matra	b ES 5102, b IT 241		
Maxima	a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a PL 562, a SK 356		H
Megared	b NL 75		H
Mello Yello	b NL 8		H
Mercado de París 3			= Parijse Markt 3
Mercado de París 5 – Pariser Markt 5	b ES 1607 a DE 920		
Merida	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167		H
Météor			f: 31.12.2006
Mezza lunga nantese 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Miami	b NL 8		H
Mignon	b NL 8, a PL 96		
Migo	b NL 75		H
Milor	b FR 12744		H
Minos	b FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Mirbel	a EL 18		H
Mokum	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Mondibel	a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a PL 562		H
Morin	b NL 108		H
Nadine	a DE 7464		H
Nagadir	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Nairobi	b NL 8		H
Namur	b NL 8		H
Nanbro	a CZ 773, a SK 305		
Nanco	b ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Nanda	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Nandera	b NL 8		H
Nandor	b ES 2027, a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Nandrin	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Nanduri	b NL 8		H
Nansen	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Nantaise améliorée 2	b FR x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2 FR Mezza lunga nantese 2 IT Nantes clodia 2 IT Nantese di Chioggia 2 IT Nantese migliorata 2 IT Nantese S. Michele 2 IT Scarlet Nantes 2 IT Strong top 2 IT
– Nantaise 2	a DE x		

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
– Nantes 2	a CZ 320, a HU x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK 61		
– Nantesa 2	b ES x		
– Nantese 2	b IT x		
Nantaise améliorée 3	b FR x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3 FR
– Nantes 3	a CZ x, b DK 16, b NL x, a SK x		
– Nantesa 3	b ES 1607		
Nantaise 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantaise 6			= Nantes 6
Nantastico	b NL 8		H
Nantes clodia 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes prima	b IT 141		
Nantes robur	b IT 124		
Nantes 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantes 4	a CZ 112, b DK 16, a SK 166		
– Nantesa 4	b ES 1607		
Nantes 5	a CZ x, a HU x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x		
– Nantesa 5	b ES x		
Nantes 6	a CZ 112, b DK 16, a HU x, b NL 60, a PL 364, a SK 166		Nantaise 6 NL
– Nantesa 6	b ES 9		
Nantesa 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantesa 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantesa 4			= Nantes 4
Nantesa 5			= Nantes 5
Nantesa 6			= Nantes 6
Nantesa 7	b ES 2008		
Nantese di Chioggia 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantese migliorata 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantese S. Michele 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantese 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantexo	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Nanthya	b NL 79		H
Nantino	b NL 105		H
Nantucket	b NL 8		H
Nantura	a CZ 320, b NL 105		H
Napa	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Napoleon	b NL 8		H
Napoli	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Narbonne	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, a NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Narland	b NL 8		H

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Narmada	a CZ 301		H
Narman	b NL 8		H
Narome	a DE 4676		
Nasha	a CZ 112, a PL 364		H
Nashville	b NL 8		H
Natalja	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Natan	b NL 105		H
Navarino	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Navarre	b NL 8		H
Nayarit	b NL 8		H
Nea Magnisia	a EL 2		
Neal	a SK 172		H
Nebula	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Necoras	b NL 8		H
Nectar	b NL 8		H
Negovia	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nektarina	a PL 356		
Nelix	b NL 8		H
Nelson	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Némo	a FR 8067, a PL 326		H
Nene	b NL 8		H
Neon	b NL 8		H
Nepal	b NL 8		H
Neptun	a DE 7464		H
Nerac	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Nereta	b NL 8		H
Nestor	a SE 71		
Nevis	a CZ 278, a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
New Red Intermediate			= San Valerio
Newburg	a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Newgate	b NL 8		H
Newmarket	a NL 8		H
Newport	b NL 8		H
News	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H
Newton	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Niagara	b NL 8		H
Nice	b NL 8		H
Nigel	b NL 8, a PL 96		H

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Nikita	b NL 8		H
Nikki	b NL 8		H
Nimbus	a SK 166		H
Nimrod	b NL 8		H
Nipomo	b NL 8		H
Nippon	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nolan	b NL 8		H
Norfolk Giant 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Nottingham	b NL 8		H
Novato	a NL 8		H
Noveno	b NL 8		H
Novida	b NL 8		H
Nutri-red	b NL 78		
Ola	a SK 287		
Olympia	a CZ x, a SK x		
Olympus	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Orbit	b NL 78		H
Orféo	a FR 12744		H
Ortolana	b IT 125		
Pampa	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Panther	a CZ 301, a NL 79		H
Parabell	a DE 247		
Parano	a CZ 992, b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Parero	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Parijse Markt 3 – Mercado de París 3	b NL 105 b ES 3154		
Parijse Markt 4 – Pariser Markt 4	b NL 4 a DE 207		
Pariser Markt 4			= Parijse Markt 4
Pariser Markt 5			= Mercado de París 5
Pariska	b NL 94		
Parmex	a NL 8		
Perla	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Pétra			f: 31.12.2006
Pierwszy Zbiór	a PL 218		
Pinocchio	b NL 75		H
Polka	a PL 67		H
Prago			f: 31.12.2004
Predor	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Premia	a FR 12567		H
Premino	a HU 5048, b NL 78		H
Presto	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a SK 337		H
Primecut 59	b NL 60		H
Primo	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a PL 326		H
Prodigy	a PL 761		H
Pulsor	a FR 12744		H
Puma	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Purple Haze	b NL 8		H
Python	b NL 220		H
Radka	a CZ 477		H
Rainbow	b NL 8		H
Ravero	b NL 78		H
Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 3			= Chantenay Red Cored 3
Redca	b NL 72, b UK 122		
Regol	a CZ 112, b DK 16, a HU 5104, a SK 166		
Regulska	a PL 93		
Regulus II	a SE 71		
Rekord	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Rhine	b NL 79		H
Riga	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H
Rionuevo	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Robila	a DE 4676		
Rocket	a UK 189		H
Rodelika	a DE 4676		
Rodos	a PL 93		H
Rondo	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Ronny			f: 31.12.2004
Rossini	b NL 60		H
Rote Riesen 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Rotherz 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Rothild	a DE 86, b UK 166		
Rotin	a DE 207		
Roxette	a DE 7464		H
Royal Chantenay 2 – Chantenay royal 2	b NL 78 b ES 3051		

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Royal Chantenay 3 – Chantenay royal 3	a CZ 112, b DK 16, a HU 5104, b NL 4, b UK 168 b ES 1607		
Rubika	a CZ 477		H
Rubína	a CZ x, a SK x		
Rubrovitamina	b IT 125		
Samantha	b NL 109a		H
San Valerio	b ES 31		Long Red Surrey UK New Red Intermediate UK
– St. Valéry	a CZ 112, b UK 38		
Scarla	a CZ 347, b ES 2027, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288, b UK 154		H
Scarlet	a PL 356		H
Scarlet Nantes 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Sefora	a FR 2169, a HU 5108, a PL 180		H
Sempra	a DE 207		H
Senator	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a PL 737		H
Senior	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Senna	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Sigma	a CZ 1013, b NL 38		H
Sirius	b NL 78, a SK 314		H
Sirkana	b FR 2169, a HU 5108, a PL 180		H
Siroco	a FR 8067, a PL 326		H
Smirna	a CZ 239		
Soler	b NL 78		H
Sophia	b NL 108		H
Soprano	a FR 8067		H
Spider	a IT 1134		H
Splendid	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		H
St. Valéry			= San Valerio
Star	b NL 78		H
Starca	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Starship	b NL 8		H
Stélio	a FR 12744		H
Strong top 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Stupická k rychlení	a CZ x, a SK x		
Sugarsnax 54	b NL 60		H
Sunset	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Supreme	a FR 8067		
Sylva	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Sytan	a FR 12744, b UK 154		

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
Szupra	a HU 43		
Tagus	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Tancar	b ES 2027, a FR 12744		H
Tavola	a FR 8149		H
Tébé			f: 31.12.2005
Teldino	b NL 78		H
Tellus	a IT 125		H
Tempo	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326		H
Teodor	a FR 12744		H
Thames	b NL 79		H
Tinga	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		
Tino	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 209		H
Tivoli	b NL 60		H
Toret	b NL 60		H
Tornado	b DK 8		
Torro	b NL 78		H
Totem	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Touchon	a FR x, b NL x, b UK 154		
Trafford	b NL 108		H
Trent	b NL 79		H
Trevor	a FR 12744		H
Turbo	a CZ 649, a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Tyne	b NL 79		H
Valdo	a FR 12744		H
Valor	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a LT 96, a SK 288		H
Vanda	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Venus 2			= Berlikumer 2
Vesta	b FR 12744		H
Victor			f: 31.12.2004
Vigor	a FR 12744		H
Vitana	b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167		H
Viva	a CZ 1013, b NL 38		H
Vörös óriás	a SK 3		
White Satin	b NL 8		H
Windsor	b NL 108		H
Yellowstone	b NL 8		H
Yukon	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Zetor	b NL 108		H

32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

1	2	3	4
2			
Blanche à collet vert hors terre	b FR x		
Jaune de Lobberich			= Lobbericher
Jaune du Doubs	b FR x		Jaune obtuse du Doubs FR
Jaune obtuse du Doubs			= Jaune du Doubs
Krystyna	a PL 589		
Lobbericher	a DE 207		Jaune de Lobberich FR
Lobo	a PL 321		
Táborská žlutá	a CZ x		
Višňovská žlutočervená	a CZ 256		

33. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILLER

1	2	3	4
Albaro	a DE 3704		
Amigo	a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Anteo	a IT 125		
Argo	b NL 108		
Astra	b NL 108		H
Atos	b NL 79		
Bianco extra			= Bianco perfezione
Bianco perfezione	b IT 130		Bianco extra IT
Brando	a FR 12744		H
Bravo	a FR 12744		H
Budakalászi	a HU 50		
Carmo	a FR 12744		H
Cervino	a IT 142		
Chiarino	a IT 14		
Claro	a FR 12744		H
Clio	a FR 12744		H
Conero	a IT 241		
Cristal	a FR 8057		
Cristallo	b IT 142		
De Florencia			= Di Firenze
Denso	a FR x		H

33. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILLER

1	2	3	4
Di Bologna			= Di Firenze
Di Firenze	b IT 121		Di Parma IT Di Romagna IT Dulce de Florencia ES
– De Florencia	b ES 31		
– Di Bologna	a CZ 552		
– Doux de Florence	b FR x		
Di Napoli	b IT 66		Di Sarno IT
Di Parma			= Di Firenze
Di Romagna			= Di Firenze
Di Sarno			= Di Napoli
Domino	b ES 2027, b IT 354		
Doux de Florence			= Di Firenze
Dover	a IT 241		
Duilio	b NL 78		
Dulce de Florencia			= Di Firenze
Etrusco	a IT 221		
Everest	a IT 142		
Fedro	a IT 221		
Fenicio	a IT 1087		
Finale	a DE 2549		
Fino	b NL 116b, a PL 761		
Floro	b NL 8		H
Fönica	a HU 50		
Géant Mammouth perfection	b FR x		
– Mammouth	b IT 124		
Génio			f: 31.12.2004
Giulio	a IT 14		
Goal	b NL 8		H
Helvia 90	a IT 14		
Heracles	b NL 105		
Latina	b ES 2027, b FR 12744		
Leo			f: 31.12.2004
Mammouth			= Géant Mammouth perfection
Mantovano	b IT 1205		
Marco	a IT 221		
Mars	b NL 8		H
Montebianco	b IT 142		
Nevo			f: 31.12.2005
Or Maggolino	a IT 1205		

33. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILLER

1	2	3	4
Orbit	b NL 8		
Orion	b NL 8		H
Plinio	a IT 241, b NL 78		H
Pontino	b NL 78		
Pronto	a FR 12744		H
Riace	a IT 241		
Romanesco	b IT x		
Romolo	b NL 78		
Romy	a IT 221		
Rondo	b NL 8		H
Rudy	b NL 8		H
Scorpio	b NL 8		H
Selma	b NL 415		
Sirio	b IT 1134		
Soroksári	a HU 53		
Super Wadenromen	b IT 143		
Tardivo di Sarno	a IT 66		
Tardo	b NL 116b		
Tarquinio	a IT 142		
Tiber	a IT 241		
Trevi	a IT 241		
Tusco	a IT 241		
Vanto	a FR x		H
Victorio	b NL 8		H
Wadenromen	b IT 143		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
A costa rosata			= Bionda delle sette lune
A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire	b FR x		Bionda a foglia di quercia IT
– A foglia di quercia	b IT x		
A foglia di quercia			= A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire
Abby	b ES 55		
Abel	b NL 26		
Acacia	b ES 3051		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Acapulco			f: 31.12.2005
Achát	a CZ 231		
Action	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101, a SK 176		
Adal	b NL 108		
Adamo	a NL 108		
Adela	a HU 5112, a NL 79		
Admiral	a AT 72		
Adriana	b NL 290		
Adriatica agostana goriziana			= Goriziana estiva
Aficion	b NL 108		
Agades	a FR 8067		
Agora	a PL 218		
Agostana goriziana			= Goriziana estiva
Ailin	b NL 79		
Aimee	b NL 26, a SI 83		
Aitana	a ES 63		
Akaba	a FR 8332		
Alambra	b NL 78, a SK 163		
Alanis	b NL 78		
Albator	b ES 3028		
Alber	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Aldina	b NL 60		
Alegress			f: 31.12.2005
Alert	b NL 78		
Alès	a SK 337		
Alexander	b NL 26		
Alexandria	b NL 108, a PL 97		
Alexys	a NL 79		
Alfredo	b NL 108, a PL 97		
Alisia	b NL 78		
Alizé	a FR 8057		
All The Year Round			= Hjerter Es
Allegiance	b NL 248		
Almadin	b NL 60		
Almanga	b NL 60		
Almesto	b ES 3021		
Alminar	b NL 60		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Aloé			f. 31.12.2004
Aloha	b NL 26		
Altenburský	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Alteza	a ES 5002		
Alvaro	b NL 26		
Amadeus	b NL 108		
Amadora	b NL 39		
Amandine	b NL 108		
Amarella	a AT 72		
Amelia	a FR 12744		
America 2			= Kagrauer Sommer 2
America 3			= Kagrauer Sommer 3
Amerika 2			= Kagrauer Sommer 2
Amerika 3			= Kagrauer Sommer 3
Amerikaanse Roodrand	b NL x		Frisée d'Amérique NL
– Amerikanischer brauner	a DE 920		
Amerikanischer brauner			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Amorina	b NL 60		
Amorix	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Anafi	a NL 60		
Andrea	b NL 105		
Andros	a IT 241		
Angela			f. 31.12.2005
Angie	a FR 8332		
Angus	b NL 78		
Anielka	a PL 92		
Anissa	a FR 8057		
Ankiva	b ES 3021		
Annelie	b NL 79		
Anouk	b NL 26		
Anthara	a FR 8057		
Anthem	b NL 248		
Anthony	a CZ 313, a ES 3025, b NL 108		
Antigua	b NL 78		
Antociano	b NL 78		
Anza	b NL 78		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Apache	b NL 108		
Appia	b ES 2027, a FR 12744		
Aprilia	b ES 2027		
Apulia	a FR 8057, b PT 591		
Ardeola	a NL 78		
Ardic	b ES 98		
Arethusa	b NL 26		
Argelès	a FR 8067		
Arizona	a NL 108		
Arka	a PL 218		
Arlekino	b NL 108		
Armored	a FR 12567, a HU 5112, b NL 79		
Arpège	a FR 12744		
Artémis	a FR 8057		
Aruba	b NL 26		
Asdrubal	b NL 78		
Ashantie	a FR 8332		
Asterix	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Astral	b NL 79		
– Grandes Lagos	b ES 2420		
Astral			
Asturia			f: 31.12.2004
Atala	b NL 26		
Atena	a PL 92		
Atlantis	b NL 108		
Atoll	a FR 12744		
Attico	b NL 60		
Attractie	a HU 43, b NL x		Brunhilde NL New Market UK Sans rivale à graine blanche NL
– Unrivalled	b UK 168		
– White Boston	a SK 166		
Aubanel			f: 31.12.2004
Audran	a HU 5112, b NL 79		
Audrey	a FR 8057		
Augusta	b ES 2027, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288		
Aurea	b ES 9		
Aurelia	b ES 2027		
Australische Gele	b NL x		
Autan	a FR 12567		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Autonia			f: 31.12.2004
Averya	a FR 8235		
Avesta	b NL 26		
Aviram	a ES 4301		
Avondefiance	a FR 8028		
Awia	a PL 92		
Axelie	a FR 8067		
Azura	b NL 60		
Baby Star	b NL 78		
Babylon	b NL 4		
Bacardi	b NL 26		
Bacares	a FR 8067		
Bacio	b NL 26		
Bafira	b NL 60		
Bahia	a FR 8067		
Bakata	a PL 92		
Bakito	b NL 60		
Balance	b NL 78		
Balatonzöld	a HU 3		
Balesta	b NL 26		
Ballada	a PL 218		
Ballerina	a FR 8332, a HU 5111		
Ballon – Romaine Ballon	a FR x b NL 4		
Balmoral	a FR 12744, a PL 737		
Baltimore	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Balua	b ES 9		
Bambi	b NL 108		
Banquise			f: 31.12.2005
Barba dei frati	b IT 125		
Barbarossa	a DE 7464		
Barbita	b NL 108		
Barcelia	b NL 26		
Barcelona	b NL 60		
Bariota	b NL 78		
Bariton	b NL 60		
Barney	b NL 108		
Baroak	b NL 4		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Baronet	b NL 26		
Barosso	b NL 4		
Barracuda	b NL 79		
Barrina	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Bartoli	b NL 60		
Basic	b NL 60		
Bastidor	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Batarossa	b NL 78		
Bataser			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia amarilla de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Batavia bionda di Parigi			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blanca			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blonde de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia cavolo di Napoli			= Webbs Wonderful
Batavia dorada de primavera			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia dorée			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2	b ES 3014		Blonde à bord rouge 2 NL
– Grazer Krauthauptel 2	a AT x		Iceberg 2 NL
– Laibacher Eis 2	b NL x		
Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4	b ES 5009		Grazer Krauthauptel 4 NL
– Iceberg 4	b NL 4		Laibacher Eis 4 NL
Batavia rubia de borde rojo 5			= Blonde à bord rouge 5
Batavia rubia Flavia	b ES 2027		
Batavia rubia Lydia	b ES 2027		
Batavia verde			= Webbs Wonderful
Bataviaanse Blonde			= Blonde de Paris
Batida	b NL 26, a SI 83		
Bavert	b NL 60		
Beata	a PL 218		
Beauregard			= Frisée de Beauregard
Beliva	b ES 3021, b NL 60		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Belize	b NL 60		
Bella	a FR 8057		
Bellisimo	b NL 60		
Belmondo	a FR 8332		
Belowa	b NL 26		
Benjamin	b NL 60		
Bennie	b NL 26		
Benson	b NL 105		
Bentley	b NL 60		
Berbera			f: 31.12.2005
Bercie	b NL 108		
Bérénice	a FR 8057		
Bergamo	b NL 60		
Bergerac	b NL 108		
Bergland	b NL 78		
Berwick	b NL 108		
Besson			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Besson rouge			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Betanto	b NL 60		
Betsy	b NL 26		
Bigoudi			f: 31.12.2004
Bijou	b NL 26		
Bionda a foglia di quercia			= A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire
Bionda a foglia liscia	b IT 221		Da taglio a foglia liscia IT
Bionda a foglia riccia	b IT 130		Bionda ricciolina IT Di Trieste IT
Bionda Colosseo 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda Colosseo 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda Colosseo 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda degli ortolani			= Blonde maraichère
Bionda delle sette lune	b IT 113		A costa rosata IT
Bionda lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Bionda lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lentissima a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lentissima a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda ricciolina			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Biondi	a DE 3704		
Birba	b NL 26		
Biscia rossa	b IT 221		Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio IT
Bix	b NL 78		
Black Seeded Simpson	b NL x		
Blanco	b ES 3051		
Blanke Zelfsluitende			= Blonde maraichère
Blizzard	b NL 78		
Blonde à bord rouge 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Blonde à bord rouge 3	b NL 4		Glaciale di Lubiana 3 IT Grazer Krauthäuptel 3 NL Iceberg 3 NL Laibacher Eis 3 IT, NL
– Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3	b IT x		
Blonde à bord rouge 5	b FR 8355		
– Batavia rubia de borde rojo 5	b ES 2103		
Blonde à couper			= Witte Dunsel
Blonde à couper améliorée			= Witte Dunsel
Blonde de Doulon	b FR x		Patience FR
Blonde de Paris	a FR x		Batavia amarilla de Paris ES Batavia blanca ES Batavia blonde de Paris FR, NL Bataviaanse Blonde NL
– Batavia bionda di Parigi	b IT 143		
– Batavia dorée	b NL x		
– Batavia rubia	b ES x		
– Favourite	b UK 37		
Blonde du Cazard	b FR x		Henri Monville FR Reine de juillet FR Wunder von Stuttgart FR
Blonde lente à monter 2	a FR 8355		Bionda Colosseo 2 IT Bionda lenta a montare 2 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 2 IT Lenta a montare 2 IT
– Lentissima a montare 2	b IT 96		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Blonde lente à monter 3	b NL x		
– Lentissima a montare 3	b IT 66		
Blonde maraîchère	a FR x		
– Bionda degli ortolani	b IT x		
– Blanke Zelfsluitende	b NL x		
– Paris White	b UK 168		
Blondine			= Victoria
Blush	b NL 480		
Bogarde			f. 31.12.2005
Bohemia	b NL 26		
Bola de Manteiga			= Hilde II
Bolchoi	a FR 8332		
Bolivar	b NL 26		
Bolzano	b NL 60		
Bona	a PL 93		
Bonelli	b NL 108		
Bonita			= Dorée de printemps
Bora	a IT 241		
Boreale	a FR 8067		
Borneo	a IT 241		
Borsato	b NL 26		
Bouclette	a FR 12744		
Bourguignonne			= Grosse blonde d'hiver
Brandon	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		
Brasiliana			= Great Lakes 118
Brest	b NL 60		
Brigade	b NL 26		
Brilant	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Brio	a FR 12744		
Brisbane	b NL 108		
British Hilde			= Hilde II
Britney	b NL 26		
Brodway	b ES 98		
Brogan	b NL 26		
Brune d'hiver	b FR x		Passion brune FR
Brunhilde			= Attractie
Brunia	a FR 8067		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Bubbles	a UK 189		
Bughatti	b NL 60		
Burgia	b NL 108		
Bushido	a PL 737		
Buttercrunch	b UK 38		
Buzet	b NL 79		
Cacharol	b NL 78		
Cadières			= Têtue de Nîmes
Cahors	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Cailey	b NL 79		
Calabria	b NL 26		
Caldera	b NL 26		
Caleb	b NL 26		
Calgary	a NL 78, a PL 761		
Caliente	a NL 60		
Calmar	a DE 2549		
Calona	a HU 5112, b NL 79		
Calviac	b NL 108		
Camaro	a FR 8332		
Cambria	a FR 8067, a HU 5327		
Cameron	a NL 78		
Campania	b NL 26, a SI 83		
Campari	a FR 1993, b NL 78		
Campionas	a CZ 313, b NL 108, a PL 97		
Canal	a FR 12744		
Canasta – Maravilla de verano canasta	a FR 12567 b ES 5102		
Cancan	b NL 105, a PL 352		
Candela	b NL 108		
Canion	b NL 26		
Cannington Forcing	b UK 189		
Capri	a IT 241		
Capua	b NL 78		
Cardinale	a FR 8057		
Cariba			f: 31.12.2004
Carinus	b NL 108		
Carioca	a FR 12744		
Carlane	a FR 12744		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Carmen	a FR 8057, a SK 250		
Carmina	a PL 92		
Cartagonova	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Cartan – Valmaine	b NL x b UK 189		
Caruso	a FR 8057		
Casabella	b NL 78		
Casanova	b NL 26		
Casarca	a NL 78		
Casparo	b NL 79		
Cassandra	b NL 26		
Cassiopea	b NL 108		
Castillon	a FR 1993, a PL 761		
Catalina	b NL 78		
Catalogna			= Radichetta
Caterina	b NL 60		
Cati	b NL 78		
Cavolo di Napoli			= Webbs Wonderful
Cavora	a ES 5102		
Cazorla	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Cellia	a FR 8057		
Celtuce	b UK 38		
Centauro	b NL 78		
Cerbiatta			= Radichetta
Cerize	b NL 26		
Červánek	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Cervia	b NL 26		
Chagall	a NL x		
Challenge	a CZ 301, a NL 79, a PL 98		
Chamonix	b NL 26		
Chancellor	b NL 248		
Channel			f. 31.12.2004
Charita	b NL 60		
Charlene – Szansa	a CZ 301, a SK 182 a PL 187		
Charles	b NL 60		
Charlotta	a FR 12744, a PL 737		
Chelsis	a FR 8057		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Cherokee	b NL 108		
Cherry	b ES 63		
Chianti	a CZ 301, a NL 79		
Chicon Batavia			f: 31.12.2005
Chicon des Charentes	b FR x		
Chieftain	a IT 76		
Chilim	a NL 79		
Chivanne	b NL 26		
Chou de Naples			= Webbs Wonderful
Ciantara	b NL 26		
Cicero			f: 31.12.2004
Ciciolina			f: 31.12.2005
Cindelle			f: 31.12.2004
Cindy	a PL 352		
Circe	b NL 78		
Citadel	b NL 26		
Ciucca	b IT 125, b NL 4		
Claire	b NL 79		
Claremont	b NL 136		
Clarion	a CZ 505, a FR 8875, a NL 26, a SI 83, a SK 176		
Classic	a IT 241		
Claudette	a CZ 313, b NL 108		
Cobham Green	b UK 189		
Cocarde	a FR 8057		
Col de Napoles			= Webbs Wonderful
Colibri	b ES 63		
Colise	b NL 26		
Colombix	b NL 26		
Colorado	a NL 108		
Coloria			f: 31.12.2005
Comedy	b NL 26		
Comina	b NL 60		
Commodore	b NL 108		
Completo	b NL 108		
Conchita	b NL 26		
Concorde	a FR 8332, a HU 5111		
Concordia	b NL 26		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Conny	a PL 352		
Conquest	b NL 503		
Constant Heart			= Hilde II
Continuity	b UK 38		
Coolguard	a IT 241		
Coquette	b NL 108		
Coralis	a FR 8057, b NL 290		
Cormoran	b NL 79		
Corneillac	b NL 108		
Cornet	b NL 60		
Corona	b NL 26		
Coronel	b NL 26		
Corrida			f: 31.12.2004
Corsair	b NL 136		
Corsaro	a NL 78		
Corsica	a NL 78		
Cortège			f: 31.12.2005
Cortina	a CZ 992, b NL 60		
Cosmic	b NL 136		
Counter	b NL 60		
Court	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Courtine	a FR 12744		
Coventry	b NL 26		
Craquante d'Avignon			= Craquerelle du Midi
Craquerelle du Midi – Winter Density	b FR x, b NL 4 b UK 189		Craquante d'Avignon FR
Creta	a IT 241		
Crimson	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Criolla			= Parella
Crispilla amarilla	b ES 9		Crispilla blanca ES
Crispilla blanca			= Crispilla amarilla
Crispino	a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a PL 761		
Cristel	b NL 26, a PL 101		
Cristian	b NL 26		
Criston	b NL 78		
Crosby	a CZ 505, b NL 92		
Crufia	a HU 5105, b NL 26		
Cud Voorburgu	a PL 67		
Curlio	b NL 26		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Cyria	b ES 2027		
Da taglio a foglia liscia			= Bionda a foglia liscia
Dabora	a NL 60		
Daguan	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a SK 182		
Dallas	b ES 98		
De Pierre bénite	b FR x, b NL 4		
De Verrières	a FR 8067		D'hiver de Verrières FR
Deborah	b NL 108		
Dekor	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Delaila	b NL 26		
Delfi	b NL 290		
Delicato	b NL 4		
Delice	a FR 3401		
Delphine			f: 31.12.2004
Delsay	a ES 5027, a FR 1993, b NL 78		
Delta	a SK 209		
Demian	b NL 79		
Demoiselle			f: 31.12.2005
Denver	b NL 78		
Deon	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Deroma	b NL 26		
D'estate di Sarno	b IT 66		
Destinie	a FR 8332		
Dětenická atrakce	a CZ x		
Děvín	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Devonia	a FR 8067		
D'hiver de Verrières			= De Verrières
Di Trieste			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Diabless	a CZ 761, a FR 8067		
Diablo	a FR 8330, b NL 78		
Diana	a UK 189		
Dickinson	a CZ 320, b NL 105		
Dimension	b NL 108		
Dinand	b NL 26		
Dino	a NL 60		
Dippego	a PL 244		
Discovery	a NL 108		
Divina	b ES 2103, a FR 8067		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Django	a FR 12744		
Djembe	b NL 105		
Dobra	a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97		
Dobrix	b NL 26		
Dolly	a CZ 320, a NL 105, a SK 104		
Domino	a NL 108		
Donald	b NL 60		
Donatella	b NL 60		
Donatio	b NL 26		
Donatus	b NL 108		
Doncella	b ES 63		
Donia			f: 31.12.2004
Dorée de printemps	a FR 12744		Loura de Primavera PT
– Bataser	b NL x		
– Batavia dorada de primavera	b ES x		
– Bonita	b PT 573		
Doremi			f: 31.12.2004
Dorica			f: 31.12.2005
Doris	b NL 78		
Du bon jardinier	b FR x, b NL x		Gaardenier NL Rhénania FR
Dua	a CZ 56		
Dubáček	a CZ x, a SK x		
Dubagold	a CZ 239		
Dubared	a CZ 239		
Dublin	b NL 60		
Duende	b NL 26		
Duke	b NL 248		
Dulcine	b NL 108		
Dumka	a PL 218		
Duna	a IT 142		
Duquesa	a ES 5002		
Durango	b NL 26		
Dustin	b NL 60		
Dynamic	b NL 78		
Dynamite	a NL 60		
Dynamo	b NL 108		
Edelvess	a FR 8067		
Edina	a HU 43, a SK 142		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Edmonton	a NL 78		
Edox	b NL 60		
Edurne	b NL 79		
Edyta Ożarowska	a PL 218		
Eileen	b NL 26		
Einstein	a CZ 313, b NL 108		
El Toro – Grandes Lagos El Toro	b NL 118c b ES 2027		
Elenas	a CZ 313, b NL 108		
Eline	b NL 55		
Elisabeth	b NL 60		
Eloise	b NL 290		
Elsa	a FR 12744, a SK 288		
Elton	b NL 60		
Elvira	a NL 108		
Emaï	a FR 8332		
Embrace	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		
Emerald	a HU 5112, b NL 79		
Emilia 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Emilia 3			= Kagranner Sommer 3
Enara	b NL 79		
Energy	b NL 26		
Enrica	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a SK 182		H
Entrada	b NL 26		
Enya	a NL 26		
Eole	a FR 8067		
Eracles			f: 31.12.2005
Erika	b NL 26, a SK 176		
Ermosa	a FR 8057		
Escada	b NL 60		
Escorial	a ES 4310		
Esmeralda	b NL 78		
Esperie	a FR 8332		
Estafet	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SI 83		
Estelle	b NL 60		
Estiva di Kagranner 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Estiva di Kagranner 3			= Kagranner Sommer 3
Estrel	b NL 26		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Evancy	a NL 79		
Evasion	a FR 1993		
Evry			f: 31.12.2004
Ewa	a PL 218		
Ewelina	a PL 218		
Excellent			= Hilde II
Excelsa	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		
Excelsior			= Victoria
Expresse	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		
Extase	a FR 8067		
Extremo	a FR 8332		
Falbala	a FR 12744		
Fanny	b NL 26		
Fantaisie	a FR 8332		
Fanyon	b NL 108		
Faraon	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Farsa	a PL 93		
Fatima	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SI 83		
Favoria	a FR 12744		
Favourite			= Blonde de Paris
Fayal	b NL 26		
Fedora	a FR 8067		
Fenice	a FR 8057		
Feria	a FR 8057		
Ferrari	b NL 60		
Fidjie	a FR 8332		
Filipus	b NL 108		
Fimana	b ES 10		
Finetta	b NL 108		
Fiona	a FR 8057		
Fiorella	b NL 60		
Fiorette	b NL 108		
Flamenco	a FR 12744		
Flammes	a FR 8067		
Flandria	a NL 108		
Flavona			f: 31.12.2004
Flora	b NL 60		
Floreal	a FR 8332, b NL 108		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Florilège			f: 31.12.2004
Focsa	a ES 2008, a FR 8057		
Forellenschluß	a AT 72		
Fortunas	b NL 108		
Fortune			= Hilde II
Fox	a IT 241		
Framina	b NL 60		
Francesca	b NL 79		
Frauuke	b NL 445		
Freccia	b NL 78		
Frederica	b NL 108		
Fresno	a ES 5102		
Frigo	b NL 108		
Frillblond	b NL 78		
Frillice	a NL 78, a PL 761		
Frillred	b NL 78		
Frisby	a CZ 320, a NL 105		
Frisée d'Amérique			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Frisée de Beauregard	b FR x		Beauregard IT Regina delle ghiacciole IT
– Regina dei ghiacci	a CZ 769, b IT x		
– Reine des Glaces	b NL 4		
Frisette	b NL 105		
Fristina	b NL 105, a PL 352		
Frivola	a FR 12744		
Froky	b NL 105		
Fulica	a CZ 1064		
Fulmaria	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, a NL 78, a PL 761		
Funfree	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Funly	b ES 3028, a FR 12567, b NL 79, a PL 98		
Funtime	a FR 12567		
Funway	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Fürchtenichts			= Hjerter Es
Futura	a IT 142		
Gaardenier			= Du bon jardinier
Gador	a ES 63		
Gaillarde	a FR 8057		
Gainor	b NL 26		
Galaxy	a CZ 1064		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Galit	a ES 4310		
Garancia			f: 31.12.2004
Gardenia	a IT 142		
Garfield	b NL 26		
Garuda	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		
Garza	b ES 63		
Geisha			f: 31.12.2004
Geldria	b NL 108		
Gema	a ES 5027		
Gemini	b NL 75		
Geneva	b NL 136		
Genius	b NL 108		
Gentilina	b NL x		
Giada	a IT 142		
Giardina	a IT 142		
Gilbert	b NL 60		
Gilmore			f: 31.12.2004
Gioia	b NL 26		
Giotto	a CZ 313, a SK 171		
Girondac	b NL 108		
Glaciale di Lubiana 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Glaciar	b NL 108		
Gladys	a FR 8057		
Glaive	b NL 26		
Glenan			f: 31.12.2005
Glice	a NL 79		
Gloire du Dauphiné	a FR 8355		
Glory			= Maikönig
Goldor			f: 31.12.2004
Gomera	b NL 60		
Goodison	b NL 78		
Goplana	a PL 218		
Gorbea	a ES 63		
Goriziana estiva	b IT 58		Adriatica agostana goriziana IT Agostana goriziana IT
Gotte dorée			= Gotte jaune d'or
Gotte jaune d'or	a FR x, b NL x		Gotte dorée FR Goudgele Gotte NL
Goudgele Gotte			= Gotte jaune d'or

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Gramsi	a EL 29		
Grand Rapids	b NL x, b UK x		
Grandes Lagos	b ES 10		
Grandes Lagos Astral			= Astral
Grandes Lagos El Toro			= El Toro
Grandes Lagos Nabucco			= Nabucco
Grandes Lagos 118			= Great Lakes 118
Grandes Lagos 659			= Great Lakes 659
Grazer Eishauptel	a AT 72		
Grazer Krauthauptel 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Grazer Krauthauptel 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Grazer Krauthauptel 4			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4
Graziella	a FR 12744		
Great Lakes 118 – Grandes Lagos 118	b IT 125, b NL x b ES 31		Brasiliana IT
Great Lakes 659 – Grandes Lagos 659	b NL x b ES 5073		Mesa 659 ES, NL
Green Grown	a EL 16		
Green Sun	a NL 60		
Green Towers	a FR 9766		
Greenpick	a DE 3704		
Greenstone	b NL 79		
Grenada	a IT 241		
Grenada Ożarowska	a PL 218		
Grenadine	a FR 8067		
Grettona	a CZ 552, b IT 1205		
Grinie	a FR 8332		
Grise maraîchère	a FR x, b NL x		Groene Bindsla NL Vaux's Self Folding Cos UK
– Lobjoits Green Cos	b UK x		
Griselda	b NL 78		
Groene Bindsla			= Grise maraîchère
Grosse blonde d'hiver	b FR x		Bourguignonne FR
Grosse blonde paresseuse	a FR x, b NL 4		
Grüner Eishauptel	a AT 72		
Grünetta	a DE 3704		
Guadeloupe	a FR 8332		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Guadix	b NL 26		
Guia	a CZ 301, b ES 44, a HU 5112, b NL 79		
Gulliver	a FR 1993		
Habana	b NL 26		
Hades	a FR 8067		
Hajtató gigant	a SK 323		
Hamford	a ES 5102		
Hanna	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		
Hannibal	a FR 8067		
Hans	b NL 60		
Hawaii	b NL 108		
Helena	a ES 4310		
Helsingas	b NL 108		
Henri Monville			= Blonde du Cazard
Herm	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Herman	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		
Hertog	b NL 108		
Hilde II	b NL x, b UK 189		British Hilde UK Constant Heart UK Excellent NL Fortune UK Irma NL Mathilde NL Plena NL, UK Poulton Market UK Supermarket NL, UK
– Bola de Manteiga	b PT 757		
– Prado	b ES 3051		
Hillary	b NL 108		
Hilro	a ES 1606, a SE 71		
Hinova	b NL 26		
Histor	a HU 5111		
Hjerter Es	b DK 16		
– All The Year Round	b UK 38		
– Zwart Duits	b NL x		Fürchtenichts NL
Holmes	b NL 108		
Horizon	b NL 108		
Hrdelský	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Humil	a CZ x, a SK x		
Hussarde	a FR 8057		
Ibis	a NL 60		
Iceball	a NL 78		
Iceberg 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Iceberg 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Iceberg 4			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4
Igea	b NL 26		
Iglo	a CZ 313, a NL 108, a SK 171		
Igoma	b NL 26		
Ikentina	b NL 108		
Ilona	a FR 12744		
Imbria	a FR 1993		
Imperator	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Imperiale			= Merveille d'hiver
Impero	b NL 79		
Impuls	a NL 60		
Indus	b NL 78		
Infanta	a ES 5002		
Ingrid	a ES 5027		
Integral	b NL 79		
Intensitie	b NL 108		
Inverlaica	a ES 10		
Inverna			= Invierno de Mallorca
Invicta	b NL 108		
Invierno de Mallorca	b ES x		Inverna ES
Ipanima	b NL 108		
Irati	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Irina	b NL 108, a PL 97		
Irma			= Hilde II
Isaprince	a ES 5002		
Ivana	a FR 8332		
Ivress			f: 31.12.2005
Iwa	a PL 93		
James	b NL 60		
Jana	a PL 93		
Jantar	a CZ x, a SK x		
Jasia	a PL 218		
Jefferson	b NL 105		
Jeffrey	b NL 60		
Jessica	b NL 290		
Jewel	b NL 136		
Joanna	b NL 60		
Johana			f: 31.12.2004

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
John	b NL 60		
Johnson	b NL 105		
Jorge	b NL 26		H
Jorian	b NL 26		
Josephine	b NL 79		
Judy			f. 31.12.2004
Julek	a CZ x, a SK x		
Juniális	a SK 142		
Jupiter	a CZ 239		
Justine	a FR 12744		
Justyna	a PL 218		
Kagraner Sommer 2	b DK 16, b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 4, a AT 72		America 2 IT Amerika 2 NL Emilia 2 IT K.S. 2 IT Regina d'estate 2 IT Smeraldo 2 IT, NL Steran 2 NL Zomerkoning 2 NL
– Estiva di Kagran 2	a CZ 769, b IT x		
Kagraner Sommer 3	b ES 3154, b FR x, b NL 78		America 3 IT Amerika 3 NL Emilia 3 IT K.S. 3 IT Regina d'estate 3 IT Smeraldo 3 IT, NL Steran 3 NL Zomerkoning 3 NL
– Estiva di Kagran 3	b IT x		
Kamalia	b NL 26		
Kamex	a CZ 231, a SK x		
Kamikaze	a FR 8067		
Karát	a CZ x, a SK 165		
Karen	b NL 78		
Karif	a NL 108		
Karminova	a CZ 239		
Karneol	a SK 287		
Karola	a PL 67		
Kasam	a IT 570		
Kasseler	a DE 7464		
Katia	b NL 108		
Katinga	b NL 60		
Kazan	a NL 108		
Kellys	b NL 60		
Kelvin	a CZ 1064, a NL 78		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Kendaï	a FR 8332		
Kendo	a FR 12744		
Kenia	b NL 108		
Kenora	b NL 26		
Kereon	a FR 8057		
Kerouan	b NL 79		
Keszthelyi nyári	a HU 3		
Kinemontepas	a FR 8355, b NL 4		
Klausia	b ES 3028, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		
Kobak	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Kojac	a FR 8332		
Král máje I	a CZ x, a SK x		
Krimaldi	b NL 108		
Krinas	a FR 8332		
Krindor	a FR 8332		
Krisalide	a FR 8332		
Krisanne	b NL 108		
Kriss	b NL 78		
Kristia	b NL 79		
Kristinas	a FR 8332		
Kristine	a FR 8332, a PL 97		
Kristo	a FR 8332		
Kritair	a FR 8332		
Krizabri	a FR 8332		
Krizet	a CZ 313, a NL 108, a SK 171		
Królowa Lata	a PL 218		
Królowa Majowych			= Maikönig
Kroma	b NL 78		
Krystal	a CZ 231		
K.S. 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
K.S. 3			= Kagranner Sommer 3
Kublai	a FR 8332		
Kumi	b NL 26		
Kwiryna	a PL 93		
La Brillante			f: 31.12.2004
La Jolla	b ES 3051		
La préférée			= Trocadéro
La resistente	a CZ 769, b IT 130		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Laconia	a FR 8067		
Lady Frost	b NL 78		
Lagon	a FR 8332		
Laibacher Eis 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Laibacher Eis 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Laibacher Eis 4			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4
Lakeland	a UK 189		
Lansaï	b NL 108		
Larand	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a LT 101, a SK 180		
Larga oreja de mulo S/N	b ES 9		Romana larga encarnada S/N ES
Larissa	a DE 86		
Lattughino riccio Lollo			= Lollo
Laura	a FR 8067		
Lauren	a FR 12744		
Leander	b NL 26		
Leandra	a FR 8332		
Leda	a SI 232		
Lednický	a CZ x, a SK x		
Legion	a ES 5027		
Lenissa	a FR 8330		
Lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lentissima a montare 3			= Blonde lente à monter 3
Lentissima a montare 4	b IT x		Bionda Colosseo 4 IT Bionda lenta a montare 4 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 4 IT Lenta a montare 4 IT
Lentissima a montare 5	b IT 1205		Bionda Colosseo 5 IT Bionda lenta a montare 5 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 5 IT Lenta a montare 5 IT
Lento	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Leny	a FR 2169		
Letizia	b NL 26		
Letufa	b NL 26		
Lewis	b NL 60		
Lianne	b NL 26		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Liban	a CZ 256, a SK x		
Liberty	b NL 26		
Libusa	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, a NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		
Lido	a NL 78		
Lifli	b NL 60		
Liguria			f: 31.12.2004
Likarix	b NL 26		
Lilian	a UK 189		
Limax	a HU 5108, a NL 60		
Limit	b NL 108		
Limona Hortag	a PL 356		
Lincoln	b NL 78		
Lindsy	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Lipari	b IT 241		
Lirac	a FR 8332		
Lisboa	b NL 26		
Lital	b ES 4310		
Little Gem			= Sucrine
Little Leprechaun	a DE 7464		
Livorno	b NL 108		
Liwia	a PL 93		
Lizzy	b NL 26		
Lobjoits Green Cos			= Grise maraichère
Locarno	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108		
Locness	a FR 8067		
Lollo	b IT 130, b NL x		Lattughino riccio Lollo IT Lollo Bionda NL
Lollo Bionda			= Lollo
Lollo rossa	a IT 142, b NL x		
Lollobrigida			= Salad Bowl
Loma	a FR 8067		
Lombardo	b NL 108		
Lorca	a IT 241		
Lorciva	b NL 60		
Loredo	a PL 356		
Loreley	b NL 79		
Lores	a FR 8067		
Loretta	a NL 108		
Lotex	b NL 60		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Loura de Primavera			= Dorée de printemps
Lovina	a DE 1584, a NL 415		
Luana	b NL 26		
Luberon	b NL 78		
Lubo	a SK 287		
Lucena	b NL 108		
Lucile	b NL 26		
Lucress	a FR 8067		
Ludwina	a PL 93		
Lugano	b NL 108		
Luigia	b NL 78		
Lustrada	b NL 26		
Lutine			f: 31.12.2005
Luzon	a IT 241		
Lydia			= Batavia rubia Lydia
Macarena	b NL 78		
Madison	b NL 26		
Madras	b NL 108		
Madrilène	a FR x, b NL 4		
Maestro	b NL 108		
Maeva			f: 31.12.2004
Magda	a FR 8067		
Magdalena			f: 31.12.2004
Magenta	a FR 8057		
Magister	b IT 125		
Magistrate	b NL 248		
Magnisia	a EL 19		
Mai Wunder			= Merveille d'hiver
Maikönig	b DK 16, a HU x		Glory NL May Queen UK Maycrop NL Meesterproef NL Preferno NL
– Królowa Majowych	a PL x		
– May King	b UK 176		
– Meikoningin	b NL x		
– Rainha de Maio	b PT 830		
– Regina di Maggio	b IT x		
– Reina de mayo	b ES 10		
Majális	a SK 142		
Major	a CZ x		
Malawi	b NL 26		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Malibu	a CZ 313, a NL 108, a SK 171		
Malidor	a FR 8057		
Malta	a IT 241		
Manade	a FR 8057		
Manfred	b NL 108		
Manita	a FR 8332		
Manouska	b NL 26		
Mantilia	a HU 5112		
Manuela	b NL 26		
Maraton	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Maravilha das Quatro Estações			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilha de Inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Maravilla cuatro estacion			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilla de Verano	b ES x, b NL x		
Maravilla de verano canasta			= Canasta
Maravilla verde de mercado			= Romana larga verde
Marble	b NL 60		
Marche	b NL 26		
Marè	a IT 241		
Marianna	b NL 79		
Maribor	b IT 221		
Marija	a SI 234		
Mariley	b NL 79		
Marillion	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101		
Marimba	a FR 12744		
Mariola	a FR 8330		
Marius	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		
Marjolie	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761		
Markies	b NL 108		
Marquesa	a ES 5002		
Mars	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Marsala	a FR 8067		
Marta Zielona	a PL 92		
Martina	a FR 12744		
Marysieńka	a PL 92		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Masaida	b NL 79		
Mascela	b ES 9		
Maserati	b NL 60		
Master	b NL 78		
Mathilde			= Hilde II
Matilda	b NL 26		
Matinale	a FR 8067		
Matisse	a FR 8057		
Maugli	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Mauriac	a FR 8332		
Maurice	b NL 60		
Maximo	a CZ 239, a PL 421, a SK 165		
Maxina	b NL 60		
May King			= Maikönig
May Queen			= Maikönig
Maycrop			= Maikönig
Mayfair	b UK 189		
Meesterproef			= Maikönig
Meikoningin			= Maikönig
Melchior	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Mélies			f: 31.12.2005
Melissa	a NL 79		
Mělnický Máj	a SK 104		
Melodion	b NL 26		
Menphis	a ES 5027		
Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Meraviglia d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Merced	a ES 5102		
Merito	b NL 26		
Merveille des quatre saisons	a DE 43, b FR x		Besson FR Besson rouge NL Quattro stagioni IT
– Maravilha das Quatro Estações	b PT 830		
– Maravilla cuatro estacion	b ES x		
– Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni	b IT x		
– Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden	b NL x		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Merveille d'hiver	b FR x		Imperiale IT Mai Wunder FR Testa di burro d'inverno IT
– Maravilha de Inverno	b PT 830		
– Meraviglia d'inverno	a CZ 769, b IT 143		
Mesa 659			= Great Lakes 659
Messapia	b NL 78		
Messina			f: 31.12.2004
Mexico			f: 31.12.2004
Michalina	a PL x		
Mikado			f: 31.12.2005
Mikel	b NL 108		
Mikola	b NL 26		
Mikonos	a IT 241		
Milaine	a FR 8332		
Milan	a NL 60		
Mildred	a HU 5112, a NL 79		
Mildura	b UK 189		
Milly	a CZ 320, a NL 105, a PL x		
Miluna	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Minas	b NL 108		
Mindoro	b NL 60		
Minigreen	b NL 574		
Miniko	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Mira	a PL 93		
Miraclar	a PL 261		
Mirage	a PL 356		
Mirella	b IT 125		
Mirena	b NL 60		
Mirian	a CZ 301		
Moderno	a FR 8332		
Modesta	a PL 93		
Module	b NL 108		
Mona	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180		
Mondaï	a FR 8332		
Mondial	b NL 60		
Monet	a NL 78		
Monnalisa	a IT 1087		
Montego	b IT 125		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Montel	b NL 26		
Moorea	a FR 12744		
Moratina	b NL 79		
Moringa	b NL 26		
Mortarella di primavera	b IT 125		
Mortarella verde d'inverno	b IT 125		
Muck	a DE 3704		
Mula	a IT 241		
Muléta			f. 31.12.2005
Musette	a NL 26		
Nabucco – Grandes Lagos Nabucco	b NL 78 b ES 3051		
Nacre			f. 31.12.2005
Nadege	a FR 12744, a PL 737		
Nader	b NL 26		
Nadine	a CZ 313, a FR 8332, a HU 5111, a SK 171		
Nadya	b NL 26, a SK 176		
Nalys	b NL 290		
Nancy	a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61		
Nanda	a NL 79		
Nansen's Noordpool – Winter Butterkopf	b NL x a DE 920		
Narisa	b NL 26		
Nasdalie	b NL 78		
Naska	b NL 26		
Natura	b NL 78		
Navajo	b NL 503		
Navona	b NL 26		
Neckarreuzen			= Neckarriesen
Neckarriesen – Neckarreuzen	a DE 89 a NL x		
Nefrit	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Nekane	b NL 79		
Nelly	b NL 105		
Nestorix	b NL 26		
Neusiedler Gelber Winter	a AT 72		
Névada	a FR 8067		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
New Market			= Attractie
New Red Fire	b NL 134a		
New York			= Webbs Wonderful
Niagara	a FR 8330		
Nika	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Ninja	b NL 79		
Nobless	a FR 8067		
Nochowska	a PL 187		
Noémie	a FR 8057		
Nogal	b ES 162		
Noisette	b NL 26, a SI 83		
Nordic	b ES 3051		
Norma	a FR 8332		
Norton	b NL 78		
Nougatine	a FR 8067		
Noumea	a FR 1993		
Novac	a FR 8332		
Novappia	a FR 12744		
Novir	a FR 8235		
Novita	b NL 60		
Nueva York			= Webbs Wonderful
Nuuary	b NL 26		
Oaker	a DE 3017		
Odessa	a NL 79		
Odyssée	a FR 8057		
Okta			f: 31.12.2004
Olimp	a PL 206		
Oliver	a DE 86		
Olympus	a CZ 313, a NL 108, a SK 171		
Omara	b NL 108		
Omega	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, a NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		
Ontario	a ES 5102		
Optigon	a FR 8332		
Optima	a FR 8067		
Optinal	b NL 60		
Or Anton	a IT 1205		
Or Chiara	a IT 1205		
Or Ines Resistente	a IT 1205		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Or Principessa	a IT 1205		
Or Ros	a IT 1205		
Or Rosplus	a IT 1205		
Or Sirte	a IT 1205		
Or Splendor	a IT 1205		
Oresto	a NL 78		
Oriana	a FR 8057		
Orion	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Orly	b NL 26		
Ornella	a FR 8057		
Oropa			f: 31.12.2004
Osaka	b NL 26		
Oscarde	a FR 8057		
Osiris	a FR 8057		
Oskar	b NL 60		
Otion			f: 31.12.2005
Ouverture	a HU 5108, b NL 60		
Ovation – Owacja	a CZ 505, a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176 a PL 187		
Owacja			= Ovation
Pachina	a FR 8067		
Pacifico	b NL 78		
Padana			f: 31.12.2004
Padox	b NL 79		
Palio	a FR 8057		
Palo Verde	b ES 3051		
Panarea	a IT 241		
Pandero	b NL 105		
Panida			f: 31.12.2004
Pansoma	a NL 79		
Pantheon	a FR 8332		
Paquita	a FR 8330		
Paramix	b NL 26		
Parella	b IT 130		Criolla IT
Paris White			= Blonde maraichère
Parris Island cos			= Verde degli ortolani
Partner	a FR 1993		
Pasha	b NL 92		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Passion blonde à graine blanche	b FR x		
Passion brune			= Brune d'hiver
Passoa	b NL 26		
Patagonia	b NL 108		
Patience			= Blonde de Doulon
Patrick	b NL 60		
Patty	b ES 3154, a NL 105		
Pavane	a FR 12567		
Pearly	b NL 60		
Pecunia	b NL 26		
Pegase	a FR 8067		
Pennlake	b NL x, b UK x		
Pentared	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Perdiz	b ES 63		
Perigon	b NL 108		
Perlance	b ES 2148, a FR 12744		
Perlina	b NL 60		
Pesciatina	b IT 96		
Peter	b NL 60		
Petrina	b NL 105		
Pézilla	a FR 12744		
Pia	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		
Pianosa	b NL 60		
Picarde	a FR 8057		
Picasso	b NL 108		
Picpus	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Pietro	b NL 60		
Pinokkio	b NL 26		
Pippo	b NL 108		
Pirat	a DE 7464		
Pisuerga	b ES 9		
Plena			= Hilde II
Plenty	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352		
Podřipan	a CZ x, a SK x		
Poker	a ES 1606		
Ponchito	a FR 8332		
Pontina	a FR 12744		
Ponza	a IT 241		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Poona	a HU 5355, b NL 78, a SK 296		
Porto	b NL 60		
Potomac	b NL 60		
Poulton Market			= Hilde II
Prado			= Hilde II
Pravia	a ES 5027		
Pražan	a CZ x, a SK x		
Precita	b NL 108		
Preferno			= Maikönig
Prestine	b ES 2148, a FR 12744		
Prima	b ES 2103, a FR 8067		
Primelle	a FR 1993		
Primus	b DK 53		
Princess			f: 31.12.2005
Printania	a FR 8330		
Prior	b NL 60		
Privilège			f: 31.12.2004
Prize head	b NL 4		
Pronto	b NL 26		
Prosper	b NL 26		
Pullman	b NL 79		
Punch	a NL 60		
Quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Quincy	b NL 26		
Quinta	b NL 60		
Rachel	a CZ 505, a SK 176		
Radau	a AT 88		
Radichetta	b IT 125		Catalogna IT Cerbiatta IT
Radja	b NL 78		
Rainha de Maio			= Maikönig
Raisa	a CZ 313, a NL 108, a SK 171		
Rapid	a CZ 245		
Rapsody	a PL 101		
Ravel	a HU 5111, a NL 108		
Ravita	b NL 26		
Raya	a ES 1606		
Rebato	b NL 60		
Rebel	b NL 26		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Récife			f: 31.12.2005
Recital	b NL 26		
Red Fire	a IT 241		
Red head	a IT 241		
Red Poem	b NL 75		
Red Ray	b NL 78		
Red Sails	a DE 4676		
Red Salad Bowl			= Salad bowl rossa
Red Star	a FR 1993		
Redcross	a DE 1584		
Redcurl	a DE 3704		
Redin	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Redouk	a PL 261		
Regan			f: 31.12.2004
Regina dei ghiacci			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina dell'anno	b IT 135		
Regina delle ghiacciole			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina d'estate 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Regina d'estate 3			= Kagranner Sommer 3
Regina di Maggio			= Maikönig
Regina Zielona	a PL 92		
Reina de mayo			= Maikönig
Reina verde	a ES 5027		
Reine de juillet			= Blonde du Cazard
Reine de mai de pleine terre	b FR x		
Reine des Glaces			= Frisée de Beauregard
Remco	a FR 8332		
Remus	b NL 108		
Remy			f: 31.12.2004
Rendana	b NL 26		
Resi	a DE 207		
Reskia	a SK 171		
Revolution	a NL 60		
Rex	a NL 108		
Rexado	a NL 60		
Rhénania			= Du bon jardinier
Rigoletto	b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Rike	a DE 3704		
Rikoma	b NL 26		
Riva	a FR 12744		
Rivolie	a FR 8332		
Roadster			f: 31.12.2005
Robella	b NL 26		
Robinson	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352		
Robledo	a ES 4310		
Roblesso	b NL 108		
Rocamu	b NL 79		
Rocco	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a SK 171		
Rochapea	b ES 63		
Roden	a CZ 239		
Roderick	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a SK 171		
Roger	b NL 26		
Rolina	b NL 26, a PL 177		
Romabella	a IT 142		
Romaine Ballon			= Ballon
Romana del Prat			= Romana larga verde
Romana larga blanca			= Romana larga rubia S/N
Romana larga encarnada S/N			= Larga oreja de mulo S/N
Romana larga rubia S/B	b ES x		
Romana larga rubia S/N	b ES x		Romana larga blanca ES
Romana larga verde – Romana del Prat	b ES x b NL 108		Maravilla verde de mercado ES
Romana Parris Island			= Verde degli ortolani
Romana rubia de verano	b ES 5102		Ruver ES
Romana zaragozana	b ES 31		
Romance			f: 31.12.2005
Romany	b NL 136		
Romeo	b ES 2027		
Romero	a AT 72		
Romestate	a IT 142		
Romired	b NL 26		
Romora	a FR 8067		
Ronda	b NL 108		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Rosa	b NL 78		
Rosalba	a HU 5112, b NL 79		
Rosar	a PL 261		
Rosario	a FR 8057		
Rosaura	a CZ 239		
Rosela	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Rosemarry	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Roset	a CZ 239		
Rosetta	b NL 60		
Rosita			f: 31.12.2005
Rosny	a FR 8057		
Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio			= Biscia rossa
Rossa di Trento			= Ubriacona frastagliata
Rossia	a FR 12744		
Rouge grenobloise	b FR x, b NL x		
Rougette de Montpellier	b FR x		Rougette du midi à graine noire FR
Rougette du midi à graine noire			= Rougette de Montpellier
Roussillac	b NL 108		
Rowena	a SK 176		
Roxette	a CZ 313, a NL 108, a PL 97, a SK 171		
Roxy	b NL 26		
Royal Red	a NL 78		
Royale blonde			= Verde d'inverno
Rubette	a CZ 313, b NL 108		
Rubonea	b ES 9		
Ruédo	a FR 12744		
Rumina	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Rustica	b NL 26		
Rusty	b NL 136		
Ruver			= Romana rubia de verano
Ruzika	b NL 26		
S. Anna	b IT 1205		
Saba	a PL 92		
Sacromonte	a ES 31		
Safír	a CZ x, a SK x		
Sagess	a CZ 761, a FR 8067		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Salad Bowl	b IT x, b NL x, b UK 38		Lollobrigida IT
Salad bowl rossa – Red Salad Bowl	b IT x b NL x, a PL 232		
Saladin	b NL x, a SK 171		
Salamanca	a FR 1993		
Salanar	a PL 261		
Salem	a ES 5019, b NL 78		
Salina	a NL 60		
Salomé	a FR 8057		
Salverde	b ES 5008		
Salvina	a FR 12744		
Samba	a PL 218		
Samourai	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Sander	a NL 78		
Sandringham			f: 31.12.2004
Sangio	b NL 26		
Sangria	a FR 8067		
Sanguine	a FR 12744		
Sanora	a CZ 505, a SK 176		
Sans rivale à graine blanche			= Attractie
Santacruz	b NL 105		
Santafe	a FR 8057		
Santis	a SK 171		
Saporo	b NL 26		
Sarrian	b NL 79		
Saskia			= Suzan
Saturn	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Saturnas	b NL 108		
Savian	a NL 79		
Scampy			f: 31.12.2004
Scandola			f: 31.12.2004
Scanner			f: 31.12.2005
Scapino	a FR 8332		
Scotia	a ES 255		
Scott	b NL 60		
Seminole	b NL 503		
Senaria	b NL 26, a SI 83		
Sensaï	a FR 8332		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Sentry	b NL 248		
Senyohacu	a PL 93		
Serena	a IT 142		
Serenade	b NL 108		
Sesam	a CZ 313, a FR 8332, a NL 108, a SK 171		
Set	b NL 26, a PL 101		
Séverine			f: 31.12.2004
Severus	b NL 108		
Shana	b NL 26		
Sherwood	b NL 78		
Shira	b NL 26		
Shirley	b NL 105		
Sidra	b NL 60		
Sierra	a FR 8067		
Signal	b ES x, b NL 78		
Signorella	a IT 66		
Silverado	a NL 26		
Silvered	b NL 26		
Singers	a CZ 1064, a FR 8776, b NL 78, a PL 761		
Sioux	a DE 7464		
Sirius	b ES 5102		
Sisteron	a FR 8047, b NL 78		
Skipper	b NL 92		
Smaragd "S"	a CZ x		
Smarty	b NL 105		
Smeraldo 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Smeraldo 3			= Kagranner Sommer 3
Smile	b NL 60		
Soave			f: 31.12.2005
Sofia	a IT 221		
Softan	b NL 79		
Solace	b NL 60		
Solara	b ES 9		
Solargo	b NL 60		
Solaris	b NL 26		
Solene			f: 31.12.2005
Soliman	a FR 8057		
Solred	b NL 60		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Solstice	a FR 8067		
Solsun	b NL 60		
Soltero	b NL 78		
Solution	b NL 60		
Solvano	b NL 60		
Sonia	a IT 142		
Soprane	a FR 12744		
Soraya	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, a NL 108, a SK 171		
Sorenza	a FR 8057		
Sovereign	b NL 248		
Spania	a FR 8330		
Sparta	a FR 8332		
Sphinx	a FR 8047, b NL 78		
Sportivo	a HU 5108, a NL 60		
Sprinter	a NL 108, a PL 97		
Sprintia	b NL 79		
Sputnik	b NL 79		
St. Blaise			= Verde degli ortolani
Stallion	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		
Stephanie	a CZ 505, a NL 26, a PL 101		
Steran 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Steran 3			= Kagranner Sommer 3
Storina	a FR 8057		
Sucrine – Little Gem	a FR x b NL x, b UK 15		
Sultan	b NL 79		
Sumatra	a IT 241		
Sumian	a NL 79		
Sunny	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, a NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		
Sunrise	b NL 105, a PL 352		
Sunset			f: 31.12.2004
Sunstar	b NL 105, a PL 352		
Supermarket			= Hilde II
Supermoda	b IT x		
Susy			f: 31.12.2004
Suva	a IT 241		
Suzan	b NL x		Saskia NL Swift NL
SW Klarinette	a SE 71		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
SW Sonette	a SE 71		
Swift			= Suzan
Swing	b NL 26		
Świt	a PL 218		
Sylvesta	b NL 60		
Syrena	a PL 218		
Szansa			= Charlene
Talia	b NL 26		
Talisman	a CZ 505		
Tannex	b NL 39		
Tarentelle	a NL 79		
Tarzan	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Tatiana	a FR 8875, b NL 26, a SI 83		
Taverna	b NL 26		
Téli vajfej	a SK 323		
Tenerife	a IT 241		
Tenor	b NL 79		
Terlana	b NL 26		
Terra	b NL 26		
Terry	a IT 1134		
Testa di burro d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Têtue de Nîmes	a FR x, b NL 4		Cadières FR
Texada	a IT 241		
Thalie	a FR 8057		
Thirza	b NL 26		
Tiara	a PL 356		
Tiberia	b NL 78		
Tiberius	b NL 108		
Tibet	a HU 5355, b NL 78		
Tiger	b NL 26		
Timo	a DE 207		
Timpa	b NL 79		
Tinos	b NL 60		
Titan	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a PL 98		
Titus	a FR 12744		
Tolima			f: 31.12.2004
Tom Thumb	b NL 4, b UK 168		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Toronto	b NL 108		
Torpedo	b NL 108, a PL 97		
Tortilla			f: 31.12.2005
Tortuga	a IT 241		
Toscalina	a FR 8057		
Tose	b ES 10		
Toucan	b NL 79		
Transat	b NL 78		
Traper	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Travolta			f: 31.12.2005
Tremino	b NL 108		
Tres ojos	b ES 10		
Triathlon	a FR 8332		
Trident	b NL 621		
Trinity	b NL 79		
Trionfo d'estate	b IT 130		
Tripper			f: 31.12.2004
Triumph	b NL 621		
Triumphator	b NL 65		
Trocadéro	a FR x		La préférée FR Trocadéro à graine noire FR Trocadero a seme nero IT
– Trocadero la preferita	b IT x		
– Trocadero S/N	b ES x		
Trocadéro à graine noire			= Trocadéro
Trocadero a seme nero			= Trocadéro
Trocadero la preferita			= Trocadéro
Trocadero S/B	b ES 10		
Trocadero S/N			= Trocadéro
Trollia	b NL 78		
Troubadour	a CZ 313, b NL 108, a SK 171		
Truman	b NL 79		
Tudela	b NL 108		
Turex	a HU 5418, b NL 39		
Twellose Gele			= Victoria
Twinco	a NL 108		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Tyrkys	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Tzigane	a FR 8332		
Ubac	a FR 8332		
Ubriacona frastagliata	b IT x		Rossa di Trento IT
Ultra	b NL 60		
Unico	a DE 87		
Unicum	b IT 130, a SI 232		
Unikum-AS	a AT 72		
Union	b NL 78		
Univers	a FR 1993		
Unrivalled			= Attractie
Uxama	b NL 78		
Val d'orge – Valdor	a FR 12744 b UK 154		
Valdaï	a FR 8332		
Valdor			= Val d'orge
Valeska	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Valladolid	b ES 9, b NL 108		
Valmaine			= Cartan
Vanguard 75	b NL 26		
Vanity	a FR 8875, b NL 26, a SI 83		
Vanoise	a FR 8057		
Vanua	a FR 12744		
Vardac	a FR 12744		
Vasilika	a EL 19		
Vaux's Self Folding Cos			= Grise maraîchère
Vedette	b NL 108		
Vegas	a NL 108		
Velvet	b NL 26		
Venegia	a FR 1993		
Venere	a IT 241		
Venezianer	a AT 88		
Ventura			f: 31.12.2004
Verde a foglia riccia	b IT 130		Verde ricciolina da taglio IT
Verde degli ortolani – Parris Island cos – Romana Parris Island	b IT x b NL 78 b ES 3051		St. Blaise NL

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
Verde d'inverno	b IT 66		Royale blonde LU
Verde d'inverno a costa rossa	b IT 113		
Verde orto	b IT 114		
Verde ricciolina da taglio			= Verde a foglia riccia
Verdeca	b NL 26		
Verdiana	b NL 60		
Verdie	a FR 8332		
Veredes	b NL 60		
Vermel	b ES 9		
Vermille	a FR 1993		
Verna	a DE 3704		
Verpia	b ES 2027, a FR 12744		
Versaï	b NL 108		
Verte maraîchère	a FR x, b NL x		
Vetonas	b NL 108		
Viceroy	b NL 503		
Vicky	a CZ 505, a SK 176		
Victoria	b NL x		Blondine NL Excelsior NL Twellose Gele NL
Viernes	b NL 105		
Vincy	b NL 60		
Virtuose	a FR 8332		
Vista	a FR 8067		
Vitano	a NL 55		H
Viva II	b ES 3051		
Vivaldi	a NL 108		
Vivian	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Volga	a FR 8330, b NL 78		
Votan	a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182		
Vulcan	b NL 75		
Wallys	a FR x		
Watson	b NL 108		
Wazari			f: 31.12.2004
Webbs Wonderful	b UK x		Batavia cavolo di Napoli IT Batavia verde ES New York ES, UK Nueva York ES
– Cavolo di Napoli – Chou de Naples	b IT 66 b NL 4		

34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

1	2	3	4
– Col de Napoles	b ES 10		
Wendel	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		
White Boston			= Attractie
Whitna	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a SK 182		
Winnie	a FR 8332		
Winter Butterkopf			= Nansen's Noordpool
Winter Density			= Craquerelle du Midi
Winterkönig	a AT 72		
Witte Dunsel	b NL x		Blonde à couper NL
Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Wunder von Stuttgart			= Blonde du Cazard
Wynona	b NL 108		
Xanadu	b NL 26		
Xsara	b NL 108		
Yorvik	b NL 108		
Ysis	a FR 8057		
Yucaipa	b NL 503		
Yvonne	b NL 26		
Zagara	b NL 78		
Zendria	b NL 108		
Zeppelin	b NL 26		
Zetiva	b ES 3021		
Zeus	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Zieglers Wiener Maidivi	a AT 72		
Zina	a PL 187		
Zlatava	a CZ 239		
Zoé	a FR 8057		
Zoliva	b NL 60		
Zoltán	a CZ 239		
Zomerkoning 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Zomerkoning 3			= Kagranner Sommer 3
Zoya	b NL 60		
Zuniva	b ES 3021, b NL 60		
Zwart Duits			= Hjerter Es

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Abaco	a IT 1134		H
Abigail	b ES 4310, a FR 8618, a PL 237		H
Abishag	a ES 4301		H
Abramo	b NL 79		H
Absolut			f: 31.12.2005
Abundance	b NL 73		H
Acadia	a ES 4301		H
Acapulco	a FR 12567		H
Acasto 89-148	a IT 14		H
Acciaio	b NL 277		H
Ace VF			= Ace 55 VF
Ace 55 VF	b ES 5073, b IT 141		Ace VF IT
Adamo Green	b NL 276		H
Adela	b EL 13		H
Adelaide	a HU 5112, a NL 79		H
Aden	b NL 60		H
Admiral	a IT 1134		H
Admiro	a FR 8768		H
Adonis	a PL 93		
Aduna	a PL 392		H
Afthonia	b EL 7		
Agata	a IT 1114		
Agnes	a FR 1701		H
Agora	a ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Agro	b NL 60		H
Agrobrix	b EL 17		H
Agusta	b NL 73		H
Ailsa Craig	b UK x		
Akaba	a FR 12744		
Alambra	a CZ 649, a FR 12744, a HU 5326, a PL 737, a SK 61		H
Alamo	a IT 141		H
Alange	b NL 78		H
Albeniz	b ES 10		H
Alberic	a ES 2008		H
Albertina	a EL 30		H
Albertovské žluté	a CZ x		
Alboran	b NL 108		H
Alboreto	b NL 78		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Alcaria	b NL 73		H
Alcudia	b ES 3028, a NL 79		H
Aldeana	a ES 255, b NL 144		H
Aledo	a FR 12744		
Alessandro	b DK 8		H
Alexa	a IT 141		H
Alexandros	b NL 60		H
Alexis	a ES 4301		H
Alfa 200	a EL 3		H
Alican	a IT 141		
Alicante	b UK x		
Alice	a IT 1114		
Alirio	b NL 144		H
Alison	b NL 79		H
Alka	a PL 286		
Alkyon	a EL 18		H
Allflesh 1000	a IT 1134		H
Allflesh 1120	a IT 1134		H
Allflesh 1130	a IT 1134		H
Allflesh 900	a IT 1134		H
Allflesh 905	a IT 1134		H
Allflesh 915	a IT 1134		H
Allissia	a FR 8768, b NL 73		H
Alma	a EL 16		H
Alonso	b NL 79		H
Alpado	b NL 79		H
Alphapeel	a IT 662		H
Altamira	b NL 588		H
Altavilla	a IT 141		
Alteza	b NL 73		H
Alura	b NL 144		H
– Edita	a PL 518		
Alvados	b NL 73		H
Alvaro	a PL 392		H
Amadeo	a FR 12744		H
Amanda	a FR 769, a HU 5385, a PL 313		H
Amandine	a FR 12567, a PL 98		H
Amarante	a FR 8618		H
Amareto	a ES 4304, b NL 140b, a PL 313		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Amati	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Ambiance	b NL 73		H
Ambra	a IT 1205		H
Ambrosia	a ES 4301		H
Amcorock	b NL 78		H
Amendola	b NL 108		H
Amergen	a EL 18		H
Amethis			f: 31.12.2004
Amico	a HU 5108, b NL 60		H
Amore	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Amparo	a PL 179		H
Amur	a IT 241		H
Anabel	b NL 108		H
Anastasia	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Anath	a ES 4301		H
Anceo	a IT 14		H
Andino	a ES 255		H
Andrea	a FR 8618, a HU 5041		H
Aneta	a CZ 231		
Angelica	a ES 4307		H
Angos	b NL 60		H
Animo	b NL 73		H
Anita	a IT 141		H
Ankara	a ES 255		H
Antalia	b NL 78		H
Antillas	b NL 108		H
Antilope	b ES 3051		H
Antinea	a FR 12744		H
Antoinette	a ES 4311		H
Anula	a PL 218		
Apero	a FR 8057		H
Aphrodite	a ES 4301		H
Apollonas	a EL 3		H
Appio	a IT 59		H
Appulo	b NL 78		H
Aprilia	a EL 18, a HU 5218		H
Apriliana	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Arabia	b NL 78		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Aranca	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Arasta	b NL 60		H
Arbason	b NL 26		H
Arbela	a ES 4301		H
Ardilla	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Areti	a EL 2		
Argo 89-089	a IT 14		H
Ariana	a ES 4301		H
Aridane	a ES 255		H
Arletta	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Armada	b NL 26		H
Arnika	a IT 1134		H
Aromata	a CZ 313, b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Arona	b ES 255		H
Arsenal	b EL 13		H
Artemida	a EL 3		
Arturo	b NL 73		H
Aspasia	a ES 4301		H
Asterix	b NL 79		H
Astona	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167		H
Astrea	b NL 71a		H
Astro	a IT 142		H
Asun	a ES 255		H
A.T. 70/14			= Heinz 2274
Atara	a ES 4301		H
Athos	a IT 221		H
Athyla	b NL 73		H
Atila	a ES 255		H
Atlanta	a ES 255, b NL 144		H
Atlantic City	a FR 8305		H
Atlas	a PL 92		
Atletico	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Atol	a PL 218		
Atolon			f: 31.12.2004
Atomic	a IT 1134		H
Atut	a PL 95		H
Aubaine			f: 31.12.2005
Aurelius	b NL 78, a PL 761		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Aurora	a FR 12744		H
Ausonio	a IT 221		H
Avalon	b NL 78		H
Avecesar	b NL 581		H
Avensis	b NL 73		H
Avenue	a IT 1134		H
Avila	a IT 141		H
Aviro	b NL 144		H
Awizo	a PL 92		H
Axxion	b NL 78		H
Ayala	a ES 4301		H
Azizia	b NL 108		H
Babieca	a ES 5027		H
Babilon	a FR 12744		H
Baby Doc	a IT 105		H
Bacar	b NL 4		H
Badro	b NL 26		H
Baez	a NL 79		H
Bagea	a EL 16		H
Baghera	a FR 12744		H
Bahamas	b NL 79		H
Bahia	a ES 4301		H
Bakony	b NL 4		H
Balance	b NL 73		H
Balaton	b NL 78		H
Balboa	a ES 255		H
Balca	a FR 12567, a HU 5112		H
Balcan	a SK 316		H
Balconi Red	b NL 445		H
Balconi yellow	b NL 445		H
Baldo	b NL 26		H
Bali	a FR 12744		H
Balkonstar	a DE 7464		
Balkonzauber	a DE 265		
Baltimore	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Baltyco	b NL 4		H
Bambino	b NL 140b		H
Bambuco	b ES 5057		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Bandita	b NL 144		H
Bandola	b NL 4		H
Banjo	b NL 26		H
Bantam	b NL 4		H
Barbados	a CZ 313, a FR 8332, a HU 5111		H
Barcelona	b NL 108		H
Barlo	b NL 4		H
Baron	a PL 95		H
Baronie	b NL 108, a PL 97		H
Bartolo	b NL 73		H
Basento	b NL 4		H
Basma	b NL 79		H
Batia	b ES 4307		H
Batory	a PL 93		H
Batsheba	a ES 4301		H
Bayonne	b NL 4		H
Bazalt	a PL 92		
Beatrice	b NL 140b, a PL 313		H
Bebop	a ES 5027, a FR 1993		H
Beefmaster VFN	b IT 662		H
Bekas	a PL 171		H
Beldor	a IT 662		H
Belladona	a ES 4301, a HU 5384, a PL 237		H
Bellavisa	a FR 8332, a HU 5111		H
Belle	b NL 26, a SI 83		H
Belliro	b NL 73		H
Bellissimo	b NL 73		H
Belmon			f: 31.12.2004
Belmonty	b NL 26		H
Belote	a FR 12744		H
Beluga			f: 31.12.2004
Benefit	b NL 73		H
Benfica	b PT 462		H
Bengal	a PL 177		H
Bengala	a IT 461		H
Ben-Hur	a IT 14		H
Benicio	a FR 8057		H
Benito	b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Bercampo	b NL 9c		H
Bergtop	b NL 9c		H
Bernadine	a FR 9620		H
Bernemo	b NL 9c		H
Berner Rose	a DE 4676		
Berta	a ES 255		H
Besor	b NL 119a		H
Beta	a PL 67		
Betalux	a PL 286		
Bíbor	a HU 43		H
Bifa	a FR 8057		f: 31.12.2004
Big Boy	b UK 83		H
Big Red	b EL 16		H
Big Rio	b PT 462		H
Big Strike			f: 31.12.2005
Biguine			f: 31.12.2004
Bikini	a ES 4301		H
Bingo	b PT 462		H
Birsen	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Bishop	b NL 78		H
Bison	a EL 18		H
Bistro	a DE 207		
Bitor	b ES 10		H
Blitz	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Bloody Mary	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Boa	a ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Bobcat	b NL 79		H
Bodar	a NL 78		H
Boeska	b NL 78		H
Bolero	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Bologna	a FR 1993, a PL 761		H
Boludo	a ES 5027		H
Bolzano	b NL 73		H
Bombero	b NL 9c		H
Bonanza	a EL 18		
Bond	a ES 5102		H
Bonny	a FR 1993		H
Bonset	a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Bordô	b NL 277		H
Boreal	a CZ 515, a ES 255, a HU 5445, a SK 339		H
Boris	b NL 78		H
Bosky	b NL 78		H
Bosporus	a EL 18		H
Boss	b NL 78		H
Boston	b NL 60		H
Bottondoro	b NL 405		H
Bravo	b NL 78		H
Bravour	a FR 1993		H
Brazil	b NL 79		H
Brenda	a FR 8057		H
Bricco	a FR 8768		H
Brick	a CZ 301		H
Brigade	a CZ 1064, a HU 5028, a IT 241		H
Brillante	b ES 4301, a HU 5384, a PL 237		H
Brilliant	b NL 78		H
Brione	a FR 8057		H
Brisa	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a SK 337		H
Britain's Breakfast	a UK 56		
Brixy	a HU 5112, a NL 79		H
Broadway	b NL 60		H
Brooklyn	a FR 12567, a HU 5112, a LT 99, a PL 98		H
Buffalo	b ES 3020, a FR 8875, b NL 26		H
Bugatti			f: 31.12.2004
Buonopeel	a IT 105		H
Cabaret			f: 31.12.2005
Cabrales	a ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Cabrion	b NL 73		H
Cadance	b NL 73		H
Cagliari	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Cairo	b NL 144		H
Cal ace	b IT 241		
Cal J	b IT 241		
Cal Roma	b PT 462		H
Caladou	a FR 8057		H
Caldera	a FR 12744		H
Caleido	b NL 276		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Calgary	b NL 60		H
Calibra	b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Calida	b NL 73		H
Calista	a FR 8618		H
Calliope	a FR 8618		H
Calvi	a FR 8057		H
Camaro	b NL 144		H
Camélia	b ES 4311, a FR 8618, a PL 237		H
Cameron	a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Camion	b NL 277		H
Camone	b NL 79		H
Campari	b NL 26		H
Campbell 31	b IT 141		
Campbell 33	a CZ 769, b IT 141		
Campbell 37	b IT 141		
Campeon	a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Campionas	b NL 26		H
Campus			f: 30.6.2005
Camry	b NL 108		H
Candia	a IT 141		
Canestrino	a CZ 552		
Cannery Row	a FR 8305		
Canossa	b NL 277		H
Cantou	a FR 8057		H
Caoba	a ES 255		H
Capello	b NL 73		H
Capita	b NL 73		H
Capitou	a FR 1062		H
Capri	a FR 8305		H
Caraibo	a FR 8013		
Caramba	b NL 73		H
Caramella	b NL 73		H
Caravan			f: 31.12.2005
Caretta	b NL 73		H
CA.RI.BE.	b IT 241		
Carina	a EL 16		H
Carioca	a IT 141		
Carla	a ES 84		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Carlin	a FR 1993		
Carlos	b NL 160		H
Carlton			f: 31.12.2004
Carmello – Carmelo	a FR 12567, a PL 98 b ES 5901		H
Carmelo			= Carmello
Carmen			f: 31.12.2005
Carmit	b NL 119a, a PL 237		H
Carmos	a IT 1134		H
Carnaval			f: 31.12.2005
Carol	a ES 84		H
Carolina	a ES 4301		H
Carousel	b NL 108		H
Carovita	b NL 144		H
Carpy			f: 31.12.2004
Carrera	a IT 1134		H
Carson	b NL 26		H
Cartika	a IT 125		H
Caruso	b NL 73		H
Casablanca	a ES 255		H
Casaque Rouge			f: 31.12.2005
Cascadas	a ES 4304, b NL 140b		H
Cash	b NL 78		H
Casia	a PL 177		H
Casilda	a FR 12744		H
Caspar	a HU 5048, b NL 78		H
Cassius	b NL 60		H
Castanheira	b PT 466		H
Castellane	a FR 8057		H
Cataisa	a ES 255		H
Catala	b ES 80		
Catalina	a PL 237		H
Catherine	a FR 8618		H
Cathy	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Cayambe	a IT 141		
Cazarron	a ES 5901		H
Cedrico	b NL 108		H
Celaya	a FR 12744, a LT 96, a SK 288		H
Celine	b NL 79		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Celorio	a ES 2008		H
Celzus	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177		H
Cencara	a FR 8067		H
Centiro	b NL 73		H
Centurion	a CZ 1064		H
Century	b NL 26		H
Cerise – Red cherry	b FR x b IT 221		Ciliegia IT
Cesar	a ES 84		H
Challenger	a IT 118		H
Chaman	a FR 1993		H
Chamonew	b NL 79		H
Champion	a FR 769		H
Chance	a HU 5218		H
Chantal	b NL 73		H
Chapeau	b NL 73		H
Charade	a LT 95		H
Charger	a ES 255		H
Charleston	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Charlotte	a FR 8618		H
Charly	a EL 18		
Chaser	b NL 79		H
Cheers	b NL 78		H
Cheetah	b NL 79		H
Chef	b IT 241		
Chelsea Mini	a FR 8706		H
Cherelino	b NL 73		H
Cheresita	b NL 73		H
Cheri	a ES 4304		H
Cherrola	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Cherry Belle	a NL 78		H
Cherry Winner	b NL 78		H
Cherto	b NL 60		H
Cherubino	b NL 73		H
Cheyenne	b NL 79		H
Chibli	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Chicago	b NL 79		H
Chicco Rosso	b NL 435		H
Chico III			= Ventura

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Chipano	a IT 125		H
Chonto	a EL 18		H
Christian	a ES 255		H
Ciccio	a FR 8618		H
Cigaline	b FR 12567		H
Cigalou	a FR 8057		
Cilao	a FR 12744		H
Cilento	b PT 462		H
Cilegia			= Cerise
Cilegino	b NL 588		H
Cindel	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101, a SK 176		H
Cindy	b NL 79		H
Cinea	a FR 8332		H
Cinthia	b NL 60		H
Cirano	b NL 60		H
Circeo	a FR 12744		H
Cirillo	a IT 1087		H
Civic	a EL 18		H
Clarance	b NL 73		H
Claree	b NL 26		H
Clarion	b ES 3028, b FR 8021, b NL 79		H
Clarisse	a ES 4311		H
Classy	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Claudia	a ES 4301		H
Climberley	b FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Clodin	a EL 20		H
Cloé	b NL 79		H
Clotilde	a FR 12567, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Club	a EL 16		H
Cobi	b ES 5073		H
Cobra	a ES 2103, a FR 8067, a PL 326		H
Cocktailparty	b NL 9c		H
Cogar	b ES 80		
Cohiba	b NL 78		H
Coimbra	a IT 141		H
Colette	a PL 237		H
Colibri	a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Colima	a FR 12744		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Colonna	b NL 277		H
Colorado	a IT 141		
Colosseum	b NL 78		H
Columbus	b NL 108		H
Combat	b NL 60		H
Combi	b NL 60		H
Cometa	a ES 5102		H
Conchita	b NL 73		H
Concorde	a PL 180		H
Concreto	b NL 73		H
Conqueror	b NL 73		H
Conrado	a ES 4301		H
Constanza	b NL x		H
Copel	b ES 10		H
Copo	a ES 5027		H
Cora	a IT 141		
Coração de Boi			= Cuor di bue
Coral Heat	b NL 140b		H
Corallino	b NL 73		H
Corbus	b NL 108		H
Corbus RZ	a ES 3025		H
Corfù	a IT 125		H
Corindo	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Cornelia	a ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Corona	a FR 564		H
Corrida	a IT 142		H
Corsaro	b NL 500		H
Cortina	b NL 73		H
Corvo	b NL 277		H
Costa	a ES 5027		H
Costoluto di Parma			= Costoluto fiorentino
Costoluto fiorentino	b IT x		Costoluto di Parma IT Costoluto genovese IT
Costoluto genovese			= Costoluto fiorentino
Coudoulet	a FR 8235		
Creto	b NL 73		H
Creola	b NL 78		H
Creta	a ES 5027		H
Cristal	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Cristina	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a SK 182		H
Cromex 4053	b NL 78		H
Cronos	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167		H
Cubrix			f: 30.6.2006
Cuenca	b NL 60		H
Culina	b NL 73		H
Cumbia	b ES 5027		H
Cumquat	b NL 79		H
Cunero	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Cuor di bue – Coração de Boi	b IT x b PT 837		Oxheart IT
Cuore del Ponente	a IT 1205		
Cuper	b ES 10		H
Cutter	b NL 78		H
CXD 219	b PT 466		(¹)
CXD 222	b PT 466		(¹)
CXD 223	b PT 466		(¹)
CXD187	b PT 466		(¹)
CXD203	b PT 466		(¹)
CXD206	b PT 466		(¹)
Dagmar	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Dahlia	a ES 4303		H
Daida	a ES 4301		H
Daiquiri	a FR 8067		H
Daisy	a FR 12744		H
Dakota	b NL 144		H
Dalia	a EL 22, a HU 5385, a PL 313		H
Dalit N	a CZ 1070		H
Dallas	a IT 461		H
Dalmone	b NL 588		H
Damiana	b NL 78		H
Danai	b NL 78		H
Daneza Urias	a CZ 708, a HU 23		H
Daniela	a ES 4301, a HU 5041, a NL 119a, a PL 237		H
Daphne	a ES 4301		H
Darinka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Dario	a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Darline	a EL 30		H
Dart	a HU 5108, b NL 60		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Datterino	a IT 1134		H
Daunias	b NL 78		H
Dauphine			f: 31.12.2004
Davinia	b ES 10		H
Davis UC 82	a IT 121		
Daydream	b NL 26		H
De colgar	b ES 9		Japones de colgar ES
Dean	b NL 78		H
Decibel			f: 31.12.2004
Delfine	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Delia	b NL 73		H
Delicado	b NL 60		H
Delicimo	b NL 108		H
Delito	b NL 73		H
Delizia	a FR 12744		H
Delphi	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Delta	a PL 286		
Denár	a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x		
Denis	a FR 8618		H
Densus	b NL 78		H
Denver	b NL 60		H
Derby	b EL 16		H
Descubridor	b ES 10		H
Desiderio	a FR 12744		H
Design	b NL 60		H
Desire	a ES 255		H
Devín	a SK 287		
Devotion	b NL 26		H
Diablo	a HU 5118		
Diamante	b NL 140b		H
Diamina	a SK 171		H
Diana	a CZ 239, b ES 4301, a SK 165		H
Dianapeel	a IT 460		H
Diaz	b NL 78		H
Dikla	a ES 4307, a HU 5385		H
Dione	a ES 4301		H
Dior	b NL 60		H
Diplom	a DE 2549		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Divine Ripe Diva	b NL 78		H
Doge (I)	a ES 5102		H
Dolcevita	a FR 8768		H
Doly	a ES 2103		H
Dombito	b NL 78		H
Dombo	b NL 78		H
Domináto	a CZ 239		H
Domino	a IT 141		H
Domiziano	a IT 59		H
Dona	a FR 8067, a SK 250		H
Donador	b NL 78		H
Donald	b NL 60		H
Donjose	a FR 12744		H
Doppiopi	a IT 1134		H
Dorina	a ES 4311, a SK 316		H
Doroty	b NL 73		H
Douglas	b NL 26		H
Draco	a HU 5048, b NL 78		H
Dual Early – Dublet	a HU 5048, b NL 78, a SK 163 a CZ 1064, a PL 761		H
Dual Plus	a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Dublet			= Dual Early
Ducati	b NL 73		H
Duke	b ES 5102		H
Dulce	a FR 8067		H
Dulcia	a CZ x, a SK x		
Dulcito	b NL 108		H
Dulcito RZ	a ES 3025		H
Dundee	b NL 73		H
Duplo	a IT 125		H
Duquesa	a ES 3017, b NL 73		H
Dural	a IT 241		H
Durango	a IT 141		
Durasol	a CZ 505, a HU 5105, b NL 26		H
Durinta	a ES 255, a HU 5445, a PL 518		H
Dustin	a NL 79		H
Dylan	a IT 141		H
Dynamite	a FR 769		H
Dynamo	b NL 60		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Early Fire	a HU 5333		H
Early Gal	b NL 588		H
Early King	a HU 5333		
Early Mech	b IT 241		
Early Nemapride	a HU 5333, b PT 462		H
Early Pack 7	b ES 10		
Early peel 1488	b ES 5102		H
Early Spring	b EL 16		H
Earlymat			f: 31.12.2005
Earlypeel	a IT 662		H
Easypeel	b PT 462		H
Ebro	a FR 1993, a HU 5048		H
Eclipse	b NL 108		H
Ecodoro	a IT 187		
Ecosano	a IT 187		
Ecuador	a ES 49		H
Ecupeel	a IT 105		H
Edita			= Alura
Eg��ris	a FR 12744, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Eggy	b NL 79		H
El Cid	a ES 84		H
El��n	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Elanor	b NL 60		H
Elba	a IT 141		H
Eldiez	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Electra	a ES 4301, a PL 237		H
Elegance	b NL 73		H
Elegy	a HU 5028, b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Elgon	a IT 141		
Elin	a SE 71		H
Eliniore	b DK 53		
Elios	b ES 5102, a IT 662		H
Elisa	a ES 84		H
Elisir	a IT 142		H
Elko	a FR 12744, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Ellis	a IT 460		H
Elsem	a EL 18		H
Elstar	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Elxis	a EL 16		H
Elyria	a ES 4301		H
Ema			f: 31.12.2005
Emanuelle	b ES 4310, a PL 237		H
Emiliano	a ES 4301		H
Emilio	a FR 12744		H
Emilon	a SK 100		
Emily	a ES 4301		H
Emir	b NL 588		H
Emotion	a FR 12567, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Emperor	b ES 5102		H
Empire	b ES 5102		H
Encore	b NL 73		H
Energy	a FR 8067		H
Enrico	b DK 8		H
Erato	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Ercole	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Erk	a EE 23		
Erminia	b NL 78		H
Ernesto	b ES 4301		H
Erophily	a PL 179		H
Eros	a EL 16		H
Escada			f: 31.12.2004
Eskort	a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a PL 421, a SK 165		
Esmeralda	b FR 12744		H
Esperanza – Fino	b NL 73 a HU 5218, a SK 177		H
Espero	b NL 73		H
Espressi	b NL 73		H
Esprit	a PL 392		H
Ester	a IT 1087		H
Esterina	a FR 8332		H
Estiva	a FR 8057		H
Estrella	b NL 26		H
Estremo	a IT 142		H
Etalee	b NL 26		H
Etna	a PL 93		H
Eufrates	b NL 79		H
Euler	a ES 84		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Eurocross BB	b UK 11		H
Euromaker	a ES 255, b NL 144		H
Eurostar	b NL 144		H
Evaline	b NL 71a		H
Evaluna	b NL 108		H
Event	b NL 375		H
Ever	a FR 1993, b NL 78		H
Evita	b NL 73		H
Excell	b NL 73		H
Exota	b NL 144		H
Experience	b NL 60		H
Expo	b NL 60		H
Express	b NL 8		H
Extra	a SK 100		
Fabrizio	a IT 59		
Fadette			f: 31.12.2004
Fado	a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Faino	b NL 79		H
Fairlady	b NL 588		H
Fakir	b NL 144		H
Falcato			= Madrila
Falcorosso	b NL 60		H
Fancy Peel	b PT 462		H
Fancyset	a IT 58		H
Fandango	b ES 2027, a FR 12744		H
Fanny	a FR 1993, a HU 5048		H
Fanta	a IT 142		H
Far	a FR 12744		
Faraon	a ES 255		H
Fastel	a FR 1993		H
Fatima	b NL 445		H
Faustine	a FR 12567, a HU 5112, a LT 99, a PL 98		H
Fausto	b NL 73		H
Favori	b NL 60		H
Favorita	b NL 73		H
Faworyt	a PL 16		
Fedra	a IT 1087		H
Félicia	a FR 12744		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Felina	a FR 12744		H
Felix	b NL 160		H
Fenak	b NL 276		H
Fenix	a IT 1114		
Fergie	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Feria	a EL 18		H
Ferline	a FR 8235		H
Fernova	a FR 8235		H
Ferrari	b NL 108		H
Ferrarino	b NL 73		H
Festival	a FR 8305		H
Fiaschetto	b NL 435		H
Fidel	a ES 255		H
Fidji	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Figaro	a FR 1993		H
Filira	a EL 18		H
Filon	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Fino			= Esperanza
Fiorella	a IT 1205		H
Fiorin	a FR 8875, a SK 176		H
Fira	b EL 13		H
Firefly	b NL 78		H
First in the Field	b UK 38		
Fitset	b ES 80		
Fivi	b NL 78		H
Flame	b NL 26		H
Flash	b ES 5073		H
Flavore	b NL 73		H
Flavorino	b NL 73		H
Fline	a FR 8235		
Flix	a ES 280		
Floradade	b NL 4		
Floradel	b NL 78		
Florence	b NL 108		
Florencio	a FR 8057		H
Floriant	a HU 5445, b NL 144		H
Floriset	a CZ 1064, a SK 163		H
Floritalia	b ES 5102		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Fobos	a PL 95		H
Follia	a IT 142		H
Fontana	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101, a SI 83, a SK 176		H
Forcado	b PT 466		H
Form	b NL 78		H
Formido	b NL 73		H
Formula	a EL 18		H
Fornax			f. 31.12.2005
Fortissimo	a FR 8768		H
Fortune	b ES 5124		H
Fournaise	b FR 8067		H
Francesca	a PL 237		H
Françoise	a FR 8618, a HU 5384, a PL 237		H
Frankie	b NL 79		H
Frantic	a IT 58		H
Franzi – Iris	b NL 445 a CZ 56, a SK 180		H
Freude – Gardener's Delight	a DE 18 b UK 151		
Freya	b NL 78		H
Frisby	b NL 144		H
Frisco	a FR 8305		H
Frontero	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Frühzauber	a DE 7464		
Fuego	a IT 241		H
Fuensanta	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Fulgor	b NL 78		H
Fulmine	a IT 142		H
Furore	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176		H
Gabor	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Gabriela	a ES 4301, a HU 5384, a PL 237		H
Gabrya	b NL 78		H
Galahad	a PL 352		H
Galatino	b IT 66		
Galeon	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Galina	a FR 8618		H
Galli	b EL 16		H
Gama	b NL 73		H
Gambit	b NL x		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Gandhi	a NL 58		
Garbo	b NL 78		H
Gardel	a ES 5027, a FR 1993, b NL 78		H
Gardener's Delight			= Freude
Garnet	b EL 18		H
Gartenperle	a DE 3704		
Gaudi	a HU 5111, b NL 108		H
Gazzella	a IT 461		H
Gemini	b DK 8		
Genaros	b NL 73		H
Genesis	a IT 1134		H
Genius	b NL 375		H
Gentyl	a FR 8067		H
Geo	b IT 121, a SK 316		H
Georgia	b EL 7		
Geraldine	a ES 4301		H
Gerda	a FR 8618		H
Gesa	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Gevora	b ES 77		
Giada Er 93	a IT 1114		
Giara			f: 31.12.2004
Giasone	a IT 14		H
Gibson	a IT 1134		H
Gigant	a PL 218		
Gilda	a ES 255		H
Giocondo	a IT 461		H
Giotto	a IT 88		H
Giralda	a ES 4301		H
Gironda	b NL 26		H
Gisella	a ES 255		H
Gitana	a CZ 505, a SK 176		H
Giulia	b NL 73		H
Giuny	a IT 1134		H
Glamour	b NL 276		H
Global	b NL 9c		H
Gloria	b NL 60		H
Gnom	a DE 207		H
Góbé	a HU 43		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Gober	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Goblin	a IT 1134		H
Golden boy	b IT 130		H
Golden Cherry	b NL 135a		H
Golden Jubilee	b UK 56		
Golden Moon	a IT 461		H
Golden Sunrise	b UK 38		
Goldene Königin	a DE 7464		
Goldino	b NL 73		H
Goldita	b NL 73		H
Goldmar	a IT 141		H
Goldy	b NL 73		H
Golf	a IT 1134		H
Golia	a FR 12744		H
Gorby	b EL 16		H
Gordal	a FR 8057		f: 31.12.2004
Gordon	a IT 141		H
Gorka	a ES 255, a PL 518		H
Gourmet	a NL 73		H
Grace	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Gran Canyon	a IT 1183		
Gran merito 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
Gran merito 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
Granate	a FR 12744		H
Grand Prix	b NL 140b		H
Grandimat	a FR 1993		H
Grandiro	b NL 73		H
Granillon	a ES 84		H
Granit	a PL 92		
Granitio	b NL 78		H
Grappella	b NL 415		H
Greco	a ES 5027, b NL 60		H
Green Grape	a UK 1001		
Grinta	a IT 142		H
Groove	a FR 12567, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
GS 12	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Guadajira	b ES 77		
Guadajoz	a ES 5102		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Guadalete	a FR 1993		H
Guadalhorce	a ES 5102		H
Guadalquivir	a ES 5102		H
Guadiana	a ES 5102, b PT 466		H
Guadivia	b NL 60		H
Gualdino	b NL 26		H
Guay	a ES 5008		H
Guindilla	b NL 9c		H
Gulliver	a IT 58		H
Gypsy	a IT 460		H
H. 11	b IT 141		H
Habana	a ES 255, a HU 5445, b NL 144, a PL 518		H
Hadas	b ES 4307		H
Hagit	a FR 1566		H
Halay	a SK 176		H
Halifax	b NL 26		H
Halley	a IT 210		H
Hamilton	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Hana	a CZ x		
Harbinger	b UK 38		
Harem	b NL 8		H
Harmony	a FR 12744		H
Harnaś	a PL 218		
Harvester	b IT 141		
Harzfeuer	a CZ 56, a DE x		H
Harzglut	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180		H
Havanera	b NL 73		H
Hector	a FR 12744, a PL 737, a SK 288		H
Heinz Alldice 47	b PT 464		H
Heinz 1100	b PT 464		H
Heinz 1350	a HU 5048, b IT 141, b NL x, b UK x		
Heinz 1370	b IT 141, b UK x		
Heinz 1900	b PT 464		H
Heinz 1999			f: 30.6.2006
Heinz 2274	b IT 141		A.T. 70/14 IT
Heinz 2710	b PT 464		H
Heinz 3044	b PT 464		H
Heinz 3402	b PT 464		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Heinz 3702	b PT 464		H
Heinz 8892	b PT 464		H
Heinz 8893	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9036	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9144	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9230	a HU 5381		H
Heinz 9280	a PL 536, b PT 464		(¹)
Heinz 9314	a HU 5381		H
Heinz 9382	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9478	a PL 536, b PT 464		H
Heinz 9491	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9497	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9553	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9557	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9661	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9663	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9704	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9775	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9776	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9780	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9885	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9888	b PT 464		H
Heinz 9997	b PT 464		H
Heinz9665	b PT 464		(¹)
Heinz9881	b PT 464		(¹)
Heinz9996	b PT 464		(¹)
Helder	b NL 79		H
Heliade			f: 31.12.2004
Hellfrucht			= Moneymaker
Henrietta	a FR 8618, a HU 5041		H
Herald	b NL 138		H
Hermada	b NL 73		H
Hermione	b FR 12567		H
Heroe	b NL 277		H
Heros	a HU 115		
Hilario	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Hilary	a FR 1701		H
Hildares	a DE 86		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Hilma	a FR 12744		H
Hilux	a EL 18		H
Histar	a EL 18		H
Histon Early	b UK 192		
Hobby	a IT 142		H
Hoffmanns Rentita	a DE 423		
Homer	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Homestead			= Homestead 61
Homestead 61	b IT 221		Homestead IT
Honda	a ES 255		H
Horus	a IT 221		H
Houaria	b NL 78		H
House Momotaro	b NL 134a		H
Hubal	a PL 218		
Husky Cherry Red	b NL 78		
Husky Gold	b NL 78		
Husky Red	b NL 78		
Hychimo	b ES 5102		H
Hymar	a FR 12744		H
Hymech-1	b EL 18		H
Hynéma	a ES 5102		H
Hypack	b NL 588		H
Hypeel 235	b ES 5102		H
Hypeel 244	b ES 5102, b IT 662		H
Iaro	b NL 276		H
Iberia	b ES 5102		H
Ibiza	a FR 12744		H
Ibrido tondo F 1 N.23	b IT 142		H
Idéalpeel	a FR 1993		H
Idi	b EL 7		
Idyll	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180		
Ikaria	b NL 108		H
Ikarus	a DE 3704		
Ikram	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Ildi	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180		
Impala	b NL 60		H
Imun	a SK 104		
Inbal	b ES 4307		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Incas	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Indalo	b NL 134a		H
Indian Summer	b NL 140b		H
Indo	a IT 241		
Indra	a ES 4303		H
Indukta	a SK 180		H
Indus	a FR 1993		H
Ingegnoli gigante liscio	b IT 150		
Intakt	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180		H
Intega	a SK 180		H
Intensa	b NL 445		H
Ipanema	b ES 5102		H
Ipsilon	b NL 140b		H
Iride	a IT 1134		H
Irini	b EL 14		
Iris			= Franzi
Irma	a EL 16		H
Iron	b EL 16		H
Isabel	a PL 179		H
Isola	b NL 60		H
Ispan	a HU 5108, b NL 60		H
Italdor	a IT 241		H
Italpeel	a IT 662		H
Itema	a CZ 56, b NL 445		H
Ivo	a SK 287		
Ivonka	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Izabella			= Roncardo
Izalco	a FR 12744, a HU 5118		H
Jabot	b NL 78		H
Jack	b ES 5102		H
Jackal	b NL 79		H
Jackpot	a FR 8305		H
Jacqueline	b NL 78		H
Jactina	a FR 8618		H
Jadelo	a FR 8067, a PL 326		H
Jakarta	a PL 180		H
Jamaica	a LT 95, b NL 108		H
James	b NL 79		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Japel	a ES 10		H
Japones de colgar			= De colgar
Jarabe	b NL 78		H
Jawor	a PL 218		
Jenna	b NL 108, a PL 97		H
Jeremy	a HU 5218		H
Jerome	b NL 73		H
Jessy	a FR 12744		H
Jet	b NL 375		H
Jetstream	b NL 26		H
Jianna	b EL 28		H
Johana	a ES 255		H
Jokato	a PL 93		
Joker	a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H
Jolly	b EL 18		H
Jontek	a PL 218		
Jordy	a FR 1993		H
Jorge	b NL 79		H
Josalyn	a FR 8618		H
Josefina	b ES 4301, a HU 5041		H
Jowatom	b AT 80		H
Jowisz	a PL 95		H
Joy	b NL 78		H
Jubileum	b NL 286		H
Juboline			f. 31.12.2004
Juhas	a PL 218		
Julia	a PL 171		H
Juliana	a FR 8618, a PL 237		H
Jumbo	a EL 18		H
Jury	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Kalimba	a FR 8057		H
Kalisti	b NL 79		H
Kamila	b NL 8		H
Kamonium	b NL 79		H
Kampala	a ES 255		H
Karamel	a SK 61		H
Karat	a PL 16		
Kardinal	a IT 461		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Kargo	a IT 58		H
Karisma	a ES 255		H
Karite	b ES 3020		H
Karla	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Karmina	a PL 171		H
Kassa	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Kastalia	b NL 78		H
Kastor	a PL 92		H
Katalina	b NL 140b		H
Katar	a ES 5027		H
Katerina	b NL 108		H
Katinka	a SK 177		H
Kecskeméti Jubileum	a HU 43		
Kecskeméti 262	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Kecskeméti 3	a HU 43		H
Kecskeméti 407	a HU 43		
Kecskeméti 549	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Kelly	b NL 79		H
Kéren	a FR 9620		H
Kerim	a NL 58		
Kéro	a FR 552		H
Kersi	a ES 255		H
Kestrel	b NL 276		H
KGM963	a FR 1798		H
Kibic	a PL 93		
Kikka	b NL 79		H
Kimera	a IT 211		H
King Rock	a HU 5333		
Kinneret	a FR 1701		H
Kiréna	a FR 12744		H
Kiros	a IT 59		
Kiti	a FR 8067		H
Klaxon	b ES 5102		H
Kmicic	a CZ 682, a PL 218		
Koneser	a PL 93		H
Konia	a IT 141		
Konsul	a PL 92		
Korai nyár	a HU 5080		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Koralik	a PL 218		
Korall	a HU 43		
Korsarz	a PL 93		
Krakus	a PL 67		
Kremser Perle	a AT 72		
Krypton	a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Kuria	b NL 60		H
Kyler	b NL 79		H
Kylian	b NL 26		H
Kyndia	a FR 8067		H
Kyrbi	b NL 79		H
Labell	a FR 8768, b NL 73		H
Lacey	b NL 26		H
Ladino	a IT 121		
Ladislav	a SK 100		
Lady Rosa	b NL 140b		H
Laetitia	a FR 12744		H
Lafranca	b NL 26		H
Laguna	a ES 4301		H
Laila	a FR 8618		H
Lambada	a FR 8067		H
Lancelot	a FR 8067		H
Laredo	a ES 255		H
Lariato	b NL 73		H
Larissa	a ES 4303		H
Lasso	a HU 5445, b NL 144, a SK 339		H
Laura	b NL 73		H
Laurélia	a FR 8332, a PL 97		H
Laurina	a FR 769		H
Lazer	a EL 18		H
Leader	b NL 375		H
Legend	a EL 18		H
Lelek	a PL 171		H
Lemance	a FR 8768		H
Lemon Boy	b NL 78		H
Lennon	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Lenor	b NL 60		H
Leopardo	b ES 3051		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Lerica	a FR 12567, a HU 5112		H
Letos	a IT 1134		H
Lianne	b NL 455		H
Liat	b NL 119a		H
Liberstar	b NL 26		H
Liberto	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Lido	b NL 26		H
Liguria	a IT 141		
Liliana	a ES 255		H
Lilliput V.F.N. ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Lima	b NL 78, a PL 761		
Linate	a ES 255		H
Lince	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a SK 337		H
Lindos	a IT 141		H
Lioba	b NL 445		H
Lissa			f: 31.12.2005
Lizzy	b NL 79		H
Logan	b NL 78		H
Londrina	b NL 78		H
Long red	a IT 98		H
Loni	b NL 60		H
Lontano	a ES 255, b NL 144		H
Lora	b EL 16		H
Loreto	b NL 26		H
Loriane	a FR 12744		H
Lorin	a ES 4311		H
Lorybel	a IT 58		H
Lothar	a IT 141		H
Lovett	b NL 26		H
Luana	a IT 58		H
Lubań	a PL 92		
Łubomír	a SK 100		
Lucero	a HU 5355, b NL 78		H
Luchia	a HU 5445, b NL 144, a PL 518		H
Lucky Lady	b NL 78		H
Lucy – Lucy Tm V	a CZ 301 a SK 182		H
Lucy Tm V			= Lucy

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Lugas	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Luisa	a FR 8618		H
Lumina	a EL 18		H
Lunara	a EL 18		H
Lungo di Sarno	a IT 59		H
Lusita – Renato	a CZ 515 a SK 339		H
Lustro	a FR 12744		H
Luxor	b ES 5102		H
Luxus	b EL 13		H
Lycos	b NL 375		H
Lydia	a FR 12744		H
Lynx	b NL 73		H
Macumba	a FR 12744		H
Madam	b NL 8		H
Madeira	a PL 177		H
Madeleine	a HU 5041		H
Madelia	a ES 4301		H
Madison	a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Madlin	b EL 11		H
Madrila – Falcato	b NL 73 a HU 5218, a SK 177		H
Maeva	a LT 95, b NL 108, a PL 97		H
Magis	a IT 59		
Magnolia	a ES 4301		H
Magnus	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Mahlas	b NL 60		H
Maica	a ES 5027		H
Majorca	a CZ 301, a SK 182		H
Majori	a IT 141		H
Makedonia	a EL 2		
Malawi	a FR 12744		H
Malibu	b NL 71a		H
Malinea	a PL 352		H
Maliniak	a PL 93		
Malinowy Henryka	a PL 286		H
Malinowy Olbrzym	a PL 218		
Malinowy Ożarowski	a PL 218		
Malinowy Retro	a PL 92		

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Malinowy Warszawski	a PL 92		
Mallorquin	a ES 9		
Malory	a EL 30, a FR 8618, a PL 237		H
Malpica	a ES 5027		H
Mana	a ES 228		H
Mandarin	a IT 461		H
Manera	a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Manific	a FR 8057		H
Manó	a HU 43		
Manon	a FR 8057		H
Manthos	b NL 79		H
Manuela	a FR 8332		H
Maranello	b NL 73		H
Marbella	a IT 142		H
Marcial	a ES 5027		H
Marecchia	a IT 221		
Maresme	b ES 10		H
Marfa			= Tiffany
Marfana			= Tiffany
Margarita	a ES 4301, a HU 5041		H
Marglobe	b ES 31, b NL x		
Mariachi	b NL 108, a PL 97		H
Maribel	b NL 26		H
Mariela	a ES 255, b NL 144		H
Marienka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Marige	a EL 18		H
Marilyn	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Marimba	b NL 60		H
Marinda	b NL 60		H
Marinella	a FR 8332		H
Marisol	a FR 8618		H
Marissa			= Synergie
Marit	a NL 144		H
Marius	b NL 60		H
Mark oro	a IT 461		H
Marlene	a IT 1134		H
Marlon	a FR 12744		H
Marmande	b ES 10, b NL x		

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Marmande VR	a FR x, b UK x		
Marmara	b NL 78		H
Marmo	a IT 125		H
Marty	a ES 2103		H
Marutschka	a FR 9759		H
Marutti	a EL 18		H
Marvel	b EL 18		H
Marzano P 4	b IT x		S. Marzano nano IT
Mascara			f: 31.12.2004
Maskarena	a PL 286		
Maskotka	a PL 286		
Master	a DE 86		H
Master No 2	b NL 134a		H
Matador	b NL 78		H
Match	b NL 73		H
Matilda	b NL 73		H
Matina	a DE 86		
Mato	a EE 23		
Matrix	b NL 73		H
Max	a CZ 1064, a IT 241		H
Maxilândia	b PT 462		H
Maximelian	b NL 78		H
Maxipeel	b PT 462		H
Maxi-Rio	b PT 462		
Maya			f: 31.12.2004
Mecline			f: 31.12.2005
Medina	a FR 8067		H
Mediterraneo	a NL 78		H
Megana			= Sympathie
Megatom	b NL 416		
Megisti	a EL 18		H
Melissa	a EL 30		H
Melvin	b NL 108		H
Menfi	b NL 78		H
Menglo	b EL 12		H
Meran	b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Mercedes	a ES 4304, a PL 313		H
Mercurio	b NL 73		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Mereto			f: 31.12.2004
Meridian	a EL 18		H
Merkury	a PL 95		H
Merlin	b ES 10		H
Messapico	b NL 60		H
Messina	a FR 8332		H
Meteor	a FR 12744		H
Miami	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Michel	b NL 79		H
Micron	a IT 141		H
Milano	b NL 73		H
Milcara	a FR 8067		H
Mili	b NL 8		H
Milios	b NL 60		H
Millenia	b FR 8057		H
Millennium	b NL 375		H
Milora	b NL 73		H
Mimate	b NL 78		H
Mina	b ES 10		H
Mina M	b ES 10		H
Mina 8	b ES 10		H
Minibel	b NL 457		
Minidor	a IT 141		H
Minigold	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Minired	b NL 60		H
Mirabell	a DE 7464		
Miracle	b NL 60		H
Miranda			f: 31.12.2005
Miriam	b NL 108		H
Miroo	b NL 64		H
Missouri	a HU 5028, a IT 241, a SK 168		H
Miura	a IT 88		H
Mizar	a HU 5104		H
Mizo	b NL 73		H
Moana	a IT 1087		H
Mobil	a HU 43		
Model	a FR 552		H
Mogador	b ES 10		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Mohawk	b NL 78		H
Mokito	b NL 26		H
Molina	b ES 10		H
Molitor			f: 31.12.2004
Mona Lisa	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Monarco	b NL 60		H
Moncherry	b NL 588		H
Mondana	a NL 58		
Mondeo	b NL 73		H
Mondial	b NL 26		H
Moneta	a SK 100		
Moneyberg			= Moneymaker
Moneycross	b UK 15		
Moneydor			= Moneymaker
Moneymaker	b NL x, b UK x		Moneyberg NL, UK Moneydor NL Monprecos NL Victor NL Vremo-Moneymaker NL
– Hellfrucht	a DE 2549		
Monika	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Monix	b NL 60		H
Monprecos			= Moneymaker
Monroe	b NL 26, a PL 101, a SI 83		H
Montalban	b NL 588		H
Monte Campione	a IT 141		H
Montecarlo	b ES 5102, b IT 662		H
Montego	a IT 141		H
Montfavet 63- 4			f: 31.12.2005
Montfavet 63- 5	b FR 8235		H
Montiel	a ES 3021		H
Montimar	b NL 26		H
Montreal	b NL 73		H
Montserrat	b ES x		
Monty	a ES 5027		H
Moonstar	a EL 18		H
Morabel	a HU 5325		H
Moraima	a ES 255		H
Morane	b FR 8057		H
Moravi	b NL 60		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Moreno	b NL 78		H
Morgan	a IT 141		H
Morris	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Motril	b ES 10		H
Mountain Pride			f: 31.12.2004
Mountain Spring	b NL 79		H
Mr Jop	b NL 73		H
Muchamiel	b ES 71		
Mukta	b NL 8		H
Multix	b NL 79		H
Mundi	a ES 255		H
Murano	a FR 8067		H
Muril	b NL 60		H
Murillo	b NL x		H
Music	a FR 12567		H
Must	a FR 12744		H
Myriade	a FR 8057		H
Myrto	b NL 73		H
Nabucco	a ES 255		H
Nacho	a FR 8067		H
Nadal	a ES 255		H
Nadia	a ES 4301		H
Nagano	b NL 26		H
Naïs			f: 31.12.2005
Naomi	b ES 4301		H
Napoli VF	b IT 141		Super California IT
Narita	b NL 78		H
Náutico	b PT 463		H
Nautilus	a FR 8305		H
Navigator	b NL 78		H
Naxos	b NL 60		H
Naysika	b NL 73		H
Nectar	b NL 26		H
Neely	a FR 1566, a PL 237		H
Nefeli	b NL 73		H
Nelson	a ES 255		H
Nema mech	a IT 662		H
Nema peel	a IT 662		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Nema Polaris	a ES 5124		H
Nema Strong	b EL 16		H
Nemabrix	b PT 462		H
Nemacrimson	b PT 462		H
Nemador	a IT 1114		
Nemagama	b ES 5102		H
Nemapride	b PT 462		H
Nemared	a ES 5102		H
Nemasolid	b ES 5102		H
Nemastar	b ES 5102, a FR 1993		H
Nematondo	a EL 38		H
Nemea	a ES 2008		H
Nemo Nadin	a PL 673		H
Nemo-Netta	a FR 1701, a PL 673		H
Nemo-Tamy	a FR 1701		H
Neptune			f: 31.12.2005
Nereida	b NL 79		H
Nerina	b NL 73		H
Nerissa	a HU 5041		H
Nero	a ES 10		H
Nestor	b ES 4301		H
Neta	b ES 4305		H
Newton	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Niagara	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Nicam	a IT 141		H
Nicari	a HU 5108, b NL 60		H
Nikita	b NL 79		H
Nimbus	a UK 15		H
Nirvana	b NL 119a		H
Nita	b ES 4301, a PL 237		H
Nívó	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Noa	b ES 4301		H
Noelia	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Nomada	a ES 255		H
Normand	a ES 5027		H
Notorious	b NL 375		H
Notoro	b NL 73		H
Novamech	a IT 241		

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Novell	b NL 73		H
Noxana	a EL 18		H
Nurit	a HU 5385		H
Nursen			f: 31.12.2005
Nykran	b NL 79		H
Octavio	a FR 8057		H
Odeon	a CZ x, a SK x		
Odetta			f: 31.12.2005
Odin	a FR 1993		H
Odisea	a ES 5027		H
Ofek			f: 31.12.2005
Ognik	a PL 171		H
Ogusto	a FR 8057		H
Ohio	b ES 5102		
Ola Polka	a PL 286		
Olan	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Olinda	b NL 60		H
Olivade	a FR 8057		H
Olympe	b FR 8057		H
Olympia	a EL 3		
Omega	a IT 125		H
Omiarion	b DK 8		H
Ondina	a FR 1993		H
Ondraszek	a PL 218		
Ontario	b NL 108		H
Opéra	a FR 8067, a PL 326		H
Ophelia	a FR 12744		H
Optima	b NL 78		H
Or Altedo	a IT 1205		H
Or Aran	a IT 1205		H
Or Corno	a IT 1205		
Or Early Spring	a IT 1205		H
Or Gran Borghese	a IT 1205		
Or Marzanrosso	a IT 1205		H
Or Miss Betty	a IT 1205		H
Or Patataro	a IT 1205		
Or Pera d'Abruzzo	a IT 1205		
Or Pizzutello	a IT 1205		

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Or Star	a IT 1205		H
Oralia	a FR 8057		H
Orama	b NL 144		H
Orangino	b NL 73		H
Oranže	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Orbit	a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x		
Orchestra			f: 31.12.2004
Orco	b NL 60		H
Oregon	a ES 5124		H
Orfea	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Oriola	b ES 10		H
Oriolus	a HU 5353		
Orion	a IT 142		H
Orion Ożarowski	a PL 218		
Orkado	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Ortigia	b NL 60		H
Osiris			f: 31.12.2005
Oskar	b NL 79		H
Osnat			f: 31.12.2005
Ostertom	a AT 80		H
Otranto	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Ottawa	b NL 108		H
Outdoor Girl	b UK 38		
Ovaly	a FR 8047		H
Ovata	a FR 8332		H
Oversy	b NL 78		H
Ovetto	a IT 1134		H
Ovo rosso	a IT 98		H
Oxford	b NL 60		H
Oxheart			= Cuor di bue
Pablito	a IT 121		H
Pablo	b NL 75		H
Pachino	a IT 1087		H
Padano	a IT 221		
Pakela			f: 31.12.2004
Paki	b NL 276		H
Pakmor	b IT 141		
Palinuro	b NL 60		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Palladio			f. 31.12.2004
Palmiro	b NL 73		H
Pam			= Pearson
Pambo	a PL 177		H
Pamela	b EL 11		H
Pampas	a IT 241		H
Pancho	b NL 144		H
Pannovy	a NL 79		H
Pantano	b IT x		Pantano romanesco IT
Pantano romanesco			= Pantano
Pantheon	a IT 88		H
Paola	a CZ 649, a FR 12744, a HU 5326, a PL 737		H
Papete	a IT 121		
Paradiso	b NL 73		H
Parador	b NL 78		H
Parica	b NL 71a		H
Parma	a IT 121		
Parmamech	a IT 121		
Partenio	a IT 59		H
Partner	a HU 43, a SK 181		H
Paso	a FR 12744		H
Patria	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Patrol	a ES 84		H
Patrona	b ES 3017, b NL 73		H
Pavia	a ES 5027, a FR 8330, a HU 5028		H
Pavĺina	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Pavlina	a HU 5386		
Pearly	b NL 71a		H
Pearson	b IT 141		Pam IT Pearson improved VR IT
Pearson improved VR			= Pearson
Pegase	b DK 8		H
Pelato d'Angri	a IT 59		H
Pelée	a IT 1134		H
Pelikan	a PL 171		H
Peltro	a IT 221		
Pendulina Orange	a SE 71		
Pendulina Red	a SE 71		
Penelope	b NL 79		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Pepe	b NL 134a		H
Pépité	a FR 8067		H
Perfectpeel	a FR 1993, a PL 761		H
Performance	b NL 73		H
Pericle	b NL 79		H
Perkoz	a PL 171		H
Perla Rosa	b NL 9c		H
Pernod	b NL 140b, a PL 313		H
Persica	a FR 8057		H
Perun	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Pesca	a PL 392		H
Peto 86	a HU 5231, a SK 314		
Peto 95	a CZ 1064, b ES 5102		
Petogro	b IT 241		
Petomech	b IT 241		
Petopride II	b ES 5102		H
Petra	a IT 1134		H
Pétula	a CZ 313, a FR 8332, a HU 5111, a SK 171		H
Philippos	a HU 5108, b NL 60		H
Piccadilly	b NL 79		H
Picchio	a IT 121		
Piccolo	a FR 8057		H
Picnic	a FR 8067		H
Pico de Aneto	a IT 141		
Picolino	b NL 73		H
Piersol	a FR 8235		
Piko	a PL 95		
Pilar	a IT 1134		H
Pinball	b IT 121		
Pineda	b ES 10		H
Pinot	a DE 105		
Pio	a ES 5102		H
Piramide	a IT 135		
Pireo	a IT 121		
Piroka	a DE 4676		
Pisa	b NL 60		H
Pistou	a FR 8057		
Pitenza	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Pixel	a IT 141		H
Planet	b NL 78		H
Platano	b NL 73		H
Platone	b NL 79		H
Platus	a HU 5218, b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177		H
Plomień	a PL 218		
Plumito	a UK 56		
Plumpton King	b UK 189		
Pluton	a PL 737		H
Podeba	a CZ 313, b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Podium	b NL 276		H
Poem	a EL 18		H
Poket	b NL 78		H
Pokusa	a PL 286		
Polaris	b NL 276		H
Polbig	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Polfast	b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Polifemo	b IT 125		
Polluce 88-083	a IT 14		H
Pollux	a HU 5048		H
Polset	b NL 8		H
Pometa tardio			= Tres cantos
Pomona V.N.F.	b IT 130		H
Pomored	a IT 142		H
Pompeo	a IT 59		H
Poncette	a FR 8235		
Ponderosa	b IT 1205		
Poppy	b NL 78		H
Poranek	a PL 93		
Portela	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Portobello	b NL 435		H
Potentat II	a SE 71		
Preciza	a HU 5218, a SK 177		H
Precocix	b NL 79		H
Preferita	a IT 142		H
Prego	b NL 144, a PL 518		H
Preludium	a IT 1205		H
Premier	b ES 10		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Prémio	a FR 12744, a SK 288		H
Premium	b PT 462, a SK 100		H
President	b ES 5102		H
Prestige	b NL 71a		H
Pretty	b NL 26		H
Preveza	b NL 73		H
Prieto	b ES 5102		H
Prima	a FR 12744, a SK 142		H
Primared	a HU 43		
Primera	a PL 392		H
Primopack	b NL 588		H
Primo peel	b NL 588		H
Primosol			f: 31.12.2004
Primotom	b PT 462		H
Princess	a CZ 300, a SK 181		H
Principe Borghese	b IT x		
Prisca	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Profilo	b NL 73		H
Profit	a IT 15		
Progress	b NL 78		H
Proloog	b NL 91		H
Promo	a FR 8305		
Promyk	a PL 286		
Pronto	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Prospector			f: 31.12.2005
Prospero	b NL 73		H
Proton	a CZ x, a IT 1134, a SK x		
Providance	a FR 8768		H
Provita	a HU 5108, b NL 60		H
Provvido	a IT 59		H
Prudo	b NL 71a		H
Prymus	a PL 93		
Puebla	b ES 5073, b NL 78		H
Pullrex	b NL 78		H
Pulsar	b NL 375		H
Pupa	a EL 18		H
Pyros	b ES 2027, b FR 12744		H
Quadro	a DE 4676		

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Quarz	b ES 5102		H
Quest	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Quickpeel	b PT 462		H
Quintana	b NL 73		H
Rachel	a FR 8618		H
Racina	b NL 78		H
Radja	b NL 79		H
Raf	a FR 12744		
Rafaela	a FR 1566		H
Rafel	b ES 5102		H
Rafter	b NL 79		H
Rahul	b NL 8		H
Raïssa	a CZ 301, a FR 12567, a HU 5112, a LT 99, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Rajka	a SK 287		
Rakata	b NL 73		H
Rally	b NL 26		H
Rambo	b NL 79		H
Ramon	a NL 79		H
Ramses	b NL 73		H
Ramy	b NL 79		H
Ranchera	b ES 5057		H
Ranco	b NL 79		H
Rando	a IT 14		H
Ranger	b NL 60		H
Rapsodie	a NL 79		H
Raspa	b NL 73		H
Realeza	b ES 3017, b NL 73		H
Rebecca	a IT 460		H
Rebelde	a ES 84		H
Recento	b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177		H
Record	b NL 78		H
Red Alert	a UK 38		H
Red Beauty	b EL 32		H
Red Bunch	a IT 1205		H
Red cherry			= Cerise
Red Chief	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Red Cloud	a HU 5048		
Red Express	a IT 98		

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Red Fighter	b NL 60		H
Red Hunter	a HU 5108, a IT 460, a PL 180, a SK 167		
Red Jet	a EL 24		H
Red King	a IT 141		H
Red Lion	b NL 140b		H
Red Magic	a IT 105		H
Red Pear	a CZ 552, b IT 125		
Red peel	a IT 460		H
Red river	b IT 241		
Red Sea	a IT 241		H
Red setter	a IT 241		
Red Shine	a HU 5355, b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Red Sky	b NL 60		H
Red Slim	a IT 141		H
Red Spring	b NL 60		H
Red Summer	b NL 60		H
Red Sun	a IT 141		H
Reduna	b IT 130		H
Referance	b NL 73		H
Reginella	a IT 125		H
Regolo	b NL 78		H
Regulus	a HU 5104		H
Remedios	b NL 73		H
Remiz	a PL 171		H
Remo	a IT 461		H
Renata	b ES 4301		H
Renato			= Lusita
Resal	b NL 60		H
Rest Vine	b NL 91		H
Resyset	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Rêva	a FR 8067		H
Revelino	b NL 79		H
Revido	a SK 177		H
Reward	b NL 8		H
Rezano	b NL 79		H
Rezidens	b NL 79		H
Rhodia	a IT 141		
Rianto	a NL 73		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Ribes	a IT 1134		H
Ribot	a FR 12744		
Ricos	b NL 286		H
Rimone	a FR 8235		
Ringo			f: 31.12.2004
Rio	a HU 5333		
Rio Burdalo	a ES 5027		H
Rio fuego	b ES 5102, a HU 5231, a IT 241		
Rio Grande	b ES 5102, b IT 241		
Riomat	a FR 1993		H
Rionema	b PT 462		H
Riposta	a PL 92		
Risoca	b NL 73		H
Rita	b ES 4301		H
Ritchy	b NL 8		H
Ritmo	a IT 142		H
Riviera	a IT 142		H
Roberto	a ES 5027		H
Robin	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Robusta	b NL 78		H
Roca	a ES 255		H
Roforto	b NL 78		
Rogo	b NL 78		H
Roma	b ES x		
Roma VF	a FR x, b IT 225, b NL x, b UK x		Super Roma VF IT
Romalina	b NL 144		H
Romana	a HU 5445, b NL 144, a PL 518, a SK 339		H
Romance	a FR 8768		H
Romatos	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Romus	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Ronaldo	b NL 73, a PL 179		H
Roncardo – Izabella	b NL 140b a HU 5385, a PL 313		H
Ronco	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Ronda	a PL 392		H
Rondello	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Rondex	b NL 78		H
Ronduro	b NL 73		H
Ronemo	b NL 9c		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Roni	b EL 13		H
Ronita	b IT 141		
Roquetero	a ES 4301, a PL 237		H
Roround	a EL 18		H
Rosalinde	a FR 8618		H
Rosanna	b NL 60		H
Rosemarie	a FR 8618		H
Rosita			f: 31.12.2005
Rossini	a IT 142		H
Rosso Acerrano	a IT 59		H
Rosso Cremlin	b NL 435		H
Rosso Tovel	a IT 98		
Rossy	b NL 78		H
Rotkäppchen	a DE 920		
Rougella	a CZ 313, a FR 8332, a SK 171		H
Roulette	a FR 8305		H
Rover	b NL 79		H
Roxane	a FR 8057		H
Royal chico VF	b IT 241		
Royesta	b NL 78		H
RS 2018	b NL 78		(¹)
Rubens	b NL 276		H
Rubi	b ES 10		H
Rubicone	a IT 221		
Rubin	a ES 1005		H
Rubino Top	b NL 140b		H
Rubor	b NL 73		H
Rubro	a ES 255		
Rudolf	b NL 124b		H
Rumba Ożarowska	a PL 218		
Rumcajs	a PL 218		
Rupert	b NL 276		H
Ruphus	b NL 276		H
Rusty	b NL 78		H
Rutgers	b UK x		
Ryton	a PL 93		

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
S. Marzano gigante 2	b IT 1205		Gran merito 2 IT S. Marzano large fruit 2 IT S. Marzano lungo 2 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 IT Scatolone 2 IT
S. Marzano gigante 3	b IT 221		Gran merito 3 IT S. Marzano large fruit 3 IT S. Marzano lungo 3 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 IT Scatolone 3 IT
S. Marzano lampadina 2			= S. Marzano 2
S. Marzano Lampadina 3			= S. Marzano 3
S. Marzano large fruit 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano large fruit 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano lungo 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano lungo 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano nano			= Marzano P 4
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano Vesuvio 2			= S. Marzano 2
S. Marzano Vesuvio 3			= S. Marzano 3
S. Marzano 2 – S. Marzano Vesuvio 2	b IT x a CZ 769		S. Marzano lampadina 2 IT
S. Marzano 3	b IT x		S. Marzano Lampadina 3 IT S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 IT
S. Pierre			= Saint-Pierre
Saba	a IT 125		H
Sabała	a PL 218		
Sabrina			f: 31.12.2005
Sacos	a IT 125		H
Sadiq	b NL 78		H
Sahel	b NL 79		H
Saib	a IT 125		H
Saidan	a IT 125		H
Saint-Pierre – S. Pierre – San Pedro	a FR x a CZ 769, b IT 141 b ES x		
Sakura	b NL 26		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Salentino	b NL 405		H
Salomee	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Salomone	a IT 125		H
Salsa	a ES 2103		H
Salus	a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x		
Salvatore	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Samantha	a IT 125		H
Samar	a IT 125		H
Samba	a AT 88		
Samira			f: 31.12.2004
Samos	b NL 144		H
Sampei	a IT 125		H
Šampion	a SK 287		H
Samsun	b NL 79		H
San Pedro			= Saint-Pierre
Sanary	a FR 8057		H
Sandin	a EL 39		H
Sandor	b NL 588		H
Sandrin	a FR 1701		H
Sandro	b ES 5102		H
Sanga	b NL 78		H
Sangria			f: 31.12.2005
Sanoras	b NL 60		H
Sanpol	b ES 10		H
Sansone	b NL 79		H
Santa	b NL 124b		H
Santa Chiara	a IT 59		
Santalina	b NL 144		H
Santiago	a ES 5046		H
Santos	b NL 60		H
Santuzzo	a IT 125		H
Sanzana	a FR 8067		H
Saphir	a ES 1005		H
Sapho	a FR 8057		H
Saporo	b NL 73		H
Sarena	b NL 144		H
Sarnia	a FR 8057		H
Sarom	a IT 125		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Saskia	a ES 5027		H
Saturno	b NL 60		H
Saul	a IT 125		H
Savana	a IT 461		H
Savant	a IT 125		H
Savio	a IT 221		
Savor	a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a PL 737		H
Saxon	b NL 60		H
Scarabeo	b NL 277		H
Scarlet	a IT 1134		
Scatolone 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
Scatolone 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
Scatto	b NL 375		H
Sceriffo	b NL 277		H
Season	b NL 78		H
Secolo	b NL 78		H
Seduction	b FR 12567		H
Šejk	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Sele	b NL 8		H
Selfesta	a SK 180		H
Selma	a ES 3028		H
Semarol	a CZ 239, a DE 61, a SK 165		
Semeli	a EL 18		H
Semina	a EL 20		H
Sensei	b NL 26		H
Seny	b NL 78		H
Serafino	b NL 73		H
Serenade			f: 31.12.2005
Serrano	b ES 10		H
Serrat	b NL 60		H
Serteno	a ES 255		H
Servane			f: 31.12.2004
Seti	a IT 221		H
Shani	a FR 1701		H
Shannon	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Sheriff	a FR 8305		H
Shirley	a HU 5385, b NL 26		H
Shiva	b NL 79		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Show Star	a EL 16		H
Sibari	b NL 500		H
Sidney	a FR 8618		H
Sidonia	b NL 78		H
Siena	a FR 12744		H
Sierra	b NL 60, a SK 168		H
Sigal	b ES 4301		H
Silverado	a FR 8305		H
Silvia	b ES 4304		H
Simbol	a IT 142		H
Simeone	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Simson	a FR 12744		H
Sinatra	a NL 79		H
Sion	a ES 4301		H
Sirios	b NL 144		H
Sixtina	a FR 8057		H
Skiff	a PL 180		H
Sláva Porýní	a CZ x, a SK x		
Slonka	a PL 171		H
Smadar	a FR 769		H
Small fry VEN	b IT 241		H
Snake	a IT 241		H
Snob	b NL 78		H
Socrates	a SK 181		H
Sofiador	b NL 277		H
Sofiarem	b NL 277		H
Sokal	a PL 93		H
Solairo	b NL 73		H
Soleado	a IT 141		H
Soléane	a FR 8057		H
Solemat	a FR 1993		H
Solentos	b NL 73		H
Solero	b PT 466		H
Solerosso	a HU 5108, b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Solido	b NL 60		H
Solution	b NL 108		H
Somma	b NL 60		H
Sonar	a IT 241		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Sonato	b NL 73		H
Sonia	a ES 4301		H
Sonny	a NL 58		
Soprano	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Soranta	a ES 2512		H
Sornino	b NL 73		H
Soto	a ES 5027		H
Sound	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Source	a FR 12051		H
Sourour	b NL 78		H
Spacestar	b NL 26		H
Spark	b NL 78		H
Sparta	b NL 26		H
Spazio	a IT 142		H
Speedy	b NL 456		H
Sphinx	b NL 144		H
Spicie	b NL 78		H
Splenda	b NL 60		H
Sportivo	b NL 73		H
Spranco	b NL 73		H
Sprint ibrido F 1	b NL 289		H
Spunta	b NL 60		H
Staccato	b NL 8		H
Stampa	a FR 9759		H
Starfighter	b NL 78		H
Starlite	a EL 18		H
Starpeel			f: 31.12.2004
Start S	a CZ x, a SK x		H
Status	a EL 18		H
Stefy	a FR 12744		H
Stella			f: 31.12.2005
Stone	b NL 375		H
Strada	a FR 12744		H
Stratos	a IT 141		H
Stresa	b NL 78		H
Stromboli	a FR 12744		H
Stupické polní rané	a CZ x, a SK x		
Stupické skleníkové	a CZ x, a SK x		

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Style	b NL 73		H
Styria	b NL 73		H
Suberba	a EL 28		H
Successo	a IT 1205		H
Sultan	a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Summit	a IT 58		H
Sumum	b NL 108		H
Sun Baby			f: 31.12.2004
Sun Bell			f: 31.12.2004
Sungella	b NL 577		
Sungold	b NL 135a		H
Sunny	a IT 241		H
Sunset	b NL 75		H
Sunshot	b NL 78		H
Sunstart	a SK 296		H
Sunstream	b NL 26		H
Sunsweet	b NL 73		H
Super California			= Napoli VF
Super Roma VF			= Roma VF
Supermarzano	b PT 462		H
Supermech	a IT 121		
Supersteak	a UK 83		H
Supersweet 100	b NL 79		H
Supertano	b NL 581		H
Surina	b NL 140b		H
Surprise	b NL 78		H
Susana	a ES 4304		H
Suso	a CZ 313, b NL 108, a SK 171		H
Suzy	a HU 5326, a SK 288		H
Sweet million	a FR 8706		H
Sweet Process	a EL 14		
Sweetbaby	a FR 12744		
Swift	b NL 78		H
Swing	a FR 12744		H
Sympathie – Megana	b NL 78 a CZ 1064, a PL 761, a SK 314		H
Symphony	a FR 12744		H
Synergie – Marissa	a FR 1993 a CZ 1064, a PL 761		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Syntesy	b NL 286		H
Syntonia	a ES 5102		H
Syta	a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Tafna	a FR 12744		H
Tajfun	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Talent	a IT 58		H
Taluka			f: 31.12.2005
Tamara			f: 31.12.2004
Tamaris	a FR 12744		H
Tami	a FR 1701		H
Tamina	a CZ 56, a DE 3704		
Tampico	a IT 141		H
Tanaki	a CZ 505, b NL 26		H
Tandori	a FR 12744		H
Tango	a FR 12744		H
Tanguy	b NL 78		H
Tanis	a IT 221		H
Tanja	b UK 1717		
Tarantino	b NL 26		H
Tarim	b NL 8		H
Tasman	b NL 108		H
Tasty	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Tatiana			f: 31.12.2004
Taupo	b NL 73		H
Taurus	a IT 58		H
Taverna	a FR 769, a HU 5385		H
Tavira	b NL 79		H
Techwonder	a EL 14		
Teide	a ES 255		H
Tejo	b PT 466		H
Telim	a NL 58		H
Tellino	a NL 58		
Templar	b NL 375		H
Temprano de Lerida	b ES 9		
Temptation	b NL 26		H
Tenax	a IT 141		H
Tenerife	a ES 4301		H
Tenger	a HU 5108, b NL 60		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Tenor	a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Tentazion	a FR 12744		H
Terma	a EE 23		
Terra	a FR 1993, a PL 761, a SK 163		H
Tersol	b NL 26		H
Tesar	a ES 84		H
Tesoro	b NL 73		H
Testa	a SK 316		H
Tetoma	b ES 9		H
The Amateur	b UK 38		
Thelma	a FR 8618		H
Thesis	b NL 78		H
Thilde	b DK 8		H
Thira	a ES 5002		H
Thomas	a CZ 301, b ES 3028, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Tiffany	a FR 9670, a HU 5048		H
– Marfa	a CZ 1064, a SK 163		
– Marfana	a PL 761		
Tigerella	b UK x		
Timos	a IT 1134		H
Tiny Tim	b NL 65		
Tipico	a ES 255, a SK 177		H
Tipo	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Tiren	a IT 125		H
Tissot	b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Titan	a CZ 256, a SK x		
Titus	a HU 5218, a SK 177		H
Tivoli	a IT 241		
Tivolius	a PL 177		H
Tiway	a ES 5027		H
Toboga	a IT 121		
Tocredo	a AT 72		H
Toledo	a FR 1993		H
Tolstoi	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Toluca	b NL 79		H
Tomande	b NL 78		H
Tombolino	a IT 461		H
Tomcat	b NL 78		H
Tomira	a IT 125		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Tomito	b NL 375		H
Tommy	b NL 8		
Tomosa	b NL 60		H
Tomplus	b NL 144		H
Tondino maremmano	b IT 1224		
Tondo	a NL 58		
Tondo F 1 N. 130	b IT 142		H
Tony	a IT 1134		
Top	a FR 12744		H
Top 48	a FR 12745, a SK 288		H
Topkapi	a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337		H
Topla	a FR 8067		H
Top-Racer	a ES 5124		H
Topspin	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Torch	b NL 8		H
Torino	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Tornado	a CZ x, a SK 165		H
Toro	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Toronto	b NL 73		H
Torpedo	a ES 5124		H
Torquay	b NL 8		H
Toryl	b NL 79		H
Tosal	a ES 82		
Toscana	b NL 78		H
Totem	a UK 262		H
Touring	a IT 125		H
Tourist	b NL 8		H
Touro	b PT 462		H
Tovi Green	a ES 4304, b NL 140b		H
Tovi King	a ES 4304, b NL 140b		H
Tovi Red	b NL 140b		H
Tovi Sol	b NL 140b		H
Townsville	b NL 8		H
Tradiro	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Trajan	b NL 60		H
Tralla	a ES 84		H
Transit	a HU 43, a SK 142		H
Tres cantos	b ES 9		Pometa tardio ES

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Tresor	a CZ 347, b ES 2027, a FR 12744, a PL 737		H
Tresure	a EL 30		H
Trevy	b NL 78		H
Triana	b ES 4301		H
Tributes	b NL 73		H
Trident	a FR 12744		H
Trilogy	b NL 78		H
Trinidad	a ES 4307		H
Trio	b NL 78		H
Tripode	b ES 9		H
Triton	b NL 26		H
Tritonex	a CZ 239		
Trofeo	b NL 140b		H
Troneda	b NL 73		H
Tronero	b ES 9		H
Tropic	b ES 5102		
Tropinema	b PT 462		H
Trojan	b EL 18		H
Trust	a NL 73		H
Tsunami	b NL 73		H
Tukan	a PL 171		H
Tumatl	a PL 352		H
Tumbler	a UK 1667		H
Tumbling Tom Red	b NL 280		
Tumbling Tom Yellow	b NL 280		
Turalia	b NL 73		H
Turbostar	b NL 588		H
Turin	b ES 10		H
Turner	a IT 1134		H
Twin	b NL 73		H
Twist	a IT 141		H
Tyara	b NL 79		H
Tybet	b NL 73		H
Tycon	b NL 79		H
Tydal	b ES 3051		H
Tygre	b NL 79		H
Tyjoco	b NL 79		H
Tylco	b NL 73		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Tympani	b NL 79		H
Tyrade	b NL 79		H
Tyrmes	b NL 79		H
Tyty	b NL 79		H
UC 90 VF	b IT 141		
UC 105 J	b IT 141		
UC 134-1-2 VF	b IT 141		
UGX 820	b NL 588		(¹)
Ulisse	b NL 79		H
Ultra	a EL 24		H
Unicum	a IT 1134		H
Union	a FR 769, a HU 5385		H
Unirex	b PT 462		H
Uno	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Uragan	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Uragano	b NL 277		H
Urania	a IT 141		H
Urbana – Urbana VF	b UK x b IT 141		
Urbana VF			= Urbana
Ursa	a FR 564		H
Val	a SI 232		
Valbonne	a FR 8057		H
Valenciano	a ES x		
Valentin	b NL 108		H
Valiente	b NL 73		H
Valina	a FR 8235		H
Valmoral	a ES 5027		H
Valor	b NL 73		H
Valpeel	a FR 8057		H
Valve	a EE 23		
Vanessa	b NL 140b		H
Vecchio			f: 31.12.2004
Vedetta	b NL 26		H
Veglia	a FR 8332		H
Véla			f: 31.12.2005
Velasco	b NL 26		H
Velkon	a SK 100		
Velocity	b NL 26		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Vemone			f: 31.12.2005
Ventura	b IT 241		Chico III IT
Vercor	a IT 354		H
Verdi	b ES 10		H
Verdoun	a FR 1701		H
Vered	a FR 769		H
Verin	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Verona	a ES 255		H
VF 10	b IT 141		
VF 145 B 7879	b IT 241		
VFN 8	b IT 141		
Viar	a ES 5027		H
Viar	a ES 5027		
Vicar	b NL 60		H
Vicky	b IT 58		H
Victor			= Moneymaker
Victories	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Vienna	b NL 108		H
Vilja	a EE 23		
Vilma	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Vilnius	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Violin	a ES 3027		H
Viper	b NL 78		H
Viraje	a ES 5002		H
Virginia	b NL 140b		H
Virgo	b NL 78		H
Viriato	b NL 73		H
Virna	a FR 9766		H
Virtus	a ES 273, a IT 1134		H
Vision	a FR 8875, b NL 26		H
Vitador	b NL 78, a SK 296		H
Vitella	b NL 73		H
Vitex			f: 31.12.2004
Vivaldi	b NL 78		H
Vivaro	a ES 255		H
Vivia	a CZ 301		H
Vorian	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Voyager	b NL 78, a SK 296		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Vremo-Moneymaker			= Moneymaker
Walabi	a FR 12744		H
Wantia	a IT 141		H
Watson			f: 31.12.2005
Wican	a PL 177		
Wilson	b NL 79		H
Winona	a FR 8618, a HU 5041		H
Wiola	a PL 93		H
Wirantos	b NL 73		H
Wizard	b EL 32		H
WS 816	b NL 144		(¹)
Xenon	a FR 12744		H
Xuquer	a ES 84		H
Yacalo	b NL 108		H
Yael			f: 31.12.2005
Yafit	b ES 4311		H
Yak			f: 30.6.2006
Yamile	a ES 255		H
Yarden	a PL 313		H
Yasmin	a FR 769, a HU 5385		H
Yellow Gold	b NL 144		H
Yellow Pearshaped	b UK 56		
Yellow Perfection	b UK 192		
Yellow Submarine	a DE 4676		
Yolanda			f: 31.12.2004
York	b NL 60		H
Yuba	b PT 463		
Yuma	b ES 5102		
Zafiro	a ES 255		H
Zámčan	a SK 287		
Zapata	a ES 255		H
Zara	a EL 18		H
Zaroten	b NL 9c		H
Zelig	b NL 375		H
Zephyr	a HU 5048		
Zeppelin	a IT 1134		H
Zieglers Fleisch	a AT 72		
Zinac	b NL 73		H

35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

1	2	3	4
Złoty Ożarowski	a LT 100, a PL 218		
Zoe	a FR 8618		H
Zohara	a FR 1701		H
Zoltano	b NL 108		H
Zömök	a HU 43		
Zoom	a EL 18		H
Zuckertraube	a AT 88		

36. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILLER) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL

1	2	3	4
A grosse racine gros hâtif	b FR x		
Afrodite	b DK 8		
Alba	a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a LT 81, a PL 424, a SK 270		
Alto	a FR 8067		
Amsterdamse Snij	b NL x, a PL 97		Fijne Snij NL
Aroma	a NL 8		
Aromatico a costa rossa	b IT 130		
Áron	a HU 223		
Astra	a CZ 140, a LT 81, a SK 270		
Atika	a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165		
Balder	a SE 71		
Bardowicker			= Lange
Berliner			= Halblange
Bero	a SK 287		
Bravour	b DK 16, a HU 5104, b NL x, b UK 176		
Bukett	a DE 2549		
Catalogno			= Gigante di Napoli
Champion	b UK 189		
Clivi	a DE 207		
Commun 2	b FR x		De hoja lisa 2 ES Plain or single 2 IT Simple 2 FR Toscana 2 IT
– Comum 2	b PT 830		
– Comun 2	b ES x		
– Comune 2	b IT 125		
– Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2	b UK 38		
Comum 2			= Commun 2

36. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILLER) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL

1	2	3	4
Comun 2			= Commun 2
Comun 3	b ES 3051		De hoja lisa 3 ES Einfache Schnitt 3 NL
– Gewone Snij 3	b NL 78		
Comune 2			= Commun 2
Cukrowa	a PL 67		
Darki	b DK 16, b UK 176		
De hoja lisa 2			= Commun 2
De hoja lisa 3			= Comun 3
Decora	b NL 75		H
Doble rizado			= Frisé vert foncé
Dobra	a CZ x, a SK x		
Einfache Schnitt 3			= Comun 3
Extra triple curled 2			= Mooskrause 2
Favorit	b NL 8		
Félhosszú			= Halblange
Festival 68	a CZ 140, a DE 3384, a PL 244, a SK 270		
Fijne Snij			= Amsterdamse Snij
Frisé vert foncé – Doble rizado	b FR x, b NL 65 b ES x		Rizado verde oscuro ES
Garland	b NL 75		
Gazela	a PL 351		
Gekrulde	b NL x		
Gewone Snij 3			= Comun 3
Gigante catalogno			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Chioggia			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Napoli	b IT x		Catalogno IT Gigante catalogno IT Gigante di Chioggia IT Verde scuro d'Italia IT
Gigante d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Grüne Perle	a DE 86		
Halblange – Berliner – Félhosszú – Halflange	a CZ x, a DE 7092, a PL x b DK 8 a HU x, a SK x b NL x		Halvlang DK
Halflange			= Halblange
Halvlang			= Halblange
Hamburska	a PL 356		
Hanácká	a CZ x, a SK x		
Hosszú	a HU x, a SK 142		
Jadran	a CZ 239, a SK 165		

36. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILLER) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL

1	2	3	4
Kadeřavá	a CZ x, a SK x		
Karnaval	a PL 424		
Kaška	a PL 93		
Kinga	a PL 67		
Konika	a CZ 140		
Korai cukor	a HU x, a SK 142		
Kudrnka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Lange	b NL x		
– Bardowicker	b DK 8		
Lange Oberlaaer	a AT 72		
Laura	a DE 1083		
Lenka	a PL 244		
Lisette	a DE 1083		
Makói hosszú	a HU 43		
Marunka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Mersil	b NL 231		
Mooskrause 2	a CZ x, a DE x		Extra triple curled 2 IT Riccio muschiato 2 IT
– Moskrul 2	b NL x		
– Moss Curled 2	b UK x		
– Nain frisé mousse	b FR 8355		
– Nano ricciuto 2	b IT 125		
Moskrul 2			= Mooskrause 2
Moss Curled 2			= Mooskrause 2
Nain frisé mousse			= Mooskrause 2
Nano ricciuto 2			= Mooskrause 2
Natalka	a PL 93		
Novas	a PL 737		
Olomoucká dlouhá	a CZ x, a SK x		
– Ołomuńcka	a PL 218		
Ołomuńcka			= Olomoucká dlouhá
Opal	a DE 2549		
Orbis	a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a PL 421, a SK 165		
Paravert	a DE 2549		
Parus	b DK 16		
Petruschka	a DE 7092		
Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2			= Commun 2
Plain or single 2			= Commun 2
Riccio muschiato 2			= Mooskrause 2
Rizado verde oscuro			= Frisé vert foncé
Roksana	a PL 93		

36. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILLER) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL

1	2	3	4
Root	a PL 177		
Rosette	b NL 136		
Simple 2			= Commun 2
Starke	b DK 53		
Thujade	b NL 65		
Titan	a HU 5103, b NL 8		
Toscana 2			= Commun 2
Verde scuro d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Vernusson	a FR 12567		
Vistula	a PL 67		
Žanet	a SK 287		

37. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L.

1	2	3	4
A grano bicolore	b IT 119		
Achievement	b NL x		Yardstick NL
Appelbloesem			= Painted Lady
Armstrong	b NL 72		
As Long As Your Arm			= Prizetaker
Best of All			= Streamline
Blanka	a PL 93		
Bonela	a AT 74		
Butler	b NL 72		
Corona	b IT 119		Spagna bianco IT Spagnone IT
Crusader	b NL x, b UK 38		
Czar	b UK 38		
Désirée	a NL 105, b UK 258		
Droitwich Champion	b UK 192		
Emergo	b NL x		Erecta NL, UK Weiße Riesen NL White Colossal NL White Wonder NL Witbloeiende Langschedige NL Witte Reuzen NL
– White Emergo	b UK 15		
Emergo Stringless	b NL 4		
Enorma	a HU 5199, b NL x		
Erecta			= Emergo

37. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L.

1	2	3	4
Esparot	b NL 4		
Eureka	a PL 93		
Felicja	a PL 351		
Fergie	b NL 72		
Flame	b NL 136		
Galaxy	b NL 72		
Goliath			= Prizetaker
Gracia	a SK 112		
Grootzadige Boerentenen	b NL 65		
Gulliver	a UK 189		
Hammond's Dwarf Scarlet	a NL x, b UK 192		
Hestia	b NL 72		
Iregi fehér salátabab	a HU 35		
Karo	a PL 187		
Kelvedon Marvel – Kelvedon Wonder	b UK x b NL x		
Kelvedon Stringless	b NL 4		
Kelvedon Wonder			= Kelvedon Marvel
Kontra	a PL 93		
Lady Di	b NL 72		
Liberty	a UK 56		
Lucisa Peaqua	a IT 199		
Melange	a AT 74		
Mergoles	a NL 72		
Nata	a PL 187		
Painted Lady	b NL x, b UK 38		Appelbloesem NL Tweekleurige NL
Pallas	b NL 4		
Pickwick	a UK 189		
Polestar	a UK 189		
Preisgewinner			= Prijswinner
Prijswinner – Prizewinner	b NL x b UK 38		Preisgewinner NL
Prizetaker – Goliath	b UK 38 b NL x		As Long As Your Arm NL
Prizewinner			= Prijswinner
Prizewinner Stringless	b NL 4		
Red Rum	b NL 136		

37. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L.

1	2	3	4
Riley	b NL 275		
Rotblühende	a DE 3704, a HU 415		
Royal Standard	a UK 189		
Snow White	a UK 189		
Spagna bianco			= Corona
Spagnone			= Corona
Streamline	b NL x, b UK x		Best of All UK
Streamline Stringless	b NL 4		
Sun Bright	b NL 247		
Titan	b NL 416		
Tweekleurige			= Painted Lady
Venere	a IT 14		
Weiße Riesen			= Emergo
Westa	a PL 93		
White Achievement	b UK 189		
White Apollo	b NL 136		
White Colossal			= Emergo
White Emergo			= Emergo
White Lady	b NL 136		
White Wonder			= Emergo
Wisley Magic	b NL 136		
Witbloeiende Langschedige			= Emergo
Witte Reuzen			= Emergo
Yardstick			= Achievement

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
1			
Achim	a CZ 56		
Adagio	b NL 79		
Adana	a NL 78		
Admires	a NL x		
Adonis	a BE 228		
Adour	a NL 95		
Adriana	a DE 3704		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Africa	a ES 33		
Afrio	a FR 521		
Aga	a PL 187		
Agora	b NL 95		
Aidagold	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Aiguillon	a FR 8057		
Aïses	a EL 2		
Alamo	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Alaska	a ES 33		
Alavesa	a ES 266		
Albamax	a HU 40		
Albatrosz	a HU 40		
Alberta	b NL 78		
Albion	a NL x		
Aldebaran	a IT 59		
Alexandra	b NL 78		
Algol	a IT 59		
Alicante	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		
Alicia	a ES 33		
Allegria	b NL 95		
Allure	a NL 95		
Almere	a NL 95		
Almonga	a ES 81		
Almonte	b NL 78		
Almut	a DE 265		
Alpine	a NL 95		
Altona	b NL 95		
Amaro	a FR 1993		
Amata			= Processor
Amboto	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Amethyst	a FR 1465		
Amstel	a NL 72		
Andante	b NL 95		
Andi	a HU 23		
Andros	a NL 60		
Anellino di Brescia	b NL 4		
Anellino di Trento	b NL 4		
Aneto	b NL 79		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Angelina	a DE 3704		
Angers	b NL 78		
Anka	a SK 112		
Anno	a FR 1619		
Antare	a FR 12567		
Antea	b ES 5073, a HU 5028		
Antonia	a DE 3704		
Apache	a IT 241		
Apollo	a NL 4		
Aquilon	a FR 521		
Aramis	a FR 12567, a NL 79		
Arcadia	a NL 105		
Arđinal			f: 31.12.2005
Arena			f: 31.12.2005
Argus	a FR 12744		
Ariel	a FR 12744		
Arras	b NL 105, a PL 352		
Artemis	b NL 95		
Artolan	a CZ 320, b NL 105		
Aruba	a PL 356		
Asset	a CZ 1064		
Asterix	a FR 1465		
Astrel	a FR 8067		
Astun	b NL 79		
Atarax	a BE 228		
Atena	a PL 67		
Athene	a NL 4		
Atlanta	a NL 72		
Atos	a PL 187		
Augusta	a PL 93		
Aura	a PL 244		
Aurli	a FR 1465		
Autan	a NL 95		
Avalon	b NL 95		
Avignon	b FR 12567, b NL 79		
Azték	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Babilon	a HU 43		
Baccara	a NL 4		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Bagnol Sans Fil	b NL 4		
Bagnolais			= Fin de Bagnols
Bagnols			= Fin de Bagnols
Bahalores	a HU 5325, b NL 4		
Baldo	a IT 241		
Bali	a PL 356		
Balong	a NL 4		
Balsas	b NL 79		
Banjo	b NL 79		
Barbounia	a EL 3		
Bareka	a NL 4		
Baroma VR	b NL 4		
Barone rosso	a IT 142		
Basilio	b NL 79		
Baslim	a NL 4		
Batuta	a PL 351		
Beatrix	a DE 3704		
Beida	a IT 141		
Békési fehér	a HU 23		
Belinda	a ES 10		
Belna	a ES 2027, a FR 12744		
Benido	a FR 1993		
Bergamo	a PL 761		
Berggold	a DE 3704, a HU 5325, b NL 4		
Berna	a NL 18		
Beurre cent pour un			= Unrivalled Wax
Beurre doré	b NL x		
Big Baldoria	b NL 4		
Big borlotto	a IT 142		
Bilbo	b FR 8330		
Bily	a FR 521		
Bina	b ES 5073		
Bisco	b NL 78		
Blanka	a CZ 477		
Blason	a FR 8057		
Blondor	a FR 8030		
Bobis d'Albenga	b NL 4		
Bobis nano			= Processor

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Boby bianco			= Processor
Boca de dragón	b ES 241		
Bogota	a HU 5048, b NL 78, a PL 761		
Bolero	a NL 4		
Bolita	a ES 81		
Bólyi tarka	a HU 31		
Bona	a CZ 239, a PL 67, a SK 165		
Bon-Bon			= Processor
Bonita	a SE 85		
Bonus	a FR 1465		
Booster	a FR 8067		
Bordó	a HU 5109		
Boreal	a FR 244		
Borlet	b EL 18		
Borlotto di Vigevano nano	b NL 288		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco nano	b IT x, b NL 4		
Borlotto nano 45	b IT 110		
Borlotto rosso	b IT 1205		
Boston	b NL 95		
Boterkoning			= Kinghorn Wax
Braimar	a FR 8675		
Brede z. dr.	b NL x		
Bredero	a HU 5109, b NL 95		
Brilliant	a UK 196		
Brio	a HU 5028		
Brittle Wax	b NL x		Du Paradis FR Saint-Esprit FR Wachs Beste von Allen DE, NL
Bronco	a ES 5073, a IT 241		
Brown Dutch	b NL 4		Frühe Braune Holländer NL Noordhollandse Bruine NL
Budai Market			= Budai piaci
Budai piaci – Budai Market	a HU 43 a SK 142		
Bush Blue Lake 274	b ES x, b NL x		
Butterzart	a DE 64		
Buvet	a HU 40		
Cabernet	a SK 168		
Cabramocha	a ES 81		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Cabri	a FR 12744		
Cadence Wonder			f: 31.12.2004
Cadet			f: 31.12.2005
Cadillac	b NL 78		
Cador	a FR 12744		
Calas	a FR 12744		
Calgary	b NL 95		
Calibra	a NL 95		
Calima	a NL 60		
Calisto	a FR 12744		
Callide			f: 31.12.2005
Calvy	a FR 12567		
Calypso	a FR 8067		
Campo			f: 31.12.2004
Canada			f: 31.12.2005
Canadian Wonder	b NL x		
Canao	a FR 1993		
Canari			f: 31.12.2005
Canberra	a NL 78		
Candide			f: 31.12.2005
Cannellino			= Lingot
Cantare	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Capitole	a FR 12744		
Capvert	a FR 521		
Carana	a NL 60		
Carat			f: 31.12.2005
Cardeno	a ES 81		
Carlo	a FR 8330		
Carmen	a HU 43		
Carson	a HU 5112, a NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		
Carymore			f: 31.12.2004
Casablanca	a PL 93		
Casasola	a ES 81		
Cascade	a NL x		
Casino	b NL 72		
Casoar			f: 31.12.2005
Cassandra	a NL 4		
Castandel	a FR 1465		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Castano	a PL 98		
Castel	a FR 8067, a HU 5327		
Castillon			f: 31.12.2004
Catania	b NL 78		
Catch	a FR 12744		
Célio	a NL 95		
Celtic	b NL 79		
Centrum	b NL x		Docent NL No 21 NL Recent NL Record NL Resulta NL
Cerdon	b NL 79		
Ceres	a NL 4		
Cerka	a HU 43		
Cesar	a FR 8057		
Cherokee Wax	a HU 43, b NL x, b UK x		
Cheyenne	b NL 95		
Choisy			f: 31.12.2005
Cilena	a ES 10		
Cinquow	a FR 8330		
Citadel	a FR 8067		
Clara	b ES 84		
Clarion	b NL 95		
Classic	a NL 72		
Cleo	b ES 5073		
Clovis			f: 31.12.2004
Clyde	a FR 12567		
Coblan			f: 31.12.2004
Cocagne	a FR 1465		
Coco blanc Gautier	a FR 8057		
Coco blanc précoce			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco de Carpentras			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco de Prague marbré nain			= Coco de Prague nain
Coco de Prague nain	b FR x		Coco de Prague marbré nain FR
Coco jaune de la Chine	b NL 4		
Coco nain blanc précoce	a FR x		Coco de Carpentras FR
– Coco blanc précoce	b NL x		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Coco nain rose d'Eyragues	b FR x		
Coco Noir-Starazagorski	b NL 4		
Cocobel	a FR 8067		
Cocol	b NL 4		
Coktel	a FR 8067		
Colisée	a FR 12744		
Colorado	a FR 521		
Compliment	a NL 27		
Concerto	a NL 4		
Conquistador	b NL 78		
Contender	a ES x, b FR x, b NL x, b UK 63		
Coquette	a FR 521		
Corallo nano	b IT 125		
Corcal	a ES 81		
Cordoba	a NL 25		
Cordon bleu	a FR 1465		
Corella	b ES 3028, b NL 79, a PL 98		
Corumba	b NL 78		
Cosmos	a FR 521		
Creso	a IT 142		
Crocus			f: 31.12.2005
Cropper Teepee	b NL 4		
Cum Laude	b NL 65		
Cupidon	a FR 8057		
Cyrus	a EL 18		
Daisy	a DE 232		
Dakota	a PL 356		
Danero	a NL 60		
Daytona	b ES 5008		
De Rocquencourt – Rocquencourt	a FR x, b NL x b ES 10		Manteca de Rocquencourt ES
Debreceni gyöngy	a HU 299		
Debreceni sárka	a HU 299		
Debreceni tarka	a HU 45		
Declic	a FR 12567		
Decoro	b NL 60		
Delicy	a FR 1465		
Delinel	a FR 8067, b NL 95		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Demeter	b NL 4		
Deneb	a IT 59		
Derby	a FR 8305		
Diana	a HU 40		
Diégo	a FR 1465		
Dita	a CZ 239, a SK 250		
Divinel	a FR 8067		
Django	a FR 1465		
Docent			= Centrum
Dolores	a PL 356		
Doppelte holländische Prinzess			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Dorabel			f: 31.12.2005
Dragone	a IT 59		
Drake	a HU 5028		
Du Paradis			= Brittle Wax
Dubbele Witte z.dr.	b NL x		Doppelte holländische Prinzess NL Dupri NL Flandria NL Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f. FR, NL
Dublette	a DE 144		
Ducato	a FR 1465		
Duel			f: 31.12.2005
Dufrix	a DE 207		
Dulcina	a FR 1465		
Dunia – Viviana	a CZ 950 a SK 250		
Duplika	a DE 144		
Dupri			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Duquesa	a ES 25		
Eagle	a ES 22		
Early Sunray	a NL 4		
Ebro	a ES 5027		
Echo	a FR 12567, a HU 5112		
Eden	b NL 4		
Efequince	a ES 10		
Efesto	a IT 15		
Egea	a EL 18		
Egiro	b FR 12051		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Egon	b IT 143		
El Bnina	a FR 521		
Elektra	a PL 92		
Elfo	a IT 241		
Elsa			f: 31.12.2004
Ema	a CZ 162, a SK 112		
Enfant de Montcalme	b NL x		
Enrico	a ES 5008		
Epoka	a PL 67		
Espada	a HU 5118, b NL 118c, a SK 288		
Etna	a HU 5028, a IT 241		
Eureka	a SK 168		
Extasy	a NL 79		
Fabia	a SK 112		
Facila	a FR 1465		
Facta	a DE 5634		
Fantasia	a IT 142		
Fantic	a FR 8024		
Farah	a HU 5118		
Farcy Sans Fil	b NL 4		
Farno	a FR 8024		
Fasal	b NL 105		
Favorel	a FR 8067		
Ferrari	a NL 4		
Festina	b NL 78		
Filao	b NL 105		
Filetty	a DE 7464		
Filip	a SI 234		
Filira	a EL 18		
Filodoro	a IT 142		
Fin de Bagnols	b FR x, b IT 126, b NL x		Bagnolais FR Bagnols ES
– Fina de Bagnols	b ES 2027		
Fina de Bagnols			= Fin de Bagnols
Fiorino	a IT 15		
Firato	a NL 95		
Flaforte	a NL 95		
Flageolet Chevrier			= Groene Flageolet
Flageolet rouge			f: 31.12.2004

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Flagrano	b NL 72		
Flandria			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Flaro	a FR 9937		
Flash	a IT 1134		
Flatcol	b NL 4		
Flavert	a FR 8067		
Flavio	b FR 12051		
Flayole	b NL 95		
Flea	a ES 25		
Flevoro	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Flexo	a FR 8103		
Flora	a FR 8024		
Florence	a NL 78		
Fónix	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Forum	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79		
Fran	a NL 25		
Frazer	b NL 95		
French Navy	b NL 4		
Freor	a CZ 347, a HU 5118		
Fresh	a IT 241		
Friverde	a IT 142		
Fructidor	a FR 1465		
Frühe Braune Holländer			= Brown Dutch
Frühe dickfleischige Wachs	a DE 232		
Fruidor	a FR 12744		
Fulvio	b NL 79		
Furora Polana	a PL 67		
Futuro	a IT 142		
Gabriella	a CZ 1064		
Gala	a ES 5027		
Galion	a FR 8057		
Galopka	a PL 218		
Gama	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Garonel	a FR 8067		
Garrafal Enana	b ES x, b NL 4		
Garrafal enana blanca	a ES 9		Garrafal rabona blanca ES
Garrafal rabona blanca			= Garrafal enana blanca

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Gator Green 15	a ES 5008		
Gele Citroen	b NL x		
Gesta	a CZ 162, a SK 112		
Gilera	a EL 18		
Gipsy	a HU 5028, a IT 241		
Giulia	a IT 14		
Gladio	b NL 78		
Glory	a NL 60		
Gold Mine	a HU 5028, b NL 78		
Golddukat	a DE 144		
Golden Rod	a ES 5008		
Golden Teepee	a DE 7464		
Goldfinger	a HU 5199, b NL 105		
Goldfish	a CZ 320, a NL 105, a PL 352		
Goldhorn Wax			= Unrivalled Wax
Goldito	a FR 8067, a HU 5327		
Goldpantera	a PL 93		
Goldrush	b ES 5073, a HU 5028, a IT 241		
Goldstern	a DE 265, a SK 180		
Goldtime	a DE 3704		
Gondola	b NL 65		
Goussdor	a FR 8067		
Gracja	a PL 67		
Graindor	a FR 1465		
Granato	a IT 15		
Granite	b FR 521		
Green Arrow	b NL 95		
Greencrop	b NL 4		
Grenoble	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		
Groene Flageolet	b NL x		Flageolet Chevrier FR, NL
Groffy	a NL 60		
Guadiana	a ES 53		
Gusty	a FR 521		
Hansi	a FR 1465		
Harvester	a NL x		
Helios	a DE 4676		
Hercules	a NL 4		
Highway	b NL 95		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Hildora	a DE 89		
Hilton	b NL 72		
Hinrichs Riesen	b NL x		
Hispania	a ES 53		
Hit	a PL 93		
Hópehely	a HU 40, a SK 324		
Horsehead	a UK 1384		
Huanita	a HU 23		
Hungold	a HU 40		
Hystyle	a SK 288		
Ideaal	b NL x		
Igołomska	a PL 67		
Ilerda	a ES 9		
Ilona	b NL 78		
Impact	a FR 8330		
Impero bianco	a IT 142		
Indios	a IT 142		
Inka	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Inter	a FR 8067		
Irago	a FR 8057		
Jade	b NL 79		
Jakar	a FR 8057		
Jamaica	b NL 78, a PL 761		
Jami	a FR 8675		
Janet	b NL 78		
Janka	a HU 40, a SK 324		
Janus	a ES 2027		
Jasmin	b NL 79		
Jawa	a PL 92		
Jeroen			f. 31.12.2005
Jersey	b NL 95		
Jessica	a DE 7092		
Jet Set	a FR 1465		
Jeton	a FR 521		
Joie	a DE 3704		
Jowita	a PL 67		
Jupiter	a NL 4		
Jutta	a DE 3704		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Jovina	a DE 144		
Karin	a SE 85		
Karmen	a EL 18		
Katarzynka	a PL 93		
Katja	a SE 83		
Katka	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Kerprim	a FR 1785		
Kilt	a FR 8235		
King	a IT 15		
Kinghorn			= Kinghorn Wax
Kinghorn Wax	b NL x		Boterkoning NL
Kirena	a IT 141		
Koala	b NL 95		
Koning der Belgen	b NL x		
Korba	a ES 25		
Korona	a PL 92		
Kovácsházi ezüst	a HU 23		
Kovácsházi gyöngy	a HU 23		
Kylian	a HU 5109, a NL 95, a PL 315		
La Victoire	b NL x		
Labrador	a CZ 1064, a ES 5073, a FR 8330, a SK 168		
Laguna	b NL 95		
Laguna Zielona	a PL 92		
Lancia	b NL 79		
Langon	b FR 12567, b NL 79		
Lannion	b FR 12567, b NL 79		
Laponia	a PL 93		
Lar 76	a ES 25		
Larma	b NL 65		
Lasso	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Latemar	a IT 241		
Latina	b NL 95, a PL 315		
Laureat	a ES 5073		
Laurina	a CZ 455, a PL 67		
Lausanne	a NL 78		
Lekas	a NL 46		
Lena	a IT 14		
Lexus	b NL 79, a PL 98		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Libra	a PL 67		
Lilana	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Limburgse			= Saxa
Linera	a CZ 298, a HU 5109, a NL 95, a SK 251		
Linex	a FR 8067		
Lingot – Cannellino	b FR x, b NL 4 b IT x		Suisse blanc FR
Lipsos	a NL 60		
Litoral 23	a ES 261		
Liverte	a FR 8675		
Lolita	a SK 250		
Loma	a DE 64		
Long Tom			= The Prince
Longina	a PL 67		
Longio	a NL 79		
Lotos	a PL 187		
Lucka	a SK 112		
Lumino	a FR 1993		
Luna	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Luxor	a IT 15		
Madera	a PL 92		
Maestro	a NL 95		
Magico	a IT 142		
Magirus	b ES 5073		
Magister	a FR 8067		
Magna	a CZ 162		
Magnum	a HU 5109, b NL 95		
Maireau	b NL 4		
Maja	a DE 89		
Major	a FR 8057		
Majorka	a PL 92		
Malen	a ES 112		
Małopolanka	a PL 67		
Malta	a ES 1005		
Mamutina	a PL 67		
Manata	b PT 9		
Manteca de Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Mantorosso	a IT 142		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Maradonna	a CZ 320, a NL 105		
Marbel	a FR 8067		
Marcio	a HU 5112, a NL 79		
Marconi nano	b IT 1205		
Marfil	a FR 8675		
Marika	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Marion	a DE 7464, a FR 9721		
Mariserran	a ES 81		
Marona	a DE 86		
Marshall	a IT 241		
Martial	a FR 8597		
Martos	b NL 60		
Masai	a HU 5112, a NL 79, a PL 98		
Masterpiece			= St. Andreas
Masterpiece Stringless	b NL x		
Maxi	a DE 291		
Maxidor	a CZ 298, a FR 8235, a HU 5109, b NL 95, a SK 250		
Maxima			f: 31.12.2005
Mayon	b NL 79		
Mediano	a IT 1205		
Medinah	b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		
Medusa	a NL 4		
Melinda	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Mention	b NL 79		
Meraviglia	a IT 15		
Mercana	b NL 60		
Meribel			f: 31.12.2005
Merida	b NL 78		
Merit	a IT 15		
Merveille de Paris	b NL 4		
Merveille de Piemonte	b NL 4		
Metisa	a PL 356		
Michelet à longue cosse	a FR x, b NL x		
Michelet Teepee	b NL 4		
Milagrow	b NL 72		
Milor	a FR 521		
Minerva	a NL 53		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Minia	a IT 14		
Minidor	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Mirabile	a IT 15		
Miracle	b NL 65		
Mirto	a EL 18		
Mistral	b NL x		
Modus	a NL 60		
Mogex	a FR 8067		
Molière	a FR 9676		
Mona	a PL 67		
Moncayo	a ES 3028, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		
Mondeo	b NL 95		
Mondial	a FR 9504		
Monica	a NL 72		
Monroe	b NL 78		
Mont d'or	b NL x		
Montalbano	a IT 14		
Montano	a NL 72		
Moradillo	a ES 81		
Moranta	a ES 25		
Morgane	a ES 2027, a FR 12744		
Mulata	a ES 33		
Mutin	b ES 5073		
Muza	a PL 187		
Nagano	b NL 60		
Nairobi	b ES 84		
Narbonne	a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163		
Narda	a NL 18		
Narew	a PL 10		
Nassau	b NL 72		
Negra	a DE 144		
Nerina	a CZ 1064, a NL 78		
Nevis	a PL 356		
Newton	a NL 72		
Nicelo	b NL 78		
Nickel	a FR 8067		
Nida	a PL 10		
Nigeria	a PL 93		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Nigrona	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Niki	b NL 25		
Ninja	a FR 1465		
Nirvana	b NL 95		
Niveo	a IT 14		
No 21			= Centrum
Nobel	a IT 142		
Nomad	a HU 5109, b NL 95		
Nonavert	a FR 521		
Noordhollandse Bruine			= Brown Dutch
Norton	b NL 95		
Novirex	a FR 8067		
Novores	a CZ 298, b NL 95, a SK 251		
Obélisque			f: 31.12.2005
Océanis	b NL 72		
Odeon	a NL 95		
Odessa	a NL 72		
Ofelia	b ES 1005		
Oja	a ES 5027		
Oleron	b FR 12567, b NL 79		
Olga	a CZ 56, a SK 180		
Olympus	a FR 8067		
Oostfrieze Spek m. dr.	b NL x		
Opera	b NL 72		
Optimus	a PL 316		
Option	a HU 5317		
Or Arno	a IT 1205		
Or Borlorosso	a IT 1205		
Or Marconano	a IT 1205		
Orbigo	a ES 81		
Orbit	b IT 141		
Orca	b NL 95		
Organdi	b NL 79		
Orinoco	a HU 5109, b NL 95, a PL 315		
Orlinel	a FR 8067, a HU 5327		
Orphee	b NL 79		
Osiris	a FR 12744		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Ottawa	b NL 78		
Oxinel	a FR 8067		
Pactol	a FR 9676		
Palati	b NL 79		
Paloma	a FR 2169, a NL 60		
Panama	b NL 78		
Panthera	b NL 95		
Parfaco	a NL x		
Paridor	a HU 5048, b NL 78		
Parigino	b IT 66		
Parsec	a IT 224		
Pasto	b NL 78		
Patareco	b PT 9		
Pation	a FR 12567, b NL 79		
Patrizia	a IT 14		
Paula	a ES 25		
Paulista	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, a NL 78, a PL x, a SK 163		
Pencil Pod Wax	b NL x		
Penka	b NL 146		
Pepa	a ES 33		
Pergousa	a DE 207		
Perle	a HU 40		
Petra	a SK 112		
Petty	a FR 1675		
Pfälzer Juni	a DE 7464		
Picares	a PL 316		
Picker	b UK 137		
Pissos	a NL 60		
Piùrosso	a IT 96		
Pix	a FR 8103		
Plano	a NL 105		
Platon	a FR 521		
Plus	a PL 93		
Pluto	a CZ 301		
Polanka	a PL 67		
Polder	a FR 8067		
Polis	a EL 18		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Polka	a PL 218		
Pongo	a FR 8057		
Prado	b NL 78		
Pregiato	b IT 66		
Prelude	a NL x		
Premium	a FR 521		
Preresco	a NL x		
Presenta			= Xera
Presto	a NL 4		
Pretoria	b NL 78		
Primabel			f: 31.12.2005
Primel	a FR 8067		
Primera	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f.			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Prinzessa	a DE 144		
Processor	b IT x, b NL x		Amata NL Boby bianco IT Bon-Bon DK S. Isidoro IT Sabo NL Sotexa DE, NL
– Bobis nano	a CZ 769		
Prodige de Courtry			= St. Andreas
Pronto	a ES 2008		
Pros	a ES 3051		
Proton	a NL 72		
Provert			f: 31.12.2005
Provider	a CZ 769, b NL x		
Pure Gold Wax	b NL x		
Purpiat	b NL 4		
Purple Duke	b NL 4		
Purple King	b NL 4		
Purple Queen	a NL 4		
Purple Teepee	b NL 4		
Quorum			f: 31.12.2004
Raba	a PL 10		
Rachel	a FR 8239		
Radka	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Rafal	a FR 521		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Rambo	a IT 1134		
Ramoneta	a ES 9		
Ranger	a IT 241		
Rasada	a NL 60		
Rawela	a PL 93		
Re dei Burri	b IT 130		Sunrise wax IT
Re Mida	a IT 142		
Recent			= Centrum
Recital	a FR 521		
Record			= Centrum
Redon	b NL 79		
Regatta	b NL 60		
Rege	a HU 43		
Réka	a HU 23		
Resistant kinghorn wax	b NL 4		
Ressons	b NL 79		
Resulta			= Centrum
Rézi	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Rialto	a FR 521		
Rias	a NL 4		
Ricarda	b NL 146		
Rigalex	a FR 8067		
Rigel	a IT 59		
Rocbrun	a FR 12567		
Rocco	a HU 5109, a SK 251		
Rocdor	a FR 8067		
Rocky	a FR 1465		
Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Rognon de Pont l'Abbé	a FR 8355		
Roller	a FR 8067		
Roma II	a HU 5112, b NL 79		
Romano bush	a ES x		
Romano Milano	a HU 5325		
Romano 26	a HU 5118		
Romax	b NL 288		
Romeo	b NL 79		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Romulus	a FR 12744		
Rondina	a NL 60		
Rondo	a NL 4		
Rosanne	b NL 95		
Roxana	a DE 265		
Royalnel	a FR 8067		
Royalty	b UK 227		
RS 8091147	b NL 78		(¹)
Rubico	a FR 8067		
Rudy	a FR 12744		
Rugally	a FR 8235		
Ruviotto	b IT 58		
S. Isidoro			= Processor
Sabo			= Processor
Safari	b NL 72		
Safran	a FR 12744		
Saint-Esprit			= Brittle Wax
Saint-Esprit à oeil rouge	b FR 8355, b NL 4		
Salou	b NL 95, a SK 251		
Salto	a FR 8330		
Saluggia			= Saluggia nano
Saluggia nano	b IT 119		Saluggia IT
Salva	a CZ 162, a SK 112		
Sam	b NL 72		
Sandra	a PL 187		
Santara	b NL 60		
Saporro	b NL 78		
Sara	a ES 33		
Sári	a HU 4		
Saxa	b FR x, b NL x		Limburgse NL
Scala	b NL 4		
Schubert	a NL 4		
Scuba	a CZ 298, a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Scylla	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Segal	a PL 67		
Selsey	a UK 45		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Sergio	b NL 95		
Serpedor	a FR 1465		
Seville	b NL 79		
Sfera bianca	a IT 142		
Shanklin	a UK 45		
Sifin			f. 31.12.2005
Sigma	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Simba	b NL 72		
Simson	b NL 105		
Sina	a SK 112		
Sirály	a HU 3		
Sirio	a CZ 301		
Sixta	a DE 3704		
Skil	a ES 3051		
Skipper	a FR 8067		
Slenderette	b NL x		
Soissons nain à gros pied	b FR x, b NL 4		
Soleil	a FR 8067		
Solfi	a IT 14		
Solido	a NL 95		
Sombrero	a FR 1465		
Sonate	a HU 5109, a NL 95		
Sonesta	a CZ 298, a HU 5109, b NL 95, a SK 251		
Sonore	a NL 95		
Sorano	a IT 142		
Sotexa			= Processor
Souston	b FR 12567, b NL 79		
Spaghetto	a IT 142		
Spectra	b NL 60		
Speedy	a NL 60, a PL 180		
Splendido	a IT 142		
Sprite	b NL x		Super Trofee NL
St. Andreas	b NL x		Masterpiece NL Prodige de Courtry NL
Stamkievit	b NL x		
Stanko	a SI 234		
Starazagorski "E"	a EL 2		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Start	a HU 40		
Starvert			f. 31.12.2004
Stella I	a SE 83		
Stop	a FR 1614		
Strabello	b NL 4		
Stratos	b NL 95		
Stregonta Nano	b NL 4		
Strike	b ES 5073, b IT 241		
Style	a IT 142		
Sugár	a HU 3		
Suisse blanc			= Lingot
Sumatra	a PL 92		
Sumo	a FR 1465		
Sunbean	a PL 326		
Sundance	b FR 8067, a PL 326		
Sunray	b NL 4		
Sunrise wax			= Re dei Burri
Super Trofee			= Sprite
Superba	b ES 9		
Supermétis	b NL x		
Supernano giallo	b NL 4		
Supremo	a IT 142		
Swing	a NL 95		
Szabelka	a PL 67		
Talento	a IT 15		
Talgo	a FR 8057		
Talisman	a NL 79		
Tapia	a ES 5027		
Tapivert	a FR 521		
Tara	a LT 94, a PL 67		
Tarem	a FR 1675		
Tarot	b NL 95		
Tasman	a NL 72		
Taurus	a EL 16		
Tavera	a NL 25		
Taylor's horticultural	b NL x		
Teggia	b NL 78		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Telstar	b NL 95		
Tema	b ES 5073, a IT 241		
Tempo	a NL 4		
Tendercrop	b NL 4		
Tendergreen	b NL x		
Tenderlake	b ES 5008		
Tevere	b IT 96		
Tézier d'or	a FR 12744		
The Prince	b NL x, b UK 189		Long Tom NL
Tiber	a FR 12744		
Tibo	a FR 1619		
Tik Tak	a HU 43		
Tilla	a CZ 298, a SK 251		
Tilsam	a FR 12567		
Tímea	a SK 250		
Tina	a PL 67, a SK 287		
Tip Top	a PL 93		
Tipper	a NL 60, a SK 167		
Tiszbögi korai	a HU 130		
Topcrop	b NL x		
Topvert	a FR 521		
Torpedo	b NL 79		
Toscana a grano bianco da sgranare	b IT 1205		Turco IT
Totem	a FR 12567		
Tregor	a FR 12567		
Tremaya	a ES 81		
Triomphe de Farcy	b FR x, b NL x		
Triton	a FR 521		
Trofeo	b NL 4		
Tropical	a ES 81		
Troubadour	a NL 4		
Tucan	a NL 95		
Tuf	a NL 78		
Tuner	a FR 8067, a PL 326		
Turco			= Toscana a grano bianco da sgranare
Twiggy	a NL 95		
Twister	a FR 8067		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Twix	b NL 95		
Tytania	a PL 67		
Ulisse	a IT 15		
Ultima	a CZ 162, a SK 112		
Unidor	a HU 5048, a NL 78, a PL x, a SK 163		
Univert	a FR 8067		
Unrivalled Wax	b NL x		Beurre cent pour un NL Goldhorn Wax NL
Uranus	a NL 4		
Ursus	b NL 60		
Vaia	a EE 23		
Valdarno	a IT 1205		
Valdor	a NL 72		
Valence	b NL 78		
Valja	a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180		
Vanguard	b IT 130		
Vectra	a PL 356		
Verbano	a HU 5112, a NL 79		
Verdi			f: 31.12.2005
Vernel			f: 31.12.2005
Vernor			f: 31.12.2005
Verto	a NL 105		
Verval	a FR 8381		
Vesuvio	b NL 95		
Viktoria	a PL 356		
Vilbel	a FR 8067		
Villeron	b NL 79		
Viola	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Violaine			f: 31.12.2004
Virgilio	b NL 78		
Visir	a ES 25		
Viviana			= Dunia
Volcano	a IT 241, a SK 168		
Voletta	a DE 144		
Vollenda	a DE 144		
Wachs Beste von Allen			= Brittle Wax
Wade	b NL x		
Warta	a PL 10		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Wena	a LT 94, a PL 67		
White Top	a IT 15		
Win	a ES 5073		
Wintergreen	b NL 4		
Wisbech	a UK x		
Witte Ei	b NL x		
Witte Krombek	b NL x		
Wonder	a FR 8067		
Wotter	b IT 1183		
Wstęga	a PL 351		
Xana	a ES 94		
Xantos	b NL 60		
Xavo	b NL 79		
Xera	a NL 78		
– Presenta	a PL 761, a SK 163		
Yaris	b NL 95		
Yello	b NL 79		
Ypon	b NL 95		
Yukon	b NL 95, a PL 315		
Zargana Kavalas	a EL 2		
Zeus	b NL 78		
Złota Saxa	a PL x		
Zuzka	a CZ 256		
2			
A cosse violette			= Purple Podded Climbing
A cosse violette sans fil	a NL 4		
Abundancia			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Alambra	a FR 8067		
Alaric	a FR 1617		
Albena	a SK 250		
Albenghino	b IT 119		
Albino	a IT 142		
Algarve	a NL 72		
Allegro	a EL 16		
Amerikaanse Dubbele			= Blue Lake White Seeded
Andecha	b ES 91		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Anellino giallo	b IT 125, b NL 4		Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso IT
Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso			= Anellino giallo
Anellino verde (II)	b NL 4		
Anita	a SK 250		
Arany sugar	a HU 299		
Arcobaleno	a IT 142		
Ardore	b NL 78		
Assunita	a PL 356		
Atlas	a PL 67		
Bacle	b NL 4		
Bañeza oro			= Garrafal Oro
Bannerol	a FR 8067		
Barbarossa	a IT 142		
Barbouni	a EL 3		
Anarichomeno			
Barbouni Plati	a EL 3		
Basket	a ES 10		
Belmonte	a CZ x		
Bencanta	b PT 9		
Bernardo	b NL 39		
Betka	a SK 287		
Bigourdan	a FR 9935		
Bingo	a IT 142		
Bizet	a NL 39		
Blauhilde	a DE 86, a PL 232		
Blauwschedige Spek	b NL x		
Blue Lake			= Blue Lake White Seeded
Blue lake a grano nero			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Blue Lake Black Seeded	b NL x		Blue lake a grano nero IT Bobis nero IT Perfeccion negra ES Potomac ES, FR
– Abundancia	a ES x		
– Bobis a grano nero	b IT x		
– Perfection noir	b FR x		
Blue Lake White Seeded	b UK 158		Amerikaanse Dubbele NL Bobi di luglio IT Promotor NL S. Anna IT
– Blue Lake	b ES 31, b NL x		
– Bobis a grano bianco	b IT x		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Bobi di luglio			= Blue Lake White Seeded
Bobis a grano bianco			= Blue Lake White Seeded
Bobis a grano nero			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Bobis nero			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Bonafema	a ES 91		
Borlotto degli ortolani			= Borlotto di Vigevano
Borlotto di Vigevano	a CZ 552, b IT 119		Borlotto degli ortolani IT
Borlotto lamon	b NL 4		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2	b IT 1205, b NL 4		Sanguigno 2 IT
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3	a CZ 769, b IT x		Sanguigno 3 IT
Brazzà	a IT 224		
Buenos Aires	a ES x, b NL 4		
Buenos Aires Roja	a ES 31		
Caprine	a NL 105		
Carminat	a FR 1465		
Centofiamme			= Stregonta
Cimera	a ES 94		
Climbo	b NL 78		
Cobra	b NL 72		
Coby	a NL 60		
Coco blanc à rames	b FR x, a NL 4		Coco gros Sophie FR
Coco de Prague langue de feu	b FR x		
Coco gros Sophie			= Coco blanc à rames
Corona d'oro			= Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco
Cotorron	a ES 81		
Danai	a EL 3		
Dea	a DE 2549		
Delfix	a NL 79		
Diamant	a ES 2027, a FR 8235		
Donna	b NL 60		
Dorada de Aragon	a ES 31		
Drago	a IT 142		
Dubbele Tros			= Westlandse
Egli	a EL 18		
Elvira	b NL 78		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Emerite	a FR 8235		
Emilia	b ES 63		
Esmeralda	a ES 2027		
Estima	b NL 39		
Eva	a DE 2549		
Fabula	b NL 108		
Famagusta	b NL 108		
Farba	a NL 108		
Fasili	b NL 108		
Fasold	a DE 3704		
Felisa	a ES 31		
Festival	b NL 108		
Fiamma			= Stregonta
Fidel	a NL 108		
Focus	a EL 18		
Fontana	b NL 108		
Forellenbohne	a AT 88		
Fortex	a FR 8235		
Fortissima	a DE 89		
Frima	a HU 5048		
Fulgor	a IT 142		
Garrafal de la Hoz			= Garrafal encarnada
Garrafal encarnada	a ES 21, b NL 4		Garrafal de la Hoz ES Garrafal sable verde ES
Garrafal Oro	a ES x, b NL 4		Bañeza oro ES
Garrafal sable verde			= Garrafal encarnada
Garrafina	b ES 9		
Goldelfe	a DE 7464		
Golden Gate	b NL 72		
Goldfield	b NL 72		
Goldmarie	a CZ x, a DE 86, a SK x		
Goldy	a PL 232		
Golf	a EL 18		
Gosta	b NL 60		
Halley	a IT 224		
Handrelia	a EL 3		
Handres	a EL 3		
Haricot cerise	a FR 1818		
Haricot maïs	a FR 8355		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Hazet	b NL 39		
Helda			= Hilda
Hilda – Helda	a DE 86 b ES x, a NL x		
Hilds Neckarkönigin			= Neckarkönigin
Hiltrud	a DE 89		
Hunter	b NL 72		
Ilián	a HU 3		
Iluro	a ES 9		
Indal	b ES 63		
Ira	a SK 386		
Iregi fehér fürtös	a HU 35		
Irma	a EL 18		
Isabel	b NL 72		
Jimenez	b NL 4		
Jitka	a CZ 256		
Juliska	a HU 35		
Justy	a EL 18		
Juvenal			f. 31.12.2005
Kaimano	a IT 15		
Kanarinia	a EL 3		
Kanselier	a PL 261		
Karys	a PL 633		
Kentucky Blue	b NL 79		
Kentucky Wonder Brown Seeded	b NL x		
Kentucky Wonder Wax	b NL 4		
Kentucky Wonder White	b NL 4		
Kingston Gold	b NL 490		
Kondor	a IT 224		
Krini	a EL 3		
Kwintus	a NL 105		
Lasithiou	a EL 3		
Limka	b NL 72		
Lizar	a EL 18		
Lorena	b NL 78		
Lorka	b EL 18		
Mago	a DE 232		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Malibu	a FR 9766		
Manila	a ES 10		
Manteca maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin
Mantra	b NL 108		
Maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin
Marconi a grano bianco			= Meisterstück
Marengo	a IT 142		
Marga	a DE 87		
Markant	a DE 7464		
Matilda	b NL 60		
Maxiluro	a NL 72		
Mechelse Markt	b NL x		Mechelse Tros NL
Mechelse Tros			= Mechelse Markt
Meisterstück	b IT x, b NL x		Marconi a grano bianco IT Smeraldo IT
Mélissa	a FR 8067		
Menelik	a EL 18		
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco	b IT x		Corona d'oro IT
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero			= Or du Rhin
Merveille de Venise			= Or du Rhin
Michelet à rames	b FR x		
Milka	a CZ 256		
Modet	a NL 39		
Mombacher Speck	b NL x		
Musica	a NL 105		
Naomi	b NL 60		
Neckargold	a CZ 256, a DE 87, a SK 169		
Neckarkönigin – Hilds Neckarkönigin	a CZ 256, a DE 86, a SK 169 a NL x, a PL 232		
Nectar	a ES 10		
Négrital			f: 31.12.2005
Novax	a NL 60		
Nuria	b NL 60		
Ollo de Pita	a ES 55		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Or du Rhin	b FR x, b NL x		Manteca maravilla de Venecia ES Merveille de Venise FR Oro del Reno IT Rheingold ES, NL
– Maravilla de Venecia	b ES x		
– Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero	b IT 125		
Oriente	b NL 2a		
Oro del Reno			= Or du Rhin
Oroblanca	b ES 262		
Overvloed	b NL x		Roem van Vlaanderen NL
Pantheon	b NL 2a		
Pardola	a CZ 256, b NL 4		
Parma	b ES 9		
Paros	a NL 60		
Pastalia	a EL 3		
Pastoral	a FR 8057		
Pegasus	a IT 224		
Peregrina	a ES 55		
Perfeccion negra			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Perfection blanc			= Blue Lake White Seeded
Perfection noir			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Perolar	a ES 10		
Perona semi	a ES 104		
Perseus	a IT 224		
Pevir	a ES 2027		
Phenomeen	b NL x		
Phénomène			= Phenomeen
Plaisant	b ES 9		
Polaris	a IT 224		
Potomac			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Prima Donna	a ES 5073		
Princess à rames type perle	a NL 4		
Principado	b ES 59		
Priver	a ES 10		
Promotor			= Blue Lake White Seeded
Purple Podded Climbing	b NL 4, b UK 82		A cosse violette NL
Pursan	a NL 60		
Quedlinburger Speck	a DE 3704		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Raadsheer	b NL 65		
Rakker	a NL 65		
Ramdor	a FR 8067		
Ramses	b NL 79		
Regius			= Westlandse
Renata	a ES 31		
Rentegevers	b NL x		
Rheingold			= Or du Rhin
Robin	a FR 8057		
Robroy	a UK 56		
Robsplash	a UK 56		
Roem van Vlaanderen			= Overvloed
Romano	b UK 158		
Rossano	a IT 1205		
Rozália	a CZ 950		
Rumba	b NL 105		
Rustico	b NL 4		
S. Anna			= Blue Lake White Seeded
S. Fiacre giallo	b NL 4		
Sabinal	b NL 60		
Saetta	a IT 142		
Saint Fiacre			f: 31.12.2004
Sanguigno 2			= Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2
Sanguigno 3			= Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3
Santiago	b ES 241		
Sant'Urbano			= Stregonta
Sciabola rossa	b IT 142		
Semilarga	a ES x		
Serafina	a ES 5027		
Siena	a AT 88		
Signora della campagna	b IT x		
Silvia	a DE 89		
Smeraldo			= Meisterstück
Sofia	a IT 241		
Soissons gros blanc à rames	b FR x, a NL 4		
Solista	a IT 142		
Stortino di Trento	b IT 125		

38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

1	2	3	4
Stregone			= Stregonta
Stregonta	b IT x, b NL 4		Centofiamme IT Fiamma IT, NL Sant'Urbano IT Stregone IT
Stringless blue lake S 7	b ES 5073		
Sultana	b NL 72		
Supermarconi	b IT 125, b NL 4		
Superstar	a IT 1134		
Tamara	a DE 2549		
Tañoga	a ES 81		
Terli	a NL 60		
Terts	a NL 4		
Tolosana	a ES 266		
Tondino abruzzese	b IT 1205		
Toplong	a DE 7464		
Toril	b NL 60		
Trebona	a DE 87		
Tricolore	a IT 142		
Tsaoulia	a EL 3		
Ura	a DE 3562		
Uragano	a IT 142		
Vagem Rajada	b PT 9		
Valeria	a ES 5027		
Vampire	a IT 1134		
Varadero	b NL 2a		
Vedretta	b NL 78		
Westlandia			= Westlandse
Westlandse	b NL x		Dubbele Tros NL Regius NL Westlandia NL
Wieser Kipflerbohne	a AT 74		
Wieser Wachtelbohne	a AT 74		
Zargana Chrisoupolis	a EL 2		
Zecchino	a IT 142		
Zondra	a NL 105		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
1			
Aamisepp	a EE 23		
Abador	a FR 8330		
Adriana	a DE 920		
Akura	b NL 83		
Alderman	a ES 31, b IT 1205, b NL x		Almirante Dewey ES Australia enrame ES Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Rey de los mercados ES Roi des Halles ES
Alderman a mezza rama			= Rondo
Alfa	a HU 43		
Almirante Dewey			= Alderman
Alouette	b NL 79		
Ambassador	a CZ 58, a DE 232, a HU 5115, a LT 98		
Amos	a CZ 239, a DE 61, a SK 165		
Anibal	a FR 12744		
Apatyt	a PL 187		
Apexina	a DE 3704		
Apidor	a FR 1675		
Arabelle	b NL 79		
Argona	a HU 5108, a NL 60		
Arise	a UK 1		
Arkel	a FR 12744		
Arlette	b NL 109e		
Arnesa	b NL 60		
Aromunda	a DE 144		
Ashton	b NL 78		
Augusto	a FR 8330		
Aurigo	a NL 60		
Australia enrame			= Alderman
Avola			= Spring
Baghera	a FR 8067, a PL 326		
Balmoral	a CZ 372, a HU 5045, a UK 63		
Bambino	a ES 2008		
Banff	a SK 306, a UK 54		
Bankit	b NL 79		
Barbado	a NL 79		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Barle	a CZ 1064, a SK 163, a UK 155		
Bartavelle	a FR 521		
Bartolo	b NL 83		
Bastion	a NL 60		
Bayard	a FR 12744		
Becasse	a UK 191		
Belami	a HU 5270		
Belana	b NL 60		
Bella	a HU 43		
Bernadette	b NL 79		
Betafortuna	a PL 93		
Bijou	b NL 83		
Bikini	a UK 65		
Bingo	b NL 79		
Birgit	a DE 265		
Biznes	a PL 92		
Bohdan	a CZ x, a DE 3362, a SK x		
Bora	a SK 100		
Bördi	a DE 3704		
Boretta	a DE 920		
Bornita	a DE 920, a HU 5329		
Bravado	a CZ 301, a HU 5112		
Brito	a FR 8330		
Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli			= Alderman
Cabaret	a UK 63		
Cabree	a FR 8330, a HU 5028		
Cabro	a FR 1993		
Calcio	a FR 1675		
Calibra	a DE 232, a PL 316		
Camaro	a NL 60		
Canoe	a UK 63		
Caravella	a IT 142		
Caribic	a DE 232		
Caribou	a FR 12744		
Cash	a FR 12744		
Cavalier	a UK 189		
Celebration	a UK 63		
Cepia	a FR 12744		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Ceresa	b NL 60		
Cezar	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Chancelot			= Lord Chancellor
Chergui	b NL 79		
Chicco	a HU 5329		
Chouette	a FR 521		
Clarette	b NL 79		
Club			f: 31.12.2005
Cobalt	a FR 12744		
Colana	b NL 60		
Colin			f: 31.12.2005
Combi – Combi Dual	a ES 5073, a HU 5028, a SK 168 a CZ 1064		
Combi Dual			= Combi
Consul	a DE 232, a PL 316		
Copernic			f: 31.12.2005
Coral	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79		
Corus	b NL 79		
Costa	a DE 3704		
Crecherelle	a FR 521		
Cud Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Dagor	a FR 496, a HU 382		
Daisy			= Téléphone nain
Dakota	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		
Dali	a CZ 231		
Dalila	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Daniel	a PL 244		
Darfon	a NL 78		
Dark Skin Perfection	a ES 25, b IT 130, b NL x		
David	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Dawn	a IT 241		
Daybreak	a CZ 301, a HU 5112		
Deko	a PL 93		
Deltafon	a NL 78		
Demon	a PL 92		
Dinga	a CZ 56, a DE 3704		
Dinos	b NL 78		
Disco	a DE 232		
Dolce	b NL 83		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Domino	a PL 92		
Donana	a NL 60		
Donato	a PL 187		
Dorian	b NL 83		
Dorit	a DE 265		
Duet	a PL 187		
Durango	a HU 5028, b NL 83, a PL 761		
Dušan	a CZ 231		
Early Onward	b UK x		
Elise	a DE 232		
Elkan	a CZ 174, a SK 89		
Elmer	b NL 79		
Endeavor	a UK 63		
Enzo	b DK 8		
Epic	b NL 78		
Erik	a CZ 239		
Erika	a HU 45, a SK 326		
Erme	a EE 23		
Esprit	a DE 232		
Evergreen			= Miracle
Evita	a DE 144		
Expres	a SK 287		
Exzellenz	a DE 232		
Ezetha's Krombek Blauwschok	a NL x		
Fabio	a DE 3704		
Fabundo	a DE 3704, a SK 180		
Falcon	a IT 241		
Favorit	a HU 43, a SK 328		
Felix	a CZ 174, a SK 89		
Finasc	a SE 120		
Finett	a SE 120		
Fintva	a SE 120		
Finulf	a SE 120		
Flandro	b NL 109e		
Fonado	a HU 5112, a NL 79		
Fortress	b NL 109e		
Frediro	a FR 1993		
Frigga	a DE 920		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Frigor	a FR 8067		
Frila	a HU 5048, a NL 78		
Frisky			f: 31.12.2005
Fristo	a FR 8103		
Gallant	b NL 79		
Gancho			= Lincoln
Garai velő	a HU 184		
Garant	a SK 287		
Geisha	a UK 63		
Geneva	a HU 5108, a NL 60		
Gerda	a DE 265, a HU 5324		
Giaresa	b NL 60		
Gigant	a HU 382		
Giroy	a NL 78		
Globo	a FR 8103		
Gloriosa	a CZ x, a DE 920, a SK x		
Golem	a CZ 239		
Gonzo	b DK 52, a HU 5270		
Gradus	b UK 38		
Grand	a PL 187		
Grandera	a DE 144		
Green Arrow	a HU 299		
Greenfeast			= Lincoln
Greensage	b NL 245		
Griffin	a UK 63		
Gropon	a NL 60		
Grüne Perle	a HU 43		
Hailey	a HU 5028		
Harrier	a UK 191		
Havel	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Hawk	a UK 191		
Hazard	a PL 92		
Hejga			f: 30.6.2007
Hellas	b NL 109e		
Helmo	a PL 93		
Héra	a SK 250		
Herko	a EE 23		
Herkules	a SK 250		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Hermés	a SK 250		
History	a HU 5270		
Hunter	a DE 232, a HU 5115		
Hurst Green Shaft	b UK 1722		
Ibis	b DK 52		
Icebreaker	b NL 78		
Icon	b NL 79		
Idaho	b NL 109e		
Inga	a DE 920		
Izolda	a PL 92		
Jaguar	a CZ 372, a HU 5045, a UK 63		
Jantar	a PL 187		
Jof	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		
Jubilat	a PL 187		
Jubileum	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Juko	a PL 93		
Jumbo	a DE 232		
Junos	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Kadona	a PL 92		
Karesa	a NL 60		
Karina	b ES 3021, a HU 5108, b IT 460, a NL x, a SK 167		
Karisma	a IT 241		
Karl-Evert	a SE 120		
Karlos			= Oskar
Kasal	a CZ 239		
Kaskada	a PL 187		
Kelvedon Wonder – Cud Kelvedonu – Meraviglia di Kelvedon – Merveille de Kelvedon	a HU x, b NL x, b UK x a PL x b IT 221 b FR x		Wunder von Kelvedon NL
Kelvex	a DE 7464		
Kelvil	a FR 8067		
Kerstin	a DE 265, a HU 5324		
Kiler	a PL 92		
Kiros	a DE 232, a PL 316		
Kite	a UK 191		
Knieža Andrej	a SK 386		
Kosynier	a PL 93		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Kudrnáč	a CZ 239		
Kujawiak	a PL 93		
Lambado	a HU 5112, a NL 79		
Lampo	a IT 142		
Lancet	a CZ 58, a DE 232		
Lapyx	b NL 79		
Lark	a UK 191		
Lay	a ES 25		
Léda	a HU 40		
Legacy	a UK 54		
Lincoln	a ES x, b FR x, b NL x		Gancho ES Greenfeast NL Prodige FR
Linga	a DE 5634		
Lipresa	a NL 60		
Little Marvel	b UK 63		
Looming	a EE 23		
Lora	a HU 40		
Lord Chancellor	b UK 38		Chancelot UK
Loriot	a FR 8030		
Lotus			= Milor
Lubor	a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165		
Lugra	b NL 60		
Luka	a SK 287		
Lunova	a HU 5329		
Lynx	a DE 1538, a IT 241		
Lynx Tre	a HU x, a IT 241		
Maestro	a IT 134		
Magnum	a IT 142		
Maraton	a PL 187		
Margó	a HU 40		
Marifon	a CZ 1064, a SK 163		
Markado	a HU 5112, a NL 79		
Markana	a DE 207		
Markus	a PL 93		
Masterfon	a CZ 1064, a HU 5048, a NL 78, a SK 163		
Mastin	b DK 52, a HU 5270		
Matisse	a IT 241		
Maxigolt	a CZ 1032, a DE 265, a HU 5324		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Meraviglia di Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Meridian	a UK 29		
Merkion	b NL 60		
Merle	a FR 521		
Merveille de Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Meteor Dziekanowski	a PL 170		
Microfon	a NL 78		
Mieszko	a PL 93		
Milor – Lotus	a HU 5028, a IT 241, a SK 168 b ES 5073		
Minado	a NL 79		
Minarette	a NL 79		
Mini	a FR 8103		
Miniature			f: 31.12.2004
Minox	a SK 89		
Miracle	b UK 38		Evergreen UK
Miragreen	b UK 158		
Misty	a UK 54		
Moineau	a FR 521		
Monarch	b NL 79		
Moni	a DE 3704		
Moravan	a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK 165		
Muskat	a PL 92		
Nalesa	a NL 60		
Navona	a IT 40		
Nefryt	a PL 244		
Nestor	a FR 496		
Nevado	a NL 79		
Nike	a PL 93		
Nikita	a FR 8067		
Nikki	a DE 232		
Nimród	a HU 43		
Nina	a FR 8067		
Nitro	a FR 8330		
Nobel	a CZ 239, a DE 61, a SK 165		
Northwind	b NL 79		
Novaroy	a NL 78		
Novelia	a DE 144		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Novella II	a NL 79		
Oasis	a UK 63		
Obtusy	a DE 7464		
Omega	a HU 43		
Onward	a ES 31, b FR x, a HU 299, b NL x, b UK x		Valles ES Vorwärts NL
Orcado	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a SK 182		
Oregon Trail	b NL 660		
Oskar – Karlos	a CZ 239, a DE 61, a SK 165 a HU 5386		
Otex	a NL 79		
Ouverture	b NL 109e		
Pacha	a FR 8330		
Paladio	a IT 241		
Panni	a HU 45		
Paso			f: 31.12.2004
Peawee	a UK 54		
Pegaz	a PL 244		
Pionier	a PL 187		
Pirro	a IT x		
Point	a HU 5108		
Poker Zielony	a PL 92		
Polar	a DE 232, a ES 3232, a HU 5115, a PL 316		
Polar Nochowski	a PL 187		
Polo	a CZ 372, a HU 5045		
Precise	b NL 109e		
Prelado	a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98		
Premio	b DK 52		
Premium	a CZ 58, a DE 232, a HU 5115		
Preperfection	b UK 54		
Primelle	b NL 79		
Primo	a HU 43		
Prodige			= Lincoln
Profita	a DE 144		
Progress N. 9			= Progress No 9
Progress No 9 – Progress 9 – Progress N. 9	a SK 168, b UK x b ES 5073 b IT x		
Progress 9			= Progress No 9
Protor	a FR 12744		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Prunelle	b NL 79		
Puget	a UK 10		
Purser	a NL 79		
Quad	a CZ 1064, a UK 155		
Quantum	b ES 5073, a IT 241		
Radar	a PL 187		
Radim	a CZ x, a SK x		
Radovan	a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x		
Rainier	a DE 232, a PL 316		
Ramzes	a PL 93		
Ranger	a UK 63		
Rani	a CZ 765, a DE 265, a HU 5324, a PL 469		
Ranka	a DE 265		
Rapid	a SK 306		
Reco	a SE 120		
Regent	a DE 232		
Regina	a DE 265		
Remus	a DE 920, a HU 5329, a PL 463		
Reno	a HU 382		
Renown	b NL 78		
Resal	a ES 5073, a HU 5028		
Reveille	a UK 29		
Revolution	a HU 5112, a NL 79		
Rey de los mercados			= Alderman
Ripon	b NL 79		
Ritmo	a HU 43		
Robin	a IT 241		
Roi des Halles			= Alderman
Romel	a ES 5073		
Rondo	b ES 107, b IT x		Alderman a mezza rama IT
Rýnsky skorý	a SK 142		
Saga	a FR 8067		
Salout	a DE 207		
Salsado	a HU 5112, a NL 79		
Samish	a UK 155		
Sancho	a CZ 372, a HU 5045, a UK 63		
Scirocco	b NL 79		
Scout	a UK x		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Senador			= Senator
Senador de Webb			= Senator
Senator – Senador – Senatore	b NL x a ES 10 b IT 125		Senador de Webb ES
Senatore			= Senator
Serge	a UK 54		
Sherwood	b NL 78		
Show Perfection	b UK 69		
Sigra	a NL 60, a PL 180		
Sima	a DE 265		
Skinado	a HU 5112, a NL 79, a PL 98		
Smart	a DE 232, a PL 316		
Snake	a UK 155		
Solution	b NL 78		
Somerwood	a HU 5112, b NL 79		
Sonja	a DE 265		
Sonoma	a DE 232		
Span	b NL 114, a UK 155		
Sparkle	a HU 5112		
Spotlight	a UK 29		
Spring – Avola	b IT 241 a CZ 1064, a HU 5028, a PL 761, a SK 168		
Sprinter	a DE 232		
Stampede	b NL 78, a UK 1		
Stando	a FR 1993		
Star 9	a IT 241		
Starlight	a UK 63		
Stilette	a NL 79		
Stirone	a IT 221		
Style	a UK 54		
Subito	b NL 83		
Sublima	a DE 144		
Sundance	a UK 54		
Superana	b NL 60		
Surgevil	a FR 8067		
Survivor	b NL 78		
Swallow	a UK 191		
Sweeto	a FR 8330		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Tacoma	a FR 8330		
Tafila	a FR 496		
Talbot	a HU 5028, b NL 83		
Talizmán	a HU 43		
Tardiroy	a NL 78		
Teepee	b DK 8		
Telefone Aña			= Téléphone nain
Telefone de Tregar			= Téléphone à rames
Telefono rampicante			= Téléphone à rames
Téléphone à rames	b FR x		
– Telefone de Tregar	b PT 830		
– Telefono rampicante	b IT 221		
Téléphone nain	b FR x		
– Telefone Aña	b PT 830		Daisy FR
Télévision	a FR 8067, a SK 38		
Tiger	a IT 241		
Topaz	a DE 232, a PL 316		
Torda	a HU 43		
Tramontane	b NL 79		
Trilogy	b NL 78		
Tringo	a DE 232		
Triola	a HU 43, a SK 328		
Tristar	a CZ 1064, a ES 5073, a HU 5028, a SK 168		
Triton	a HU 5048		
Trompet	b NL 83		
Turán	a HU 43		
Twin	a HU 5028, b NL 83		
Twinkle	a UK 63		
Twister	b DK 8		
Tyne	a UK 155		
Újmajori korai	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Újmajori középkésői	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Ujmajori középkorai	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Ułan	a PL 93		
Ultimo	a FR 1619		
Undine	a DE 3704, a SK 180		
Urbana	a NL 60		
Utrillo	a IT 241		
Vada	a HU 5108, a NL 60, a PL 180		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Valgreen	a HU 5329		
Valles			= Onward
Valma	a EE 23		
Valverde	a HU 5112, b NL 79		
Villó	a HU 43		
Vinco	b NL 83		
Vip	a IT 23		
Virtus	a HU 43		
Vitara	a DE 144		
Vladan	a CZ 239		
Vorwärts			= Onward
Vroni	a DE 265		
Walor	a PL 92		
Wando	b IT 205		
Warden	b NL 109e		
Waverex	a DE 232		
Waverking	a ES 3232		
Waverplus	a DE 232		
Wavertop	a ES 3232		
Waxwing	a UK 191		
Website	b NL 79		
Winner	a DE 232, a HU 5115, a PL 316		
Wolf	a DE x, a HU x, a IT 241		
Wonder van Amerika	b NL x		
Wunder von Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Záboj	a CZ 231		
Zaffiro	a IT 15		
Zamira	a NL 60, a PL 180		
Zefier	b NL 79		
Zelda	b DK 52		
Zeusz	a HU 40		
Ziggy	b DK 52, a HU 5270		
Zita	a HU 40		
Zodiac	a UK 63		
Zonda	b NL 79		
Zorro	b NL 109e		
Zsuzsi	a HU 40		
Zuzka	a SK 324		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
2			
Alizé	a FR 1993		
Allerfrüheste Mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Allervroegste Mei	b NL x		Allerfrüheste Mai NL Eerste Vroege Mei NL Précoce de mai NL Prins Albert NL
Annonay			= Nain très hâtif d'Annonay
Arakas Kefalinias	a EL 2		
Atila	b FR 8067		
Atlanta	a FR 8067		
Auréole	a FR 12744		
Bengali	a FR 521		
Blauwschokker	b NL x		
Bruant	a FR 521		
Bunting	a UK 6019		
Cachemire			f: 31.12.2004
Cador	a FR 12744		
Caille			f: 31.12.2004
Caractacus	b FR x		
Charmette	a NL 79		
Chiaro gigante di Isola			= San Cristoforo
Choucas	a FR 521		
Claire	a DE 232		
Claude	a DE 232		
Clio	a DE 232		
Coco	a DE 232		
Columbia	a FR 8067		
Conservor	a FR 8067		
Cristoforo Colombo			= San Cristoforo
Del bec			= San Cristoforo
Denier	a FR 8330		
Désirée	b NL x		
Douce-Provence – Dulce de Provenza	a FR x a ES 31		Zoete eminent ES
Dulce de Provenza			= Douce-Provence
Eerste Vroege Mei			= Allervroegste Mei
Eider			f: 31.12.2004

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Eloge	a FR 8330		
Eminent			= Petit Provençal
Envol	a FR 521		
Espresso generoso	b IT x		Generoso IT Le Généreux FR
– Express à longue cosse	b FR x		
Etna	a FR 8067		
Evi	a NL 79		
Express à longue cosse			= Espresso generoso
Fagot			f: 31.12.2005
Fauvette	b FR 521		
Feltham Advance	b UK 38		
Feltham First	b NL x, b UK 38		(¹) Merveille d'Italie NL Vroegste Wonder NL
– Meraviglia d'Italia	a CZ 769, b IT x		
Fillbasket			= Plein le panier
Fortune	b UK 15		
Frimousse	a FR 8330		
Frühe Harzerin	a DE 3704		
Garai Korai	a HU 184		
Gele Krombek			= Schnabel großhülsige mit ge- drücktem Korn
Generoso			= Espresso generoso
Germana	a DE 144		
Gloire de Quimper	a HU 43, b NL x		Précoce di Cassibile NL
Goeland	a FR 8030		
Gordius	a FR 12744		
Gordon	a IT 142		
Groene Krombek			= Mechelse Krombek
Il precocissimo			= Primizia
Jito	a FR 8330		
Kirio	a FR 1993		
Kleine Rheinländerin			= Petit Provençal
Koka	a FR 8067		
Kristelle	b NL 79		
Lavagna	b IT 221		100 giorni IT
Le Généreux			= Espresso generoso
Le Performant	b FR 9935		
Louvette	a NL 79		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Marita	a DE 265		
Marktveroveraar			= Mechelse Krombek
Mechelse Krombek	b NL x		Groene Krombek NL Marktveroveraar NL Serpette vert à rames NL
Meikoningin	b NL x		
Meraviglia d'Italia			= Feltham First
Merveille d'Etampes			= Serpette Guilloteaux
Merveille d'Italie			= Feltham First
Meteor			= Petit Provençal
Milan	a FR 521		
Mildo	a FR 8103		
Modéna	a FR 8067		
Nain très hâtif d'Annonay	b FR x		
– Annonay	b NL x		
Negret			= Petit Provençal
Nouebo	a FR 1619		
Orion	a FR 12744		
Orlando	a FR 8103		
Paride	a IT x		
Payette	b NL 79		
Petit Provençal	b FR x		Kleine Rheinländerin ES, NL Negret ES Precoz de Provenza ES Verdone d'Ingegnoli IT
– Eminent	b NL x		
– Meteor	b UK x		
– Petit provenzal	a ES 31		
– Piccolo provenzale	b IT x		
Petit provenzal			= Petit Provençal
Piano	a FR 8330		
Piccolo provenzale			= Petit Provençal
Pilot	b UK 38		
Plein le panier	b FR x		Fillbasket FR
Pluvier	a ES 2007		
Polis	a NL 65		
Précoce de mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Précoce di Cassibile			= Gloire de Quimper
Précovil	a FR 8067		
Precoz de Provenza			= Petit Provençal
Priamo	a IT x		
Primavil	a FR 8067		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Primdor	a FR 8067		
Primizia	b IT 130		Il precocissimo IT
Prins Albert			= Allervroegste Mei
Proval	a FR 12744		
Rajnai Törpe	a HU x		
Rheinperle	a DE 4350		
Riga	b NL 60		
Roi des conserves	b FR x		
Romi			f: 31.12.2005
S. Croce napoletano	b IT 125		
San Cristoforo	b IT x		Chiaro gigante di Isola IT Cristoforo Colombo IT Del bec IT
Satin			f: 31.12.2004
Schnabel großhülsige mit gedrücktem Korn	a DE 64		Gele Krombek NL Serpette amélioré NL Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc NL
– Witte Krombek	b NL x		
Serpette amélioré			= Schnabel großhülsige mit ge- drücktem Korn
Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc			= Schnabel großhülsige mit ge- drücktem Korn
Serpette Guilloteaux	b FR x		Merveille d'Etampes FR
Serpette nain cent pour un	b FR x		
Serpette vert à rames			= Mechelse Krombek
Steffi	a DE 232		
Sześciotygodniowy	a PL x		
Tango			f: 31.12.2004
Tézierprime	a FR 12744		
Valette	a NL 79		
Verdone d'Ingegnoli			= Petit Provençal
Voluntario	a ES x		
Vroegste Wonder			= Feltham First
Witte Krombek			= Schnabel großhülsige mit ge- drücktem Korn
Zoete eminent			= Douce-Provence
100 giorni			= Lavagna
3			
Ambrosia	a CZ x, a DE 3704, a SK 180		
Aslaug		a NO 518	

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Bajka	a PL 244		
Bamby	a FR 8057		
Baron Nowy	a PL 187		
Bisalto de sopa			= Tirabeque
Capuchino			= Tirabeque
Caroubel	a FR 8057		
Carouby			= Carouby de Maussane
Carouby de Maussane – Carouby	a ES x, a FR 12744 b IT 221		
Corne de bélier – Sugar Tall White	b FR x b UK 63		
Crispi	a DE 144		
Cygnat	b NL 460		
De Grace	b NL x		
Delikata	a DE 144		
Delikett	b NL 78		
Géant à fleur violette	b FR x		
Gewone Grijs			= Grijs Roodbloeiende
Gigante svizzero	b IT 130		
Grijs Roodbloeiende	b NL x		Gewone Grijs NL Weggiser NL
Hendriks	b NL x		Vroege Hendriks NL
Heraut	b NL x		
Hermano	b NL 65		
Hetman	a PL 187		
Honey Pod	a NL 79		
Łódzki	a PL 244		
Jessy	a DE 232		
Kennedy	b NL 275		
Kent	a PL 356		
Lider	a PL 92		
Mammoth Melting Sugar	b NL 4		
Nofila	a NL 60		
Noorman			= Normand
Norli – Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green	a NL 60 b UK x		
Normand	b NL x		Noorman NL
Oregon Giant	b NL 660		
Oregon Sugar Pod	b NL 4		

39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Pronto			= Record
Record	b NL x		Pronto NL
Rembrandt	b NL x		
Reuzensuiker	a NL 72		
Rheinische Zucker	a DE 4350		
Snow Green	a NL 79		
Snow Wind	a NL 79		
Snowflake	b NL 79		
Snowtop	b NL 79		
Sugar Ann	a UK 189		
Sugar Bon	a DE 232, a LT 98		
Sugar Bowl	b NL 79		
Sugar Boys	a NL 79		
Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green			= Norli
Sugar Gem	a UK 65		
Sugar King	b NL 79		
Sugar Lace	b NL 79		
Sugar Lady	b NL 79		
Sugar Lord	b NL 79		
Sugar Pearl	a NL 79		
Sugar Prince	b NL 79		
Sugar Sprint	b NL 79		
Sugar Star	a NL 79		
Sugar Sweet	a NL 79		
Sugar Tall White			= Corne de b�lier
Super Delicia	b PT 14		
Tirabeque	a ES x		Bisalto de sopa ES Capuchino ES
Tirabi	a ES 10		
Tripos	b NL 460		
Vroege Hendriks			= Hendriks
Weggiser			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Zuccola	a DE 144		

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
1			
À forcer blanche transparente			= Blanche transparente
À forcer rond écarlate	b FR x		Rond écarlate hâtif FR
Alba	a PL 356		
Albena	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Albion			f: 31.12.2004
Alex	a DE 7092		
Alttox	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Amiral	a FR 8057		
Apache	a FR 12744		H
Apolo	a FR 8067		
Arista	a NL 60, a PL 180		
Atten Dage			= De dix-huit jours
Aviso	a FR 8067		H
Babty žara	a LT 11		
Balkar	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Bamba	a FR 12744		
Bel Image	b NL 65		
Bela	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Bellino	a ES 2103		
Big Ben	a DE 207		
Biglia rossa	b IT 125		
Binox	b NL 60		H
Blanche transparente	b FR x		À forcer blanche transparente FR Chandelle de Glace NL
– Candela di ghiaccio	a CZ 769, b IT 102		
– Eiszapfen	a DE x		
– Icicle	a SK 166		
– Ijskegel	b NL x		
– Istap	b DK 16		
– Sopol Lodu	a PL 286		
Boy	a PL 180		
Brio			f: 31.12.2005
Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli	b IT 221		Tondo d'Albenga IT
Burro gigante			= Riesenbutter
Californisk Kæmpe			= Würzburger
Callisto	a FR 12567		
Campus	b NL 108, a PL 97		
Candela di fuoco			= Long Scarlet

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Candela di ghiaccio			= Blanche transparente
Cappuccetto rosso	b IT 125		
Caravella	b NL 105		
Carmen	a PL 189		
Carnita	a DE 207		
Cartago	b NL 108		H
Celesta	b NL 26		H
Cerasella			= Cherry Belle
Cerise	b FR x		
Champion			= Scarlet Champion
Chandelle de Glace			= Blanche transparente
Charito	b NL 105		H
Chemric	a FR 8332		H
Cherri Belle			= Cherry Belle
Cherriette	b NL 75		H
Cherry Belle – Cherri Belle – Ciliegia	a CZ 320, a NL x, a PL 356, b UK 38 b ES 2561 b IT 66		Cerasella IT
Cheyenne	a FR 12744		H
Ciliegia			= Cherry Belle
Clipo	a FR 8067		H
Colibrì	a IT 221		
Colt	a IT 221		
Columbia			f: 31.12.2004
Comanche	a FR 12744		H
Corox	b NL 60, a PL 180		H
Cracou	a FR 12744		
Crunchy Royale	b NL 75		H
Crystal Ball	a UK 189		
Cyros	a DE 207		H
Dabel	b NL 60		H
Danra	b DK 8		
Datìl rojo	b ES 10		
Datìl rosa	b ES 9		
Datox	b NL 60		H
De dix-huit jours – Atten Dage	b FR 8355 b DK 8		
De Fuego	a IT 66		
De Sézanne			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Delikat	a SE 71		
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3			= Flamboyant 3
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5			= Flamboyant 5
Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2	b FR x		Mezzo lungo rosso a piccola punta bianca 2 DK Mezzo lungo rosso a punta bianca 2 DK
– Halvlang skarlagen hvidspidset 2	b DK 8		
Disco	b FR 8024		
Donar	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Duett	a DE 7092, a LT 101		
Duo	a CZ x, a SK x		
Duro	a DE 920		
Eiszapfen			= Blanche transparente
Emilio	b NL 105		H
Erfurter Riesenrot	a DE 920		
Estared	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Evitar	b NL 79		H
Evostar	b NL 79		H
Expo	a FR 8067		H
Expresso	b NL 79		H
Fabulo	b NL 79		H
Fakir	a ES 2027, a FR 12744		
Falco	a DE 7464		
Famox	b NL 60		H
Fany	a CZ 247		
Faraon	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Favorella	b NL 105		H
Fiesta	a PL 244		
Fireball	b NL 75		H
Flair	a CZ 313, b NL 108, a SK 171		
Flambo	a FR 8057		
Flamboyant 2	b ES x		
Flamboyant 3	b ES 3154, b FR x, a HU 5104		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3 FR
– French Breakfast 3	b UK 38		
– Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3	b NL x		
Flamboyant 4	b DK 8, b ES 2103		French Breakfast 4 NL
– Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4	b NL 4		

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Flamboyant 5	b ES 2027, b FR 8355		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5 FR
Flamingó	a HU 43		
Flamino	a FR 8067		
Florent	b NL 26		H
Fluo	a FR 8067		H
Flyer	a CZ 505, a PL 101		H
Forro	a FR 12744		
French Breakfast 3			= Flamboyant 3
French Breakfast 4			= Flamboyant 4
Furabella	a NL 105		
Fury	b NL 108		
Gabino	b NL 108		
Gama	a PL 187		
Gaudo	a FR 8067		
Gaudry 2	b FR x		
Gaudry 3	b ES 9, b NL 65		
Gigante siculo			= Riesenbutter
Gina	a DE 7464		H
Giorgio	b NL 105		H
Girox	b NL 60		H
Gloriette	b NL 75		H
Goliath	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Granát	a CZ x, a SK x		
Gudar	b NL 79		H
Gunthar	b NL 79		H
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3			= Flamboyant 3
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4			= Flamboyant 4
Halvlang hvidspidset			= Halvlang skarlagen hvidspidset 3
Halvlang skarlagen hvidspidset 2			= Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2
Halvlang skarlagen hvidspidset 3	b DK x		Halvlang hvidspidset DK Mezzo lungo rosso a piccola punta bianca 3 DK
– Mezzo lungo rosso a punta bianca 3	a CZ 769		
Helios	a CZ x, a SK x		
Helox	b NL 60		H
Helro	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, b NL 108, a PL x, a SK 171		

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Hilo	a NL 60		
Icicle			= Blanche transparente
Ideo	a FR 8067		H
Ijskegel			= Blanche transparente
Ilka	a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a SK 343		
Ipox	b NL 60		H
Isabell	a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5317, a SK 343		
Isar	b NL 79		H
Istap			= Blanche transparente
Jarka	a CZ 245		
Java	a FR 12744		
Jégcsap	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Jolly	b ES 2027, b IT 354, a PL 737, a SK 288		
Jowas Bonus	a AT 80		
Juliette	b NL 75		H
Karissima	a DE 87		
Kaspar	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Katka	a SK 250		
Københavns Torve 2			= Rond rose à bout blanc 2
Kiva	b ES 2027, a FR 12744		
Knacker	a DE 207		
Koraal	a NL 60		
Korai piros	a HU 43		
Korund	a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5324, a SK 343		
Krakowianka	a PL 67		
Krasa	a PL x		
Ksantypa	a PL 187		
Kvarta	a CZ 477		
Kvinta	a CZ 477		
Lada	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Ladenbeet	a AT 72		
Largo de Mallorca	b ES x		
Largo rojo murciano	b ES x		
Lavergne	a FR 12744		
Leda	a PL 93		
Lenor	a PL 261		
Lidka	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		
Liza	a SK 323		

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Long Scarlet – Candela di fuoco	b ES x b IT 221		Lungo rosso IT
Lora	a CZ 245		
Loto	a FR 12744		
Lucia	a DE 7464		H
Lucynka	a PL 218		
Lungo di Napoli	b IT x		Lungo sardo IT
Lungo rosso			= Long Scarlet
Lungo sardo			= Lungo di Napoli
Malaga	a PL 93		
Mama	a SK 287		
Marabelle	a CZ 320, a NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		
Maria	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Masterred	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Medio largo rojo gran punta blanca	b ES 1607		
Medio largo rojo punta blanca	b ES x		
Mezzo lungo rosso a piccola punta bianca 2			= Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2
Mezzo lungo rosso a piccola punta bianca 3			= Halvlang skarlagen hvidspidset 3
Mezzo lungo rosso a punta bianca 2			= Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2
Mezzo lungo rosso a punta bianca 3			= Halvlang skarlagen hvidspidset 3
Middle East Giant	b ES 3051		
Mila	a PL 93		
Milka	a SK 250		
Mirabeau	a FR 8057		H
Mohican			f: 31.12.2004
Monica	b NL 105		H
Nalito	b FR 12744		
National 2			= Rond rose à bout blanc 2
National 3			= Redondo rosa punta blanca 3
National 4			= Redondo rosa punta blanca 4
National 5			= Redondo rosa punta blanca 5
Neckarperle	a DE 89		
Nelson	a FR 8057		
Nevadar	b NL 79, a PL 98		H

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Non Plus Ultra	b DK 16, a HU 5104		
Novella	b NL 105		H
Novo	a FR 12744		
Oktella	b NL 105		H
Opolanka	a PL x		
Pantella	b NL 105		
Parat	a DE 207		
Paréo	a FR 8067		H
Pasja	a PL 218		
Patricia	a FR 2169		
Pépito	a FR 8067		H
Perfecto	b NL 79		H
Pernot	b NL 105		
Pernot clair	a FR x		
Pico	a IT 221		
Pink Beauty	b NL 105		
Polanka	a PL 187		
Polka	a FR 12744		
Poloneza	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		
Pontvil	a FR 8067		
Poznanianka	a PL 187		
Presto	a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5317, a SK 343		
Prima	a CZ 477		
Printo	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Prinz Rotin	a DE 207		
Racer	b NL 108		H
Rafa	a PL 67		
Rafale	b NL 105		
Rally			f: 31.12.2004
Ramona	a PL 93		
Rampouch	a CZ x, a SK x		
Rapid Red 2			= Saxa 2
Rapid Red 3			= Saxa 3
Raxe	a DE 1083		
Red Top			= Roodkopje
Redondo rojo	b ES x		
Redondo rojo gran punta blanca	b ES 1607		

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Redondo rojo punta blanca	b ES 10		
Redondo rosa punta blanca 2			= Rond rose à bout blanc 2
Redondo rosa punta blanca 3	b ES 3014		National 3 ES
– Ronde Rode	b NL 4		Round Red Small White Tip 3 UK
– Kleinwitpunt 3			
– Sparkler 3	b UK 38		
Redondo rosa punta blanca 4	b ES 2103		National 4 ES
Redondo rosa punta blanca 5	b ES 9		National 5 ES
Resipar	b NL 79		H
Revosa	a CZ 278, a SK 172		
Rhône	b NL 108		H
Ria	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Riesen von Aspern	b NL 110b, a AT 72, a PL 232		
Riesenbutter	a DE x, b NL x		Gigante siculo IT
– Burro gigante	b IT x		Rosso gigante sardo IT
Risciò	a IT 125		H
Rodos	a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5317, a SK 343		
Rond écarlate	b FR x		
Rond écarlate géant de Wurzburg			= Würzburger
Rond écarlate hâtif			= À forcer rond écarlate
Rond rose à bout blanc 2	b FR x		National 2 ES, FR
– Københavns Torve 2	a CZ 112, b DK 16, a SK 166		Round Red Small White Tip 2 DK
– Redondo rosa punta blanca 2	b ES 63		Sparkler 2 DK
Rond rose à bout blanc 4			= Redondo rosa punta blanca 4
Rond rose à très grand bout blanc	b FR x		De Sézanne FR
– Rosso tondo a grande punta bianca	a CZ 769		Rundes halbrod-halbweiss DE
– Sézanne	b UK 154		
Rondar	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182		H
Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 2	b NL x		
Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 3	b NL 26, a SK 176		
Ronde Rode Broei 3	b NL 105		
Ronde Rode Broei 4	a CZ 1064, b NL x, a PL 761, a SK x		

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3			= Redondo rosa punta blanca 3
Ronde Witte – Tondo bianco	b NL 65 b IT 221		
Ronde Witte Roodkop			= Roodkopje
Rondeel	a CZ 313, a HU 5111, a NL 108, a SK 171		
Roodkopje – Red Top	b NL x b UK 31		Ronde Witte Roodkop NL
Rosso gigante sardo			= Riesenbutter
Rosso tondo a grande punta bianca			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Rosso tondo a grande punta bianca	a CZ 769		
Rosso tondo precocissimo 2			= Saxa 2
Rosso tondo precocissimo 3			= Saxa 3
Rota	a CZ 313, a DE 245, a NL 108, a PL x, a SK 171		
Round Red Small White Tip 2			= Rond rose à bout blanc 2
Round Red Small White Tip 3			= Redondo rosa punta blanca 3
Rovi	b DK 16		
Rowa	a PL 67		
Rowala	a AT 72		
Róza	a HU 43, a SK 142		
Rubin	b DK 8		
Rubinova	a SE 71		
Rudi	a CZ 996, a DE 7464, a SK 340		
Rudolf	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96		
Rundes halbröt- halbweiss			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Safor	b IT 125		
Salto	a FR 1240		H
Sarda	a FR 12744		
Savour	a FR 12744		
Saxa da forzare 2			= Saxa 2
Saxa da forzare 3			= Saxa 3
Saxa Treib 3			= Saxa 3
Saxa 2	a DE 207, b IT 221, b NL 79		Rapid Red 2 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 2 IT Saxa da forzare 2 IT

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Saxa 3	b DK 16, b IT 125, b NL 4		Rapid Red 3 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 3 IT Saxa da forzare 3 IT Saxa Treib 3 DK
Scarlet Champion – Champion	a NL x b ES 5102, b UK 258		
Scarlet Globe	a CZ 278, b NL x, a PL 96, b UK 38		
Seraphin	a FR 8057		H
Serrida			f: 31.12.2005
Sexta	a CZ 477		
Sézanne			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Short Top Forcing	b UK 189		
Silesia	a PL 244		
Silva	a DE 7464		
Slavia	a CZ x, a SK x		
Slovana	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Śnieżka	a PL 218		
Sofia	a DE 7464		H
Sopel Lodu			= Blanche transparente
Sora	a DE 1083, a HU 5108, a PL 180, a SK 167		
Sparkler 2			= Rond rose à bout blanc 2
Sparkler 3			= Redondo rosa punta blanca 3
Sparta	a CZ 231		
Sprinter	a PL 351		
Stamm P	a AT 72		
Stela	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Stoplite	a DE 144		
Sully	a FR 12744		H
Summer Crunch	b UK 38		
Summerred	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		
Sunto	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Superred	b NL 78		H
Suprella	b NL 105		H
Szentesi óriás vaj	a HU 304, a SK 323		
Tarzan	a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SI 83, a SK 176		H
Techno	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Tempó	a HU 304		
Tercia	a CZ 477		
Tetra Ilówiecka	a PL 244		

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Tinto	a FR 8067		H
Tolipar	b NL 79		H
Tondo bianco			= Ronde Witte
Tondo d'Albenga			= Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli
Toppar	b NL 79		H
Topsi	a DE 87		
Torero	a DE 7092		H
Treto	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
Tytan	a PL 356		
Ultimar	b NL 79		H
Varda	a ES 4310		
Věra	a CZ x, a SK x		
Viola	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Vitamar	b NL 79		H
Vitared	b NL 78		H
Vitella	b NL 105		H
Vodka	a IT 221		
Warta	a PL 244		
Wernar	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
White Breakfast	a DE 7092		
Wiener Rotes Treib	a AT 72		
Wintella	b NL 105		H
Würzburger – Rond écarlate géant de Wurzburg	b DK 16 b FR 8355		Californisk Kæmpe DK
Zlata	a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270		
2			
Agata	a LT 100, a PL 218		
April Cross	a DE 7464, a HU 5251, a PL 578		H
Astor	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Buchun	b NL 79		H
Colosseo	a DE 2549, a HU 5108		H
De cinq semaines rose 3	b FR x		Rosé de Pâques 3 FR
Early 40 Days	b NL 134a		H
Fekete Spanyol Hosszú			= Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris
Florian	a DE 89		
Fridolin weiß	a DE 423		

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Gentoku	b NL 75, a PL 530		H
Green Meat	b NL 134a		H
Halblanger weißer Sommer	a DE 1083		
Hilds blauer Herbst und Winter	a DE 86		
Hilds roter Neckarruhm	a DE 86		
Hi-Light	b NL 134a		H
Houseking	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 78		H
Jaba	b NL 4		
Jantar	a CZ 231, a SK 104		
Japana	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Jumbo Scarlet	b NL 134a		
Kaiser	b NL 75		H
Karmina	a CZ x, a SK x		
Kulatá černá	a CZ x, a SK x		
Large Red	a EL 16		
Lindegger Sommer	a AT 72		
Lungo bianco	b IT 125		
Mantanghong	b NL 247		H
Martina	a DE 7463		H
Mikepércsi vaj	a HU 45		
Mikura Cross	b NL 75		H
Mino Early	b UK 71		
Mino Summer Cross	a HU 5253, b NL 75		H
Minowase Nr.2	a HU 5464		
Minowase Summer Cross	a HU 5251, a PL 761		H
Minowase Summer Cross Nr 3	a DE 7464, a PL 578		H
Münchner Bier	a DE 86		
Murzynka			= Runder schwarzer
Neckarruhm weiß	a DE 86		
Neptun	a DE 144		H
Nero tondo d'inverno			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Ninja	b NL 98c		H
Noir gros long d'hiver			= Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris

40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

1	2	3	4
Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris – Fekete Spanyol Hosszú	b FR x a HU 5048		Noir gros long d'hiver FR
Noir gros rond d'hiver – Nero tondo d'inverno – Ronde Zwarte – Runder schwarzer Winter	b FR x b IT 125 b NL x a DE 1083		
Noir long maraîcher	b FR x, b NL x		Noir long poids d'horloge FR = Noir long maraîcher
Noir long poids d'horloge			
Okura Cross	a CZ 719, a HU 5253		H
Omny	b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Oshin	b NL 134a		H
Ostergruß rosa 2	a DE x		
Ovale blanc de Munich	b FR x		
Polodlouhá bílá	a CZ x, a SK x		
Priory	b NL 79		
Red Meat	b NL 134a		
Rex	a DE 144		
Ronde Zwarte			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Rosé de Pâques 3			= De cinq semaines rose 3
Rose d'hiver de Chine	b FR x		
Runder schwarzer – Murzynka	a DE 265 a PL 67		
Runder schwarzer Winter			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Runder weißer	a DE 920		
Servatius	a DE 144		
Sutong	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Sweet acre	b ES 5925		H
Tama Winter	b NL 134a		H
Unicorn	b NL 75		H
Violet de Gournay	b FR x		
White Dream	a DE 1083		
Wiener Runder Kohlschwarzer	a AT 72		

41. RHEUM RHAPONTICUM L.

1	2	3	4
Champagne Rood	b NL x		
Cropper	b NL 52a		
Frambozen Rood	b NL 52a		
Goliath	b NL x		
G/P	b NL 52a		
Holsteiner Bloed	b NL x		Holsteiner Blut NL
Holsteiner Blut			= Holsteiner Bloed
Lider	a PL 286		
Miesca	b NL 52a		
Mikoot	b NL 52a		
Mira	b NL 52a		
Palmatum	b NL 52a		
Paragon	b NL 52a		
Reeds	b NL 52a		
Sutton's Seedless	b NL 52a		
Timperley Early	b NL x		
Valentine	b NL 52a		
Victoria	b NL 52a		

42. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L.

1	2	3	4
Alpha	b NL 105		
Antonia	a BE 218, b NL 260		
Duplex			= Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters
Géante noire de Russie			= Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters
Géante Westlandia			= Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters
Hoffmanns schwarze Pfahl	a DE 423		
Lange Jan	a NL 8		
Libochovický	a CZ 256		
Meres	b NL 72		
Verbesserte nichtschliessende Riesen			= Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters
Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters	b NL x		Duplex FR, NL Géante noire de Russie FR Verbesserte nichtschliessende Riesen NL
– Géante Westlandia	b FR x		

43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

1	2	3	4
Abrivado	a FR 8057		H
Adria	a FR 12744		H
Alex	b NL 108		H
Anet	b NL 60		H
Aragon	a ES 4310		H
Arcadia	b NL 78		H
Arrow	b NL 78		H
Aswad	b NL 78		H
Avan	b ES 2103, a FR 8067, a HU 5327		H
Azarina	a ES 49		
Baluroi	b FR 8235		H
Bandera	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Barbara			f: 31.12.2005
Barceloneta	a IT 14		H
Baren	a ES 2027		H
Bastion	b NL 73		H
Beatrice	a IT 221		H
Bellezza nera			= Black Beauty
Berinda	b NL 73		H
Betty	a IT 1134		H
Bibo	b NL 78		H
Birgah	b NL 78		H
Black Beauty – Bellezza nera	b NL x b IT 66		
Black bell	b IT 662		H
Black Enorma	b NL 134a		H
Black King	b NL 134a		H
Black Slender	a IT 1087		H
Boheme	b NL 73		H
Bonica	b ES 2082, a FR 8235		H
Bonizella	b NL 79		H
Brigitte	b NL 108		H
Carina	a ES 31		
Carmen	b NL 108		H
Cava	b NL 108		H
Český raný	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Champion	b EL 18		H
Cima Viola	a IT 66		

43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

1	2	3	4
Cintia	a ES 3027, b NL 73		H
Classic	b NL 118c, a PL 737		H
Claudia hybride F 1	b IT 141		H
Clorinda	b NL 78		H
Combo	b NL 108		H
Comet	a EL 18		H
Commodore	b NL 73		H
Cosmos	b NL 73		H
Cristal	b ES 10		H
Dalia	b NL 73		H
De Barbentane – Morada de Barbentane	b FR x b ES 2008		Negra de Barbentane ES
De Toulouse	b FR x		Violette de Toulouse FR
Delica	b EL 18		H
Diamant	a EL 18		H
Diva	a NL 79		H
Dobrix	b NL 73		H
Dourga	a FR 8235		
Dusky	b IT 662		H
Early long purple 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Ebany	a IT 1134		H
Ecavi	b NL 108		H
Edna	b ES 4310		H
Elisa	b NL 60		H
Emi	a EL 2		
Epic	a FR 1993, a PL 761		H
Estival	a FR 8067		H
Fabina	b ES 2027		H
Fabiola	a FR 8057		H
Falcon	b NL 26		H
Faselis	b NL 73		H
Flamenco	a EL 18		H
Fortune	b NL 78		H
Freia	b NL 73		H
Galaxy	b NL 73		H
Galine	a ES 2027, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288		H
Gigante di Cina			= Violetta di New York

43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

1	2	3	4
Giniac	a FR 12567		H
Gitana	b IT 130		
Giulietta	a IT 221		H
Giza	a EL 18		H
Globo	b NL 108		H
Gordi	b NL 108		H
Halflange Violette	b NL x		
Hedida	b NL 144		H
Impulse	b NL 78		H
Ira	a EL 3		
Irene	a IT 142		H
Isotta	a IT 141		H
Júlia	a SK 100		
Kalvin	b NL 26		H
Kariba	a IT 241		H
Karnak	a EL 18		H
Kecskeméti Lila	a HU 43		
Konterina	a EL 18		H
Krasan	a SK 250		
Lady	a IT 221		H
Lagada	a EL 2		
Larga morada	b ES 9		
Larga negra	b ES 10		
Larne	a ES 10		H
Leila	b NL 108		H
Lila Bika	a HU 266		
Linda	a IT 142		H
Liona	b NL 79		H
Listada de Gandia	b ES x		
Longo	b NL 108		H
Lucina	b FR 8067		H
Lunga nera di Chioggia 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Madonna	a HU 5218, b NL 73		H
Marfa	a ES 2027, a FR 12744		H
Marruecos	b NL 78		H
Mary	a IT 1205		
Marylin	b NL 108		H

43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

1	2	3	4
Maya	a IT 241		H
Megal	a FR 8067		H
Melana	a FR 8067		H
Meliton	a EL 2		H
Milar	b ES 10		H
Mileda	a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
Mirabelle	b ES 5073, a HU 5028		H
Miranda	a IT 221		H
Mirianna	a IT 66		H
Mirka	b NL 26		H
Mirval	b FR 8067		H
Mission bell	b IT 241		
Mistral	a FR 8067		H
Money Maker No. 2	b NL 134a		H
Morada de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Morella	a IT 88		H
Morena			f. 31.12.2005
Morisca	a IT 1134		H
Mostruosa di New York			= Violetta di New York
Munica	b NL 79		H
Nadal	a FR 8067		H
Negra de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Nilo	b NL 108		H
Nite king	a IT 662		H
Nucal	a EL 18		H
Onita	a IT 1134		H
Oriental	b NL 108		H
Orion	b NL 73		H
Oscar	b NL 73		H
Othello	b ES 4310		H
Parténa	a IT 14		H
Partenone	a IT 14		H
Perfection	b PT 462		H
Petra	b ES 10		H
Primato ibrida F 1	b IT 130		H
Prosperosa	b IT 142		

43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

1	2	3	4
Ptolemeos	a EL 18		H
Purpura	a NL 79		H
Queen of Sheeba	a IT 1087		H
Ramsis	a EL 18		H
Reina negra	b ES 10		H
Renoir	b NL 73		H
Rima	b NL 79		H
Ritmo	b NL 108		H
Ronda	a FR 8067		H
Ronde de Valence	a FR x		
Rondona	b NL 79		H
Rotonda bianca sfumata di rosa	b IT 125		
Samba	a IT 125		H
Semadar	a IT 1087		H
Senegal	b ES 10		H
Serena	a IT 221		H
Seven	b ES 10		H
Short Tom	b NL 75		H
Sicilia	b IT 662		H
Skoutari	a EL 2		
Sofia			f: 31.12.2004
Solara	a HU 5048, b NL 78		H
Sonora	a EL 18		H
Sultane	a FR 8057		H
Talina	b NL 79		H
Tango	b NL 73		H
Tania	b NL 79		H
Tasca	a FR 8067		H
Telar	b NL 108		H
Tirrenia	b NL 60		H
Tsakoniki	a EL 3		
Tudela	b NL 119a		H
Valéria	a FR 8067		H
Vernal	a FR 8067		H
Vernina	a IT 14		H
Violeta Comprida 3			= Violetta lunga 3

43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

1	2	3	4
Violetta di Firenze	b IT 66		
Violetta di New York	b IT 96		Gigante di Cina IT Mostruosa di New York IT
Violetta di Rimini 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga a clava 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Napoli 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Romagna 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga 2	b IT 66		
Violetta lunga 3	b IT x		Early long purple 3 IT Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 IT Violetta di Rimini 3 IT Violetta lunga a clava 3 IT Violetta lunga di Napoli 3 IT Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 IT Viserba 3 IT
– Violetta Comprida 3	b PT 837		
Violette de Toulouse			= De Toulouse
Viserba 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Vista	a FR 8706		H
Volta	b NL 108		H
Vortice	b NL 73		H
Whitegg	b NL 73		H
Zebra	a ES 5027		H
Zodiac	b NL 73		H

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Advance	b UK 258		
Agia Paraskevi	a EL 2		
Alice	a CZ 765		H
Allegro	b NL 78		H
Allexis	b DK 8		H
Almira	b NL 79		H
Alrite	b NL 134a		H
America	b IT 130		
Amsterdams Reuzenblad	b NL x		

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Andhalù	b IT 130		
Andros	a FR 12744		H
Ariane	b NL 146		H
Arosia			= Hector
Asta	a PL 92		H
Astin	b NL 78		H
Avalon			f: 31.12.2004
Avanti	b NL 108		H
Ballet	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Bandola	b NL 78		H
Bandolero	b NL 78		H
Bazaroet	b NL x, b UK 179		
Bella	b DK 8		H
Bison	b NL 108		H
Bloomsdale Longstanding	b DK 8		
Bocane	b NL 78		H
Boeing	b NL 78		H
Bolero	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Bossanova	b NL 78		H
Breedblad Scherpzaad – D'Inglatterra	b NL x b PT 757		Groene Koningin NL
Brutus	b DK 8		H
Butterflay	b ES 9, a NL 60, a PL 180		
Calata	b NL 78		H
Campania	b NL 95		H
Carambole	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Carpo	b NL 60		H
Castella	b NL 78		H
Castor	b DK 8		H
Catalina	b NL 78		H
Cezanne	b DK 8		H
Chacha	b NL 78		H
Cheetah	b NL 108		H
Cherokee	b NL 78		H
Chica	a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Clarion	b NL 78		H
Clermont	b NL 108		H

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Cobra	b NL 78		H
Correnta	a HU 5048, b NL 78		H
Dali	b DK 8		H
Dalita	b DK 8		H
Danny	b DK 8		H
Dash	b NL 134a		H
Dawn	b DK 8		H
D'Inghilterra			= Breedblad Scherpzaad
Diva	b DK 8		H
Dolphin	b NL 108		H
Dorico	b NL 60		H
Douglas	b NL 78		H
Eagle	b NL 108		H
Early hybrid N.7	b IT 130		H Ibrido n. 7 IT
El Daunia	b NL 79		H
El Dorado	b NL 79		H
El Palmar	b NL 79		H
El Paso	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Emilia	b NL 95		H
Erode	b NL 78		H
Esmer	b ES 10		H
Excalibur	a IT 1134		H
Ezelsoren			= Vroeg Scherp
Fabris	a SE 71		
Falcon	b NL 78		H
Fandango	b NL 78		H
Fauno	b NL 60		H
Figo	b NL 75		H
Flamenco	b NL 78		H
Fox	b NL 108		H
Galaxy	b NL 95		H
Gamma	a FR 9721		H
Geania	a EL 29		
Géant d'hiver			= Winterreuzen
Gemini	b DK 8		H
Gigante de Inverno			= Winterreuzen
Gigante de invierno			= Winterreuzen

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Gladiator	a IT 241		H
Goya	b DK 8		H
Grandstand hybrid	b IT 141		H
Green Feast	b EL 18		H
Greta	a PL 92		H
Groene Koningin			= Breedblad Scherpzaad
Hector – Arosia	b DK 53 a PL 177		H
Hercules – Herkules	b DK 53 a CZ 231, a SK 104, a SE 71		
Herkules			= Hercules
Hybrid Samos – Samos	b FR 12744 b ES 2027		H
Ibrido F1 M.T.	b IT 135		H
Ibrido n. 7			= Early hybrid N.7
Ibrido N.612	b IT 118		H
Ideal	b FR 8057		
Imperial	b FR 8355		H No 282 FR
Indures			= Resistoflay
Industra	a DE 920		
Jerry	b DK 8		H
Jive	b NL 78		H
Junius	a FR 8067		
Kent	a IT 241		H
Kerdion	b NL 108		H
Kindia	b NL 78		H
Kiridi	b NL 78		H
Koala	b NL 108		H
Koto	b NL 75		H
Laatdoorschietend Scherp			= Vroeg Reuzenblad
Lagos	a FR 12744		H
Lambada	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Larengo	b NL 78		H
Laska	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Lavewa	a DE 920		
Lazio	b NL 95		H
Lenta	b ES 10		H

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Limbo	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Lina	b NL 60, a SK 167		H
Lion	a HU 5111, b NL 108		H
Lombardia	b NL 95		H
Lorelay	b IT 130		Re dell'estate IT
Lumina	b NL 95		H
Maracas	b NL 78		H
Marimba	b NL 78		H
Marita	b DK 8		H
Markiza	a PL 93		H
Matador	a CZ 231, b DK 8, b ES 9, b FR 8355, a HU 5104, b IT 150, a PL 218, a SK 104		Viking ES, FR
Mazurka	a CZ 1064		H
Medania	a CZ 112, b DK 8, a DE 64, a HU 5104, a SK 166		
Mega	b NL 75		H
Melisma	b NL 78		H
Melody	b NL 78		H
Merlin	a DE 7464		H
Merlo Nero			= Viridis Olter
Mig	b NL 78		H
Miguel	b NL 78		H
Monet	b DK 8		H
Monnopa	a DE 207		
Monores	a CZ 256, a SK x		
Monstrueux de Viroflay			= Viroflay
Multoverde	a IT 142		
Murena	a IT 241		H
Neptun	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Nerone	b NL 78		H
No 282			= Imperial
Nores	a ES 3154, a NL x		
Nunco	b NL 60		H
Octavia	b DK 8		H
Olbrzym Zimowy			= Winterreuzen
Olivia	b DK 8		H
Onos	a IT 241		H
Orbita	a PL 92		H

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Packer hybrid	b IT 241		H
Palco	b NL 60		H
Panther	b NL 108		H
Parys	a ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Paula	b DK 8		H
Pavana	a CZ 1064, b NL 78		H
Penguin	b NL 108		H
Perfectos			= Resistoflay
Philo Olter	b IT 142		
Piper	b NL 78		H
Polka	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, a HU 5048, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Polydane	b DK 8		H
Poncho	b NL 26		H
Popey	a HU 43		
Power	a IT 66		H
Predane	b DK 8		H
Previa	b NL 95		H
Primo	b NL 26		H
Puma	b NL 108		H
Quadro	a DE 265		H
Quinto	b NL 78		H
Ramon	b NL 78		H
Rapido	b NL 26		H
Raquel	b NL 78		H
Re dell'estate			= Lorelay
Reddy	b DK 8		H
Regiment	b NL 8		H
Regina	b NL 8		H
Rembrandt	b NL 8		H
Renaissance	b NL 8		H
Rendo	b NL 8		H
Renegade	b NL 8		H
Resco	b NL 60		H
Resistoflay	b ES x, b NL x		Indures NL Perfectos NL Rivaal NL Securo NL Spartan NL Spinoza NL Viroka NL

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Revolver	b NL 8		H
Rhino	b NL 108		H
Rhythm	b NL 78		H
Riccio d'Asti	a CZ 769		
Rico	b NL 60		H
Rivaal			= Resistoflay
Rock	a IT 1134		H
Salmon	b NL 108		H
Samish	b NL 109a		H
Samos			= Hybrid Samos
San Andreas	b NL 79		H
San Carlos	b NL 79		H
San Felix	b NL 79		H
San Giacomo	b NL 79		H
San Giusto	b NL 79		H
San Marco	a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79		H
San Moreno	b NL 79, a PL 98		H
San Rafael	b NL 79		H
San Remo	b NL 79		H
San Severo	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
San Verdo	b NL 79		H
Santana	b NL 78		H
Sapporo	b NL 105		H
Scenic	b NL 95		H
Securo			= Resistoflay
Seven R hybrid	b IT 241		H
Sevilla	b ES 21		
Sharan	b NL 95		H
Shark	a IT 241		H
Sirius	b DK 8		H
Solar	a HU 5111		H
Solarium	a ES 5102		H
Space	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Spalding	b NL 8		H
Spanda	b NL 8		H
Spantos	b NL 8		H
Spargo	b NL 8		H

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Spartan			= Resistoflay
Speedster	b NL 8		H
Spica	b DK 8		H
Spikes	b NL 8		H
Spinnaker	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Spinner	b NL 8		H
Spinoza			= Resistoflay
Spiros	b NL 8		H
Splash	b NL 8		H
Spokane	a HU 5103, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Sponsor	b NL 8		H
Sporter	b NL 8		H
Springer	a HU 5103, b NL 8, a PL 96		H
Springfield	b NL 8		H
Spunta	b NL 8		H
Subito	a NL 108		
Sunny	b DK 8		H
Symphonie			= Symphony
Symphony – Symphonie	b NL 78 b FR x		H
Talion	b NL 78		H
Tamura	b NL 78		H
Tarpy	b NL 26		H
Taurus	a CZ 313, b NL 108		H
Tirza	b DK 8		H
Tornado	b NL 78		H
Tosca	b DK 8		H
Toscane	b NL 95, a SK 251		H
Trentino	b NL 95		H
Triade	b NL 105		H
Triathlon	a CZ 320, b NL 105		H
Triptiek	a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Tundra	b DK 8		H
Turtle	b NL 108		H
Tusco	b NL 60		H
Tyee	b NL 109a		H
Valeta	b NL 78		H
Van Gogh	b DK 8		H

44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

1	2	3	4
Veneto	b NL 95		H
Ventus	b NL 78		H
Viking			= Matador
Vinter Riesen			= Winterreuzen
Viridis Olter	b IT 142		Merlo Nero IT
Virkade	b UK 154		
Viroflay – Monstrueux de Viroflay	b DK 16, a HU 5104 b FR x		
Viroflay oscura	b ES x		
Viroflex	b ES 3051, b NL 78		
Viroka			= Resistoflay
Vito	b NL 26		H
Vivat	b NL 105		H
Vivos	b NL 105		H
Vroeg Reuzenblad	b NL x		Laatdoorschietend Scherp NL
Vroeg Scherp	b NL x		Ezelsoren NL
Whale	b NL 108, a PL 97		H
Whitney	b NL 109a		H
Winterreuzen – Géant d'hiver – Gigante de Inverno – Gigante de invierno – Olbrzym Zimowy – Vinter Riesen – Winterriesen	b NL x b FR x b PT 830 a CZ 769, b ES x a PL 189 b DK 8 a DE 4676		
Winterriesen			= Winterreuzen

45. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR.

1	2	3	4
A grosse graine			= Grote Noordhollandse
Amulett	a DE 3704		
Baikal	b NL 108		
Baron	a FR 2169		
Baval	b NL 4		
Cirilla	b NL 108		
Coquille de Louviers	a FR x, b NL 4		
Dante	b NL 108		
De Louviers			= Verte de Louviers
Deutscher	a CZ x, a SK 169		

45. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR.

1	2	3	4
Dione	b NL 108		
D'Italie a feuille de laitue	a FR x		
D'Olanda a seme grosso			= Grote Noordhollandse
Dominik	a DE 7464		
Dunkelgrüner vollherziger 2			= Verte à coeur plein 2
Elan	a DE 1083		
Eurion	a FR 2169		
Favor	a DE 7464		
Fiesta	a FR 12744		
Gala	a FR 12744		
Granon	b NL 60		
Grote Noordhollandse	b NL x		Holländischer breitblättriger NL
– A grosse graine	b FR x		
– D'Olanda a seme grosso	b IT 130		
Holländischer breitblättriger			= Grote Noordhollandse
Ibra	b NL 108		
Jade	a FR 12744		
Jovis	b NL 108		
Juvert	a DE 7464		
Juwabel	a DE 7464, a SI 83		
Juwahit	a DE 7464		
Juwallon	a DE 7464		
Masse	b NL 8		
Medaillon	a DE 1083		
Moriau	b NL 108		
Nomura	b NL 108		
Palmares	a FR 12744		
Pepite	a FR 12744		
Progres	b NL 108		
Rodion	a DE 1083		
Ronde Maraîchère	a FR x		
Saphir	a FR 12744		
Sapiana	a FR 12709		
Tabarly	a FR 1993		
Topaze	a FR 12744		
Trophy	a FR 12744		

45. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR.

1	2	3	4
Valentin	a DE 1083		
Valgros	a NL 105		
Vally	a DE 265		
Valvert	b NL 105		
Verella	a FR 12744		
Veron	a NL 60		
Verte à coeur plein 2 – Volhart 2	a FR 8355 b NL 105		Dunkelgrüner vollherziger 2 NL
Verte à coeur plein 3 – Volhart 3	a FR x b NL 4		
Verte de Cambrai	a DE x, a FR 8355, b NL x		
Verte de Louviers	a FR x		De Louviers FR
Vit	a DE 1083		
Volhart 2			= Verte à coeur plein 2
Volhart 3			= Verte à coeur plein 3

46. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Abby	a NL 60		
Ace	b NL 60		
Acme			= Masterpiece Green Longpod
Aguadulce – D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse	a ES x b FR 8355		
Aguadulce supersimonia			= Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse
Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse – Aguadulce supersimonia	b FR 8170 b IT x		
Albina	b ES 9		
Aprilia	a IT 241		
Aquadulce Claudia	b UK 38		
Arbo	a ES 10		
Astabella	a IT 142		
Baby	a ES 66		
Bachus	a PL 187		
Bartom	a PL 93		
Basta	a PL 187		

46. VICIA FABIA L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Belleza	a IT 114		
Bernat	b ES 241		
Bizon	a PL 93		
Bos	a PL 93		
Bunyards Exhibition	b UK x		
Carmen	a ES 9		
Castelnuovo	a IT 18		
Con Amore	a NL 105		
D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse			= Aguadulce
Danko	a NL 60		
De Seville à longue cosse	b FR x		
Devín	a SK 386		
Do Algarve	b PT 9		
Dotta	a IT 114		
Dreadnought	b UK 79		Giant Exhibition Longpod UK
Dreifach Weiße			= Driemaal Wit
Driemaal Wit – Threefold White	b NL x b UK 38		Dreifach Weiße NL
Erika	a ES 10		
Express	b NL x, b UK x		
Extra precoce a grano bianco	b IT 102		
Extra precoce a grano violetto	b IT x		
Falan	a SK 250		
Foxton	a NL 60		
Futura	a NL 108		
Giant Exhibition Longpod			= Dreadnought
Gitana	a ES 9		
Gobik	a PL 93		
Gold	a NL 105		
Green Hangdown			= Groene Hangers
Green Windsor	b UK 38		
Greeny	a NL 60		
Groene Hangers	b NL x		Green Hangdown NL Hangdown Grünkernig NL

46. VICIA FABIA L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Hangdown Grünkernig			= Groene Hangers
Hangdown Schwarzkeimig			= Lange Hangers
Harlington White Windsor			= White Windsor
Histal	a ES 10, a IT 336		
Imperial Green Longpod	b UK 38		
Imperial Green Windsor	b UK 38		
Imperial White Longpod	b UK 38		
Imperial White Windsor	b UK 38		
Jade	a NL 105		
Jankiel Biały	a PL 218		
Jubilee Hysor	a UK 1722		
Jupiter	a PL 187		
Karmazyn	a PL 218		
Kasjer	a PL 351		
Kastelorizo	a EL 5		
Land's Supreme			= Masterpiece Green Longpod
Lange Hangers	b NL x		Hangdown Schwarzkeimig NL Leidse Hangers NL
Leidse Hangers			= Lange Hangers
Lingo	b NL 60		
Listra	a NL 60		
Lunga delle Cascine	b IT x		
Luz de Otoño	a ES 10		
Makler	a PL 93		
Masterpiece Green Longpod	b UK x		Acme UK Land's Supreme UK
Medes	a NL 105		
Melania	a ES 31		
Meraviglia di Novoli	a IT 1205		
Meteor			= Witkiem
Metissa	a NL 105		
Miniatuur			= The Sutton
Minica	b UK 258		
Miniconser N	a ES 31		
Muchamiel	a ES x		

46. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Nowo	a PL 187		
Olter sciabola verde	a IT 142		
Optica	a NL 105, a PL 352		
Or Meraviglia di Natale	a IT 1205		
Orlik	a PL 187		
Pax	b UK 258		
Piccola	a DE 144		
Piešťanský	a CZ 162, a SK 112		
Primabel	a ES 10, a IT 336		
Primerenca	a ES 66		
Rato	a NL 108		
Red Epicure	b UK 192		
Reina Blanca	a ES 10		
Reina Mora	a ES 10		
Retaca	a ES x		
Samson	a PL 93		
Scorpio	b NL 72		
Sirene	a NL 4		
Smerf	a PL 93		
Statissa	a NL 105		
Stereo	b NL 72		
Superaguadulce	b IT x		
Supriffin	a NL 72		
Talia	a NL 60		
Tango	b NL 4		
Taylor's Windsor			= White Windsor
Tézieremeraude	b FR 12744		
The Midget			= The Sutton
The Sutton – The Midget	b UK 38 b NL 32		Miniatuur NL
Threefold White			= Driemaal Wit
Tony	a NL 60		
Topbob	a PL 261		
Topic	a NL 105		
Trio	a NL 105		
Valda	b NL 60		
Valenciana	a ES 93		

46. VICIA FABIA L. (PARTIM)

1	2	3	4
Vectra	b NL 72		
White Windsor	b UK 38		Harlington White Windsor UK Taylor's Windsor UK
– Windsor Biały	a PL x		
Windsor Biały			= White Windsor
Witkiem	b NL x		
– Meteor	b UK 192		
Zaina	a ES 66		
Zobor	a SK 287		

IT

I a)

Ministère des classes moyennes et de l'agriculture - Administration de la qualité des
matières premières et du secteur végétal (DG4)
WTC III, 11ième étage
Service Matériel de reproduction - Protection des obtentions végétales et catalogues
nationaux
Boulevard Simon Bolivar, 30
B-1000 Bruxelles

Ministerie van Middenstand en Landbouw - Bestuur voor de kwaliteit van de gronds-
toffen en de plantaardige sector
WTC III, 11e verdieping
Dienst Teeltmateriaal - Bescherming van kweekproducten en nationale rassencatalogi
(DG4)
Simon Bolivarlaan, 30
B-1000 Brussel

I b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
218	Departement voor plantengenetica en -veredeling	Caritasstraat, 21, B-9090 Melle
228	Veredelingsstation AG	Driesstraat, 74, B-8700 Tielt
255	Warcoing SA Chicoline	rue de la Sucrierie, 1, B-7740 Warcoing
256	Maes	T'Hoge 61, B-8500 Kortrijk
809	SA Florimond Desprez	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle en Pevele

II a)

Ministry of Agriculture, Natural Resources and Environment
Department of Agriculture

II b)

No name

III a)

Ústřední kontrolní a zkušební ústav zemědělský
Hroznová 2
656 02 Brno

III b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
56	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Postfach 13, 6472 Quedlinburg, Germany
58	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, Germany
112	Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense C, Denmark
137	Ing. Jaroslav Danda, CSc.	Vinice 166, 286 01 Čáslav, Czech Republic
140	Moravoseed spol. s r.o.	Mušlov 347, 692 01 Mikulov, Czech Republic
158	Oseva PRO s.r.o.	Jankovcova 18, 170 37 Praha 7, Czech Republic
162	Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda a.s.	916 24 Horná Streda, Slovakia
174	Selekt, Výskumný a šľachtiteľský ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany, Slovakia
196	Cezea - šľachtiteľská stanice, a.s.	696 14 Čejč čp. 113, Czech Republic
231	Sempra Praha a.s.	U topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, Czech Republic
239	SEMO s.r.o.	798 17 Smržice 414, Czech Republic
245	Ing. Marie Trefilová	Čertoryje 207, 783 74 Charváty, Czech Republic
247	Ing. Ladislav Vlasák	Palackého 1462, 288 20 Nymburk, Czech Republic
256	Seva-Flora s.r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, Czech Republic
273	Mgr. Jan Meisl	Dvořákova 985, 697 01 Kyjov, Czech Republic
278	Bejo Zaden B.V.	P.O. Box 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, Netherlands
293	De Ruiter Seeds C.V.	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, Netherlands
298	POP Vriend B.V.	P.O. Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, Netherlands
300	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 73, 1608 ZA Wijdenes, Netherlands
301	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Netherlands
313	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, Netherlands
320	Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, Netherlands
335	Florimond Desprez	B.P. 41, 59242 Cappelle-en-Pévèle, France
347	Clause Semences	1 avenue Lucien Clause, 91221 Bretigny sur Orge Cedex, France
372	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd.	Boston Road, Lincolnshire NG34 7HA Sleaford, United Kingdom
455	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN Sp. z o.o.	Ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, Poland
472	Š-Capsicum	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, Slovakia
474	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto č. 267, Slovakia
475	Ing. Jiřina Teclová, Libera	Vrbka 154, 725 26 Ostrava - Krásné Pole, Czech Republic
477	Křivský a spol.	Klešice, 538 03 Heřmanův Městec, Czech Republic
505	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Netherlands

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
515	Western Seed España	Bajada de Vargas s/n, 22-35080 Apdo. Correos Carrizal-Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, Spain
544	Tagro Červený Dvůr, spol. s r.o.	Červený Dvůr 112, 391 56 Tábor 4, Czech Republic
552	Sativa - Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, Italy
562	Ing. Jan Kozák	Poběžovice 31, 534 01 Holice v Čechách, Czech Republic
582	Přírodovědecká fakulta Univerzity Karlovy	Albertov 8, 120 00 Praha 2, Czech Republic
634	Marnier GZG Saaten AG	Königstrasse 47, 25705 Marne, Germany
641	Takii & Co. Ltd	180, Inokuma, Umekoi, Shimogyo-ku Kyoto, Japan
649	Tézier SA	Domaine de Maninet, Route de Bea, 26000 Valence, France
682	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Zeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ozarów Mazowiecki, Poland
703	Mendelova zemědělská a lesnická univerzita Brno	Zemědělská 1, 613 00 Brno, Czech Republic
708	Larsen Seeds	Sandagervej 12, 5240 Odense NO, Denmark
719	Sakata Seed Corporation	P.O.Box 20, Aoba, 2 7 1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, Japan
761	Vilmorin, s.a.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Ménitrie, France
765	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 6449 Aschersleben, Germany
769	N. Semencoop soc. Coop. a r. l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena (Fo), Italy
773	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuijthorn, Netherlands
789	Ing. Bohuslav Holman	Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, Czech Republic
880	Elita semenářská, a.s.	Cupáková 4a, 621 00 Brno, Czech Republic
950	Zelseed s.r.o.	930 36 Horná Potůň 16, Slovakia
992	Nunza B.V.	6080 AA Haelen, Netherlands
996	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Str. 18-20, 69115 Heidelberg, Germany
1013	Huizer Carosem B.V.	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, Netherlands
1017	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/C, 6500 Baja, Hungary
1022	Produkcja i Hodowla Roslin Ogrodniczych Sp. z o.o. Krzeszowice	ul. Zbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, Poland
1023	Euro-Seed	Via Cervese 3577, 47023 Cesena, Italy
1032	Advanta Seeds BV	P.O. Box 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, Netherlands
1064	SVS Holland B.V.	Westeinde 161, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Netherlands
1070	Gilseeds	7 Keret Street, 46411 Herzlia, Israel

IV a)

Danmarks JordbrugsForskning
Postboks 7
Afdeling for Sortsafprøvning
Tystofte
DK-4230 Skælskør

IV b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
8	Emergent Genetics Vegetable A/S	Fåborgvej 248B, Postboks 185, DK-5100 Odense C
16	Emergent Genetics Vegetable A/S	Fåborgvej 248B, Postboks 185, DK-5100 Odense C
50	Vikima Seed A/S	Industriparken 9, DK-4960 Holeby
52	Danisco Seed	Højbygårdsvej 14, DK-4960 Holeby
53	Svalöf Weibull AB Köksväxtavdelning	S-27050 Hammenhög

V a)

Bundessortenamt
Osterfelddamm 80, Postfach 610440
D-30627 Hannover

V b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
2	Samen-Aders GmbH & Co	Volmerswerther Straße 336, D-40221 Düsseldorf
18	Ernst Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Petersweg 72, D-34346 Hann Münden
43	Syngenta Seeds GmbH	Postfach 2180, D-47519 Kleve
61	Feldsaaten Freudenberger GmbH & Co. KG	Postfach 111 104, D-47812 Krefeld
64	Carl. Wilh. Garvens GmbH	Wenderter Strasse 19, D-31157 Sarstedt
66	Marner GZG Saaten AG	Alter Kirchweg 34, D-25709 Marne
86	Karl und Walter Hild	Postfach 11 61, D-71666 Marbach
87	Herrn Karl Hild	Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach
89	Herrn Walter Hild	Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach
105	KWS Saat AG	Postfach 1463, D-37555 Einbeck
142	Herrn Walter Nagel	D-25348 Blomesche Wildnis
144	Nebelung GmbH & Co., Bruno	Postfach 1263, D-48348 Everswinkel
207	Sperling & Co. (GmbH & Co.), Carl	Postfach 2640, D-21316 Lüneburg
212	L. Stroetmann Saat GmbH & Co (Kommanditgesellschaft)	Postfach 7660, D-48061 Münster
232	van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen
245	Firma Rijk Zwaan Samenzucht und Samenhandlung GmbH	Postfach 34, D-59511 Welter
247	Rijk Zwaan BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, Nederland
265	Herrn Dr. Hans Rolf Späth	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76437 Rastatt
289	Firma J. Joordens' Zaadhandel B.V.	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel LB, Nederland
291	Frau Maja Hild	Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach
312	Herrn Harmut Hoffmann	Siegritzau 4, D-91301 Forchheim
423	Firma Samenzucht Hans Hoffmann KG	Bahnhofplatz 1, D-91301 Forchheim
920	N.L. Chrestensen GmbH	Witterdaer Weg 6, D-99092 Erfurt
1083	Nunza BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
1220	Advanta Seeds BV	Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, Nederland
1538	Karl Knösel	Bachstraße 11, D-37139 Adelebsen
1584	Samen Mauser AG	Industriestraße 24, CH-8404 Winterthur
2036	Etter Friederich	Mandelbaumweg 1, A-7122 Gols
2436	Herrn Helmut Steiner	Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers
2549	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 11 61, D-71666 Marbach
2580	Firma Rudolf Roggli AG Pflanzenzucht/Samenbau	Dorfstraße 37, CH-3652 Hilterfingen
3017	Frau Dr. Barb Neubert	Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg
3147	Firma Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topiren 2, Holesovice, CZ-170 41 Praha 7
3328	Dieter Gast	Kampweg 4, D-23881 Alt Mölln

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
3362	Agis Karl-H Schäfer & Co. KG	Postfach 1162, D-37001 Göttingen
3384	Sortovi Semena-EAD Holding	Boul. Zarigradsko Chaussee 125, BG-1113 Sofia
3562	Herrn Amadeus Zschunke c/o Thomas Urheim	Nassenweg 8, D-79798 Altenburg
3704	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin-Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg
3901	Agro-Tip Handels- und Consultingges.mbH	Zinnhütte 17, D-21255 Tostedt
4350	Dransfelder Saaten-Handel GmbH	Siedlungsweg 22, D-37136 Landolfshausen OT Mackenrode
4593	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Deutschland GmbH	Lindenallee 33, D-31535 Neustadt
4676	Kultursaat - Verein zur Förderung der Biologisch-dynamischen Gemüsesaatzucht gem.e.V	Kronstraße 37, D-61209 Echzell
4692	Grünspargel Steiner GbR	Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers
4743	Asgrow Italia Vegetable Seeds s.r.l	Via San Colombano 81/a, I-20075 Lodi
5634	GG Saaten GmbH	Peter-Rosegger-Strasse 6, D-30916 Isernhagen
6101	Salus Haus Dr. Otto Greither Nachf. GmbH 1 Co. KG	Bahnhofstrasse, 24, D-83052 Bruckmühl
7092	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Straße 9, D-06449 Aschersleben
7463	Marino Pesaresi	Via Cadorna 78, I-47023 Cesena, Forli
7464	Juliwa-Enza GmbH & Co KG	Postfach 10 58 05, D-69048 Heidelberg
7480	Dreschflegel e.V.	Wilhelmhäuser 8, D-37217 Witzenhausen

VI a)

Estonian Plant Production Inspectorate
Vabaduse plats 4
Variety Control Department
EE-71020 Viljandi

VI b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
23	Jõgeva Plant Breeding Institute	Aamisepa 1, 48309 Jõgeva alevik, Estonia

VII a)

Ministry of Agriculture
 Achon 2
 Direction of Plant Propagation and Fertilizers
 GR-104 32 Athens
 +30 210 212 4198
 +30 210 212 4137

Variety Research Institute of Cultivated Plants
 GR-57400 Sindos-Thessaloniki
 +30 2310 796 975
 +30 2310 796 343
 varinst@spark.net.gr

VII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
2	N. AG. RE.F. Agricultural Research Center of Macedonia and Thrace (ARCOMAT)	PO Box 10514, GR-54110 Thessaloniki
3	N. AG. RE.F. Vine, Fruit Trees and Vegetable Research Institute	Korivos, GR-27300 Gastouni
5	N. AG. RE.F. Fodder Crops and Pastures Institute of Larissa	GR-411 10 Larissa
7	N. AG. RE.F. Institute of Viticulture, Vegetable Crops and Floriculture	GR-71110 Iraklio, Creta
8	Bonanza Seeds International Inc.	3818 Railroad Avenue, US-95991 Yuba City
9	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, US-81067 Rocky Ford
10	Petrisco Inter. Inc. Co.	25 E.Blakwell Str., PO Box 939, US-07801 Dover, New Jersey
11	Anthokipeftiki S.A.	Pireos Str. 6, GR-10431 Athens
12	Rigakis Georgios (Rigakis Seeds)	Anagnostaki Str. 11, PO Box 6, GR-72200 Ierapetra, Creta
13	Volcani Center	P.O.6, IL-50250 Bet-Dagan
14	Agr. University of Athens	Iera Odos Str. 75, GR-118 55 Athens
16	Geoponiko Spiti AEBE	Parou Str. 26, GR-14452 Metamorfosi Athens
17	Paimer Seed Co.	PO Box 2167, US-95020 Girdrou, California
18	Golden West Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 745, US-97116 Forest Grove, Oregon
19	Agris A.E.	Industrial area of Thessaloniki, GR-57022 Sindos, Thessaloniki
20	Nicklow's Vegetables Inc.	PO Box 457, US-01721 Ashland, Ma
21	Hybrids Ellas Abee	Antheon 22, GR-11143 Athens
22	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, Israel
23	T.E.I. Irakliou	Stavromenos Irakliou, GR-71500 Creta
24	Orsetti Seeds	2301 Technology Park Way, US-95024 Hollister, California
27	Fytro Seeds	Ag. Georgiou 27, GR-12243 Aigaleo, Athens
28	Seed Works USA	559 San Ysidro Road, Suite B Santa Barbara, United States
29	Lark Seeds International	US-9110 San Pasqual
30	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, IL-79837 Shikmim
32	Harris Moran Seed Co	US-95352 Modesto, California
38	Ochoa Seed Co. Inc.	230 Maycock Road, US-95020 Gilroy, California

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
39	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, US-92244 El Centro, California

VIII a)

Instituto Nacional de Semillas y Plantas de Vivero
 José Abascal, 56
 E-28003 Madrid

VIII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
9	Semillas Batlle S.A.	C/Santiago Rusiñol, 4, E-08750 Molins de Rei
10	Semillas Fito S.A.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona
11	Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias (INIA)	Ctra. de la Coruña, km 7'5, E-28040 Madrid
21	Semillas Falco, SA	Av. Pais Valenciano, 1 Elche, Alicante
22	ITAP (Albacete)	Apartado 451, E-02080 Albacete
25	Eurosemillas	Paseo Victoria 31-1ºA, E-14004 Cordoba
31	Rocalba, SA	C/Barcelona, 15-2º, E-17001 Gerona
33	Interlegsa	Apartado 140, E-46930 Quart de Poblet, Valencia
34	Agri Semillas S.L.	Avda. Aragon 8 bajo, E-04738 Puebla Vicar, Almeria
37	Novartis Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, Postbus 2, NL-1600AA Enkhuizen
44	Sluis & Groot	Postbus 1, NL-4410AA Rilland
49	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	C/Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia
50	Coagsa (Cooperacion agraria de Sabadell y Comarca)	C/Cuba 9, E-08205 Sabadell, Barcelona
53	Nestle RD Center S.A.	Apdo. Correos 435, E-06080 Badajoz
55	CSIC (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas) Misión Biológica de Galicia	Apdo. Correos 28, E-36080 Pontevedra
59	J. Verón	Ctra. Madrid-Barcelona S/N, E Calatayud-Zaragoza
62	Manuel Huici Lizárraga	J. Beunza 28, E Pamplona, Navarra
63	Ramiro Arnedo SA	General Gallarza 38, Apdo. 21, E-26500 Calahorra, La Rioja
66	C. Iberica de Semillas	Partida Algorós, Poligono 1-2, E-03293 Elche, Alicante
71	Exportadora Bañezana S.A.	no address
73	Instituto tecnico y de gestion agricola SA (ITGA)	Ctra El Sadar, s/n, edificio El Sario 3º planta, E-31006 Pamplona, Navarra
75	Hermanos Llopis, s.l.	c/San Roque, 49, E-46460 Silla, Valencia
77	J. Extremadura (SIA)	Apdo. 22, E-06001 Badajoz
80	Comunidad A.Murcia	La Alberca, E-30150 Murcia
81	S.I.A.J. Castilla-León	Apdo 172, E-47080 Valladolid
82	Instituto Nacional de Investigacion Agraria (IVIA)	Generalitat Valenciana Dpdo Oficial, E-46113 Moncada, Valencia
84	Intersemillas SA	Pinaeta, s/n Apdo. Correos 140, E-46930 Quart de Poblet, Valencia
91	Princ. Asturias (cons.AGRI)	Uria 10, E Oviedo
93	Generalitat Valenciana-Cervicio de Sanitat y Certificacioñ Vegetal	Plaza Alcalde Domingo Torres 2-1e, E-46020 Valencia
94	Ciata	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, Asturias

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
98	Diamond Seeds S.L.	Cami Ferran Puig, s/n Apd. 121, E-08830 S. Boi de Llobregat, Barcelona
104	Juan Rodríguez García	C/carretera, 31-1°B E, E-04770 La Curva Adra, Almería
107	Monsanto Agraria España S.L.	Avda de Burgos, 17-10°, E-28036 Madrid
112	Neiker - Instituto vasco de investigación y desarrollo agrario	Berreaga Kalea, 1, E-48160 Derio, Vizcaya
113	Hort Seed Mediterrani, s.l.	c/Nicolás Pizá, 9, E-07199 Sant-Jordi, Palma de Mallorca
125	Ángel Guillén Seco	C/ Alberto Martín Artajo, 4-1°, E-28028 Madrid
126	S&G Seeds BV	PB 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
161	Planasa	Ctra San Adrian, Km 1, E-31514 Valtierra, Navarra
162	Hazera España 90, SA	Poligono La Redonda, E-04710 El Ejido, Almeria
192	Rocalba	c/Barcelona 15, E-17001 Gerona
228	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	c/ Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia
234	Mulvico	Apdo, Correos 344, E-02006 Albacete
241	Felipe Clemente	Zorrolleta, 3, E-01195 Vitoria
245	Germán Ayala Povedano	Quinta Miguelito s/n, Apdo.153, E Linares-Jaén
251	Diputacion general de Aragon	Apdo correos 727, E-50080 Zaragoza
253	Clause Ibérica S.A.	Ctra. de la Cañada km 11, 5 Plà del Pou Paterna, E-46980 Paterna, Valencia
255	Western Seed España S.A.	Bajada Playa de Vargas, s/n, E-35260 Aguimes, Palmas Gran Canaria
261	Hispareco S.A.	Ctra. Villafranco-Balboa, Km 1,2 Villafranco del Guadiana, Bada
262	Hortícolas Alavesas S.A.	Nueva Fuera 4, E-01001 Vitoria
264	Gerardo Borrás Chust	Pza. Dolores Clua, 4, E-08850 Gava, Barcelona
265	Pedro Jimenez Castillo	C/ Pau Roig, 37, E-08330 Premià de Mar, Barcelona
266	IKT, B.A.	Apdo, Correos 46, E-01080 Arkaute, Vitoria
270	Julio Giribet Arfelis	C/ Pallars 19, E-25100 Almacelles, Lerida
273	Eduardo Sobrino Illescas	Tenor Fleta 40, E-50007 Zaragoza
274	ITGC	Ctra. del Sadar s/n, edificio El Sario, E-31006 Pamplona, Navarra
279	Primitivo Gonzàles Munos	c/ del Moral 23-25, E-40213 Valledado, Segovia
280	Agricola Vila S.L.	Casa Flix s/n, E-8415 Bigues, Barcelona
1005	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Postfach 1310, D-2084 Rellingen 1
1606	Hammenhogs FRO AB	S-270 50 Hammenhog
1607	Ohlsens Enke A/S	Postboks 185, DK-5100 Odense C
2007	Etablissements C.C. Benoist	Ferme de Moyencourt, F-78910 Orgerus
2008	Gautier et fils	BF 1, F-13630 Eyragues
2010	Agri Obtentions	BP 36, Chemin Petite Minière, F-78041 Guyancourt Cedex
2012	Griffaton	F-49800 Ancard-Trélaze
2027	Clause S.A.	Av. Lucien Clause 1, F-91221 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex
2082	INRA	Rue de l'Université 147, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
2103	Vilmorin S.A.	La Menitre, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée
2121	Société Civile Darbonne	6 bd Joffre, F-91490 Milly la Foret
2123	Catros Gerand	BP 23, F-33560 Carbon-Blanc
2148	Tézier Frères	Boîte postale 336, F-26002 Valence Cedex
2420	Novartis Seeds SA France	12, Chemin l'Hobit-Saint-Sauveur, F-31790 Saint-Jory
2512	Western Seed Company	11 Milner Street, SW3, United Kingdom
2514	Booker Seeds Limited	Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom
2561	Charles Sharpe-CC. Ltd	NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom
2574	Nickers.RPB LTD & Nicker.In	LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, United Kingdom
3014	Bakker	Postbus 7, 1722ZG Noord-Scharwoude, Nederland
3017	Deruiterzonen BV	Postbus 4, 2665ZG Bleiswijk, Nederland
3020	Enza Zaden	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
3021	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, The Netherlands
3022	Advanta Seeds BV	Dijkwelsestraat 70, 4420 AA Kapelle, Nederland
3024	Rossen & Co.	Postbus 91, 1600 AB Enkhuizen, Nederland
3025	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, The Netherlands
3027	De Ruiter Seeds	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergshenhoek, Nederland
3028	Syngenta Seeds BV	PO Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
3041	Western Seed Holland BV	PB 324, 5900 AH Venlo, Nederland
3051	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
3154	Nickerson-Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, Nederland
3232	Van Waveren	Bördeler Berg 4, D-37127 Dransfeld
4009	Triagro Seeds PTY. Ltd	PO Box 253, AU-3105 Bulleen Vic
4301	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim MP Shikmim, IL-79837, Israël
4303	(ARO) Volcani Center	IL-50250 Bet-Dagan
4304	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, IL-70050 Gedera
4305	Yssum Research Development	PO Box 4279, IL-91905 Jerusalem
4307	Vulcani Institute (ARO)	PO Box 6, IL-50250 Beit Dagan
4310	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim M.P., IL-79837 Shikmim
4311	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, IL-79837 Shikmim
5002	Ferry-Morse	PO Box 4938, US-95352 MT View, California
5006	R. Univ. California	US-95616 California
5008	Harris Moran Seed Company	1155, Harkins Road, US-93901 Salinas, California
5009	Arco Seed Company	PO Box 181, US-92244 El Centro, California
5010	Hollar & Company Inc.	PO Box 106, US-81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado
5018	Basic Vegetable Products	9301 E Lacey Blvd , US-93230 Hanford, California
5019	Kenet L. Dubas	500 Lucy Brown Lane, US-95045 San Juan Bautista, California

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
5027	Seminis Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, US-93030 Oxnar, California
5046	Rogers N.K. Seed Co	PO Box 4188, US-83711 Boise, Idaho
5054	Rogers Food Inc.	PO Box 1524, US-95381 Turlock, California
5055	Yuma Seed Production	PO Box 5944, US-85366 Yuma, Arizona
5057	Lipton Foods Technology Center	2029 E Harding Way, US-95205 Stockton, California
5073	Asqrow Seed Co.	US-49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan
5102	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, US-93004 Saticoy, California
5124	H.S. Heinz Company	PO Box 57, US Tracy, California
5901	Evergrow Seed Co. Ltd	PO Box 393 Tainan 700, Taiwan
5925	Hungnong International Co. Ltd	1338-20 Seocho-Ku Seoul, Korea
5926	Ishihara Seed	407, 4-cho, Otori-Higashimachi, JP Sakai City Osaka
5927	T.Sakata & Co.	1-7 Nagata Higashi 3-chone Yokohama, Japan
5928	Takii & Co. Ltd	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma 180, JP Kyoto
5929	Takada Seed Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome, Tenjinbashi Oyodo-K, JP Osaka
5930	Kobayashi Seed Co. Ltd	404 Awazu, JP Kakogawa City, Hyogo Pref.
5932	Kanda Seed Co. Ltd.	PO Box 25, 262 Shinga, Kashihara, JP-634 Nara
5933	Yae Noge Co. Ltd.	18-3 Kosei Cho Isahaya City, Nagasaki, Japan
5934	Tokai Seeds Co. Ltd	1338-5 Kamiokada Iwata City Shizuoka 438, Japan

IX a)

Service officiel de contrôle
44, rue du Louvre
F-75001 Paris

IX b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
78	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, US-81067 Rocky Ford
152	Laboratoire ASL	Route de Graveson, F-13630 Eyragues
208	Petoseed France	Moulin Saint Pierre, F-84300 Les Taillades
243	Harris Moran Seed Co.	26239 Executive Place, US-94545 Hayward CA
244	VRED c/o UCCAB	BP n° 15, F-32400 Riscle
245	Top Semence	Puygiron, F-26160 La-Batie-Rolland
421	Bio Obtentions	Parc Agropolis Bât. 4, Boulevard de la Lironde, F-34980 Montferrier
496	Brorodor Semences Sarl	219, route de Nyon, BP 2, F-60190 Rémy
521	VRED c/o UCCAB	BP n° 15, F-32400 Riscle
549	Coopérative Fleuron d'Anjou	29, av. du moulin Marcillé, BP 67, F-49136 Les-Ponts-de Cé Cedex
552	Esasem - Spa	Via S. Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone (VR)
564	Neuman seed Inc.	PO Box 1530, US-92244 El Centro, California
636	Sic'Ail	Belbèze, F-81440 Lautrec
680	Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits & Légumes	22 rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris
721	Sicacefel	Domaine de Capou, F-82000 Montauban
769	Zeraïm - Organisation de recherche agricole	PO Box 103, IL-70700 Gedera, Israel
860	GIE Nunhems - Bio-Obtentions	Parc Scientifique Agropolis - Boulevard de la Lironde, bâtiment 4, F-34980 Montferrier-sur-Lez
883	Rio Colorado Seeds	4701 Gila Ridge Road, US-85365 Yuma, Arizona
906	Basic Vegetable Product	PO Box 1071, US-93232 Hanford, California
995	Groupement Malouin de sélection (Union GMS)	F-35350 Saint-Méloir-des-Ones
1025	Known You Seed	26 Chung Cheng, 2nd road Kaohsiung, Taiwan
1062	Société nationale interprofessionnelle de la tomate	54, avenue Bonaventure, F-84000 Avignon
1240	S&G Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, PO Box 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
1436	CTIFL	22, rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris
1437	Dauriac Jean Paul	F-65700 Larreule
1463	Meunier Claude	20, rue du Vieux Port, F-17250 Pont l'Abbé d'Arnoult
1465	BIRD	37, av. Marcel David, F-94600 Choisy-le-Roi
1497	Cirad	Chemin du Grand Canal, F-97487 Saint-Denis Cedex
1516	Graines Voltz	23, rue Denis Papin, BP 1607, F-68016 Paris
1549	Ets André Touchain	Les Maisons Rouges, F-41700 Contres
1566	Yissum Research Dev. Co.	46, Jabotnisky Street PO Box 4279, IL-91042 Jerusalem
1586	California Asparagus Seeds	US-95616 California

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
1588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection (OBS)	Kermonen, F-29250 Plougoulm
1614	Frasem, Fresne	F-28200 Lutz en Dunois
1617	Association Interprofessionnelle du Haricot Tarbais	20, place du Foirail, F-65917 Tarbes Cedex 9
1619	Euralis Semences	Avenue Gaston Phoebus, F-64231 Lescar Cedex
1629	Cooperation oignon doux des Cévennes	Route de Ganges, F-30440 Pont d'Hérault
1649	Sakata Seed France	125 rue de l'Hostellerie Portes du Forum bat. 1, F-30900 Nîmes
1675	Karl Knosel	Bachstrasse 11, D-37139 Adelebsen
1701	Nirit Seeds	Moshav Hadar Am, IL-42935
1784	UCPT	Zone de conditionnement, BP 114, F-22503 Paimpol Cedex
1785	Jean-Jacques Le Bris	Saint-Adrien, F-22740 Pleumeur Gautier
1798	Kagome Kabushiki Kaisha	3-14-15 Nishiki, Naka-Ku Nagoya Aichi, Japan
1818	Société Francillard	1, place Jean Achard, F-38000 Grenoble
1847	Novartis Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, Nederland
1879	Syndicat du Piment d'Espelette	29, route Gazitegiko-Bidéa, F-64250 Espelette
1883	Groupement départemental de développement du légume de plein champ (GDDLPC)	140, boulevard de la Liberté, BP 1177, F-59013 Lille Cedex
1954	Shippo Seed Co Ltd	2412-2 Okamoto, Toyonaka Mitoys, 76915 Kagawa, Japan
1959	Fruit'Ail Earl	Les Pues, F-26400 Grane
1960	no name	no address
1963	Novartis Seeds	Domaine du Moulin, F-84260 Sarrians
1993	no name	no address
2169	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
2242	Choong Ang Seed Co Ltd	461, Doojum-Dong Cheonam, KR-330170 Choomgnam
2369	Semeloire	7, rue de Mazé Zone Industrielle, F-49250 Saint-Mathurin sur Loire
2385	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria (BA)
3401	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Mas de Rouzel, Chemin des Canaux, F-30900 Nîmes
8013	Institut de recherche Tezier	Domaine de Mainet, F-26000 Valence
8014	A/S L. Daehnfeldt	Postbox 185, DK-5100 Odense
8020	Etablissement Florimond Desprez	205, rue de Wattignies, Capelle, F-59242 Templeuve
8021	Syngenta Seeds France	12, chemin de l'Hobit BP 27, F-31790 Saint-Sauveur
8024	Fabre Graines	15, rue de Brissac, F-49044 Angers Cedex
8028	Plant Breeding International Cambridge Ltd.	Newton Hall, CB2 5PS Newton, Cambridge, United Kingdom
8030	Ets André Blondeau	BP n° 1, F-59235 Bersée
8045	Bourget et Sanvoisin	BP n° 298, F-26005 Valence
8047	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, NL-1600AA Enkhuizen
8057	Graines Gautier SA	Route d'Avignon, F-13630 Eyragues
8067	Vilmorin	BP n° 8, F-49250 La Ménitré
8089	Société Civile Darbonne	BP 8, F-91490 Milly la Forêt

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
8103	Asgrow France SA	BP n° 80, F-60304 Senlis
8125	Momont Henette et Fils	7, rue Martinval, F-59246 Mons-en-Pévèle
8129	Bataille Alphonse	BP n° 12, F-59273 Fretin
8149	Nunhems Zaden BV	PB 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
8165	Graines Hoquet	9, rue de Sailly, F-59400 Raillencourt
8168	Ets Louis Goddyn	191, rue Raymond Derin, F-59700 Marcq-en-Baroeul
8170	Simon Louis	Route d'Arpajon, Morionville, F-91680 Bruyères-le-Châtel
8235	Agri Obtentions	BP n° 46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt
8239	SPG	BP n° 67, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée
8268	Nanto Seeds	PO Box 27, JP Kashiwara J Nara
8305	Ferry Morse	PO Box 1010, US-95020 San Juan Bautista, California
8330	Asgrow Seed Co	US-49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan
8332	Rijk Zwaan BV	Postbus 40, NL-2678ZG De Lier
8354	Jacques Marionnet GFA	BP 3, F-41230 Soings-en-Sologne
8355	no name	no address
8381	Coop. Agri. Vallée de la Loire	F-45430 Chécy
8444	SA Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils	F-59242 Cappelle en Pévèle
8484	Semences Nunhems	La Rougerie, BP n° 2, F-49140 Soucelles
8491	Griffaton Agri Intern.	BP n° 1, F-49800 Andard
8557	SOC	44, rue du Louvre, F-75001 Paris
8597	Graines Gondian	BP n° 301, F-26401 Crest Cedex
8600	Ets Lecouf-Maillet	7, rue Paul Doumer, F-02800 La Fère
8618	Hazera Ltd	Haifa, Israel
8675	Graines Brivain	BP n° 10, F-49250 Mazé
8706	Sakata & Co	PO Box 11, JP Yokohama
8768	De Ruiter Seeds	Hoekeindseweg 39, 2665 KA Bleiswijk, Nederland
8776	Peto Seed Co.	PO Box 4206, US-93004 Saticoy, California
8875	Enza Zaden	PB 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
9074	Bruinsma	Postbus 93, 2675 ZH Honselersdijk, Nederland
9128	Ets Poloni	La Bartoque, Route de Condom, F-47600 Nérac
9156	Harris Seeds	Moroton Farm, US-14624 Rochester, New York
9504	Agri Obtentions	BP n°46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt
9508	Procosem	Domaine du Chaumoy, F-18570 Le Subdray
9620	ARO Volcani Center	BP n° 6, IL-50250 Beit Dagan
9670	Royal Sluis France	BP n° 7049, F-30911 Nîmes Cedex
9676	GSN Semences	Le Ridereau, BP 1, F-49800 Andard
9705	INRA / Cerafel	147 rue de l'Université, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07
9706	Comité économique fruits et légumes Cerafel	rue BRanly, F-29210 Saint Martin des Champs

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
9721	Julius Wagner	PO Box 10 58 80, D-6900 Heidelberg 1
9733	Selbat	BP n° 12, F-59273 Fretin
9759	Rijk Zwaan France	La Vernède, F-30390 Aramon
9766	Harris Moran Seeds Company	555 Codoni Avenue, US-95357 Modesto, California
9907	Nozaki Saishujo	1003 Daitoro Nahagawa, JP Nagoya
9935	Catros Gérard	1, av. de la Gardette, BP 23, F-33560 Carbon Blanc
9937	Co. Va. LPA - Mon Jardin Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Gramsci, 39, I-41037 Mirandola, Modena
9986	Artois Bulbes	140 boulevard de la Liberté, F-59800 Lille
11960	Louis Poloni Sarl	La Bartoque, Route de Condom, F-47600 Nerac
11993	Seminis Vegetable seeds	Zone Aéropole, F-30128 Garons
12051	Seminis Vegetable seeds - Holland BV	Westeinde 161-163, Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
12567	Les Graines Caillard	Domaine du Moulin, F-84260 Sarrians
12645	Darbonne Pépinière	8229 avenue des Pyrénées, Domaine Saint Jacques, F-33114 Le Barp
12709	Gaschet Graines	Rue Edouard Guinel, F-49130 Les Ponts de Cé
12744	Clause-Tézier SA	Domaine de Maninet, Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence
12745	Champagne Picardie semences	16 boulevard du Val de Vesle, F-51684 Reims Cedex 2

X a)

Országos Mezőgazdasági Minősítő Intézet

II. Keleti Károly u. 24

H-1525 Budapest 114 Pf. 30, 93

X b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
1	Agrobotanikai Intézet	2766 Tápiószele, HU
3	Veszprémi Egyetem Georgikon Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Deák F. u. 16., HU- 8360 Keszthely
4	Nyugat-Magyarországi Egyetem Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Vár u. 2., 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
20	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Kht.	Alsókikötő sor 9., 6726 Szeged, HU
23	Hortseed Magszaporító és Szolgáltató Kft.	Árpád u. 170, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
29	KITE Mezőgazdasági és szolgáltató Rt.	Bem J. u. 1., 4181 Nádudvar, HU
31	Bólyi Mezőgazdasági Termelő és Kereskedelmi Rt.	Ady Endre u. 21., 7754 Bóly, HU
32	Haltenyésztési és Öntözési Kutatóintézet	Anna-liget 8., 5540 Szarvas, HU
35	Kaposvári Egyetem Takarmánytermesztési Kutató Intézet	Napraforgó u. 1., 7095 Iregszemcse, HU
40	Debreceni Egyetem Agrártudományi Centrum Kutató Központja	Westsik V. u. 4-6., 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
43	Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u. 6., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
44	ZKI Rt. Budapesti Kutató Állomás	Szakiskola u. 45-47, Budapest HU-1224
45	Debreceni Egyetem Agrártudományi Centrum	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
50	Gyógynövény Kutató Intézet Rt..	József A u. 68., 2011 Budakalász, HU
53	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar	Villányi u. 35-43., 1118 Budapest, HU
57	GK Kht Hagymatermesztési Kutató Állomás	Széchenyi u- 82, Makó HU-6900
58	Fuszerpaprika Kutató-Fejlesztő Kht.	Obermayer tér 6, 6300 Kalocsa, HU
77	DUDU és Társa Bt.	Tessedik S. u. 171, 4032 Debrecen, HU
97	Rajki Antal	Csokonai út 12, 5900 Orosháza, HU
115	Hermes-Mag Kereskedelmi és Szolgáltató Kft.	Damjanich u. 1., 2711 Tápiószentmárton, HU
117	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy. u. 63, 5745 Dombiratos, HU
122	Szegedi Paprika Fűszer- és Konzervgyárt Rt.	Szövetkezeti u. 1., 6725 Szeged, HU
129	Fejes Márton	Erdő u. 34., 6237 Kecel, HU
130	Erős József	Kerekdomb 110, 6060 Tiszakécske, HU
132	Dobrovitz József	Jókai u. 26, 2220 Vecsés, HU
153	Mg. Falker GBBR	Repülőtéri út, Gödöllő HU-2100
158	Beta-Kutató Kft.	Fo u. 70., 9463 Sopronhorpács, HU
184	Garafarm Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c, 6300 Baja, HU
193	Agroselect Növénynemesítő és Forgalmazó Kft.	Szentesi út 101., 5541 Szarvas, HU
223	Agroszemek Kft.	Sándor u. 6., 6723 Szeged, HU
238	Produkt Kft.	Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
266	GUMO Kft.	Mészöly Gy. u. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
281	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar Kísérleti Üzeme	Soroksár-Péterimajor, 1238 Budapest, HU
298	Antal és Társa Kft.	Kossuth u. 84, 6931 Apátfalva, HU
299	AGRONA BT.	Böszörményi út 142, 4032 Debrecen, HU
301	Németh Kinga	Platánfa u. 34/c, 6500 Baja, HU
304	Szentesi-Mag Kft.	Alsórét 154., 6600 Szentes, HU
315	"B és V" Kereskedelmi Bt., Dr. Bereczki László	Pozsonyi u. 43/b., 5000 Szolnok, HU
316	Tamasi Zoltán	Petőfi u. 39., 5085 Rákóczi-falva, HU
332	Breeders Kft.	Mátyás király u. 24., 2040 Budaörs, HU
342	dr. Nagy György	Ady Endre. u. 19, 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
343	Czeller Gábor	7090 Tamási - Fornád, HU
347	Mezőgazdasági Kutató Fejlesztő Kht.	Szabadság u. 2., 5540 Szarvas, HU
351	Szarvasi Medicago Bt.	Alborétum út 13., 5540 Szarvas, HU
355	Ruskó Józsefné	IX. u. 17., 1224 Budapest, HU
363	Farmer Kft.	Szálla u. 67/b, Budapest HU-1188
380	Kertész Bt.	Törpe u. 1/a., 1124 Budapest, HU
381	Alfa Lucullus Kft.	Hajdú u. 4., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
382	Veritas-Agro Kft.	VI. Külterület 53., 6635 Szegvár, HU
415	Interskill Bt.	Táncsics u. 8, HU-4628 Tiszaszentmárton
438	Abou-Abdo Georges	Karakás telep 506, 6767 Ópusztaszer, HU
451	Kecskés József	Béke u. 16, 6323 Dunaegyháza, HU
478	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c., Baja HU-6500
481	Dr. Varga Sándor	Fáy A. u. 42., Mezőkovácsháza HU-5800
482	Szeredi Attila	Kígyó u. 1., Szeged HU-6720
5028	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Twin Falls ID, US
5031	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pévèle, 59242 Templeuve, FR
5041	Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
5045	Sharpe International Seeds	NG 34 7 HA Sleaford Lincs, GB
5048	Royal Sluis B.V	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5080	Stokes Seed Ltd.	39 James Street 1 25 1 R6 ST Catherines, Ontario, CD
5081	Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33., 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
5103	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
5104	Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
5105	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5108	Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
5109	Pop Vriend b.V. Zaaiteelt en Zaadhandel	Postfach 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
5111	Rijk Zwaan Zaaiteelt en Zaadhandel B.	P.O.boksz 40, 2678 ZG De IJ, NL
5112	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westende 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5115	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4., 37127 Dransfeld, DE

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
5118	Clause Semences	Avneue Lucien Clause, 91221 Brétigny-Sur-Orge Cedex, FR
5193	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	1905 Lirio Avenue, CA 93007-4206 Saticoy, US
5199	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
5215	Consulting for Indrustiál Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	37139 Adelepsen, DE
5218	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL
5231	Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, CA 93007-4206 Saticoy, US
5250	Dr. H.R. Spáth Sudwestsaat	Drais strasse 20., 7550 Radstat, DE
5251	Takii Europe B.V.	Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
5253	Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijsenhout, NL
5256	Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124, 25705 Marne, DE
5270	Danisco seed Ges.m.b.H.	Esslinger Hauptstrasse 130., 1220 WIEN, AT
5317	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 06472 Quedlinburg, DE
5324	Saatzucht Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 06449 Aschersleben, DE
5325	Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
5326	Tezier S.A.	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant ., 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR
5327	Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR
5329	AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
5333	United Genetics	8000 Farvien Road, 95023 CA Hollister, US
5353	ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte, 43036 Fidenza., IT
5355	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL
5356	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT
5358	Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýўto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
5367	Südwestdeutsche Saatzaucht	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE
5379	Sarea GmbH.	Europlatz 4., 4020 Linz, AT
5381	Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
5384	"Yissum" Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
5385	Zeraim Gedera Seeds, Growers Co. Ltd.	70750 Gedera, IL
5386	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 SMRZICE, CZ
5390	Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
5416	Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta., SL
5418	Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
5445	Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
5452	Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
5464	Mikado Seeds	Hoshikuki, Chuo., 1203 Chiba City, JP
5508	California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US

XI a)

Department of Agriculture
Kildare Street
IRL-2 Dublin

XI b)

No name

XII a)**XII b)**

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
14	Istituto sperimentale per l'orticoltura	Via Cavalleggeri 25, I-84098 Pontecagnano, Salerno
15	Istituto sperimentale per le colture industriali	Via di Corticella 133, I-40129 Bologna
17	ALA Soc.Coop. arl	Largo Palizze 17, I-67039 Sulmona (AQ)
18	Istituto di orticoltura e floricoltura, Università degli Studi di Palermo	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo
23	Istituto di agronomia generale e coltivazioni erbacee Università degli Studi di Napoli	I-80055 Portici, Napoli
31	Dipartimento di 'Biologia delle piante agrarie'- Università degli Studi di Pisa	Viale della Piagge 23, I-56100 Pisa
40	ENEA - Dipartimento agrobiotecnologie - Unità di progetto sementi e vivaismo	Via Anguillarese 301, I-00100 Casaccio, Roma
58	Esasem SpA	Via S.Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone, Verona
59	Cirio Ricerche Scpa	La Fagianeria, I-81015 Piana di Monte Verna, Caserta
66	La Semiorto Sementi Srl	Via Vecchia Lavorate 91, I-84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno
76	Asgrow Italia SpA	Via S. Colombano 81/A, I-20075 Lodi
85	Sivri Zaden & Bloembollen	Knokkel 28, 1619 AH Andijk, Nederland
88	Convase - Consorzio per la conservazione in purezza delle varietà di sementi	Palazzo degli Affari, Piazza della costituzione, I-40128 Bologna
96	ISEA SpA	Via Marconi 105, I-60015 Falconara Marittima, Ancona
98	Luigi Samoggia	Via delle Zecca 1, I-40121 Bologna
102	Anseme Srl	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena
105	Renato Faraone Mennella	Via Nazionale 360, I-80059 Torre del Greco, Napoli
110	SIS - Società italiana sementi	Via Croce dell'Idice 2, I-40068 San Lazzaro di Savena, Bologna
113	Bavicchi SpA	Via della Valtiera 293, I-06087 Ponte S. Giovanni, Perugia
114	Sementi Dotto SpA	Via Lavariano 15, I-33050 Mortegliano, Udine
118	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via delle Industrie 8, I-45014 Porto Viro, Rovigo
119	Tarabra Snc	Corso Matteotti 47, I-14100 Asti
121	Consorzio agrario provinciale di Parma	Strada dei Mercati 17, I-43100 Parma
124	F.sco Bulleri Srl	Via Aquino 70, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno
125	SAIS Società agricola italiana sementi	Via Ravennate 214, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena
126	Sgaravatti N&C SpA	Via Nazionale 119, I-52020 Pergine Valdarno, Arezzo
128	Larosa Emanuele	Via Palmito Togliatti 58/60, I-70031 Andria, Bari
130	Franchi Sementi SpA	Via Giacomo Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobbio, Bergamo
134	Zorzi Sementi snc dei F.lli Rossetto	Via P.Barozzi 19, I-35100 Padova
135	Torcianti Mario	Via Recanati 58, I-60027 Osimo, Ancona
136	Sottotetti Sementi Sas	Via Garibaldi 33, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia, Alessandria
141	ISI Sementi SpA	Loc. Cabriolo 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma
142	Olter srl	C.so Venezia 93, I-14100 Asti

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
143	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria, Bari
149	Magnani Sementi SpA	Via Lecco 58, I-20059 Vimercate, Milano
150	F.lli Ingegnoli SpA	Via Oreste Salomone 65, I-20138 Milano
173	Cooperativa Produttori Aglio Piacentino	I-29010 Monticelli d'Ongina (PC)
187	Azienda Agricola La Collina di Luzi Lea	Loc. Loretello, I-60011 Arcevia (AN)
199	Università di Torino, DI.VA.P.R.A.	Via Leonardo da Vinci, I-10095 Grugliasco, Torino
205	Hortus Sementi Srl	Via Emilia 1820, I-47020 Longiano, Forlì-Cesena
210	Orsetti Seeds Company Inc.	Technology Parkway, US-2339-A Hollister, California
211	Eugen Seed srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone (VR)
220	Maraldi Daniele	Via Cavecchia 529, I-47023 Calisese-Cesena, Forlì-Cesena
221	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena
224	ERSA Friuli-Venezia Giulia	Via Montesanto 15/6, I-34170 Gorizia
225	Parma Seed srl	Loc. Cabriolo 62, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma
226	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia 2625, I-47023 Case Castagnoli, Forlì-Cesena
241	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Italia S.r.l.	Strada Traversante Ravadese 60, I-43100 Parma
247	Ecnomo Seeds S.r.l.	Strada Comunale Sant'Antonino, I-92027 Licata AG
248	As.Pro.Pat. Piemonte Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Berri 4, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia (Alessandria)
336	Semillas Fito SA	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona
354	Clause Semences Professionelles	24, rue Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Brétigny-sur-Orge Cedex
399	Société Vilmorin	La Ménitré, F-49250 Beaufort en Vallée
400	Top Semence/UCCS	F-26160 La Batie Rolland
425	Magnus Kahl Seeds	POBox 125, AU-3904 Metung
460	Nunza BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
461	MFM International Srl	Via Camaldoli 9, I-80059 Torre del Greco, Napoli
491	Sensient Dehydrated Flavors	POBox 1524, Turlock, California, US-95381
500	Dongbu Hannong Seeds Co Ltd	Nonhyoung-Dong, Kangnam-Gu Seoul, Korea
570	Enza Zaden - De Enkhuizer Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
588	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, Nederland
662	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, US-93003 Saticoy, California
680	ZKI	POBox 95, HU-1775 Boedapest
690	T. Sakata & Co.	PO Box 11, JP Yokohama
692	Takii & Co. Ltd	130 Umekoji-Inokuma, JP Kyoto
1081	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, US Rocky Ford, Colorado
1087	Cois '94 Srl	Corso Sicilia 24, I-95100 Catania
1114	CRPV Soc. Coop. arl	Via Vicinale Monticino 1969, I-47020 Diegaro di Cesena, Forlì-Cesena
1134	Peotec Seeds srl	Viale Basetti 14, I-43100 Parma
1180	SUBA Srl	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, Forlì

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
1183	Furia Sementi Snc	Via Montepelato Nord 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma
1184	L. Clause Italia SpA	Strada della Madonnina 13, I-10078 Venaria Reale, Torino
1187	Tohoku Seed Co. Ltd.	3-5-1- Ekimae-Dori, 321 0964 Utsonomiya, Japan
1188	Sanyo Seed Co. Ltd.	6-65 Kamiyacho Himeji Hyogo 670, Japan
1205	Blumen s.r.l.	"Rocca Fontanazza" Strada per Polignano 11, I-29010 S. Pietro in Cerro, Piacenza
1224	ARSIA	Via Pietrapiana 30, I-50100 Firenze

XIII a)

Lithuanian State Plant Varieties Testing Centre
Smelio 8
LT-2055 Vilnius

XIII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
11	Lithuanian Institute of Horticulture	Kauno 30, LT-4435 Babtai, Kaunas district
81	Moravoseed, spol. s.r.o.	Mikulov-Mušlov 347, 692 01, CZ
94	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze "Polan" sp. zo.o.	ul. L. Rydla 53/55, PL-30-130 Krakow
95	Rijk Zwaan Samenzucht und Samenhandlung GmbH	Werler Strasse 1, 59514 Welter, D
96	Clause Tezier	1, Avenue Lucien Clause, 91 221 Bretigny Sur Orge, F
97	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postbus 50, Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
98	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, D
99	Syngenta Seeds B.V.- S & G	Westeinde 62, P.O. Box 2, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, Nederland
100	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkolkarstwa	ul. Zeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ozarów Mazowiecki, PL
101	Satimex Quedlinburg Handelsgesellschaft GmbH	PF 1114, 06471 Quedlinburg, D

XIV a)

No name

XIV b)

No name

XV a)

Latvian State Plant Protection Service (SPPS)
Republikas lauk. 2
LV-1981 Riga

XV b)

No name

XVI a)

Ministry of Rural Affairs and the Environment
Ghammieri
Marsa

XVI b)

No name

XVII a)

Nederlandse Algemene Keuringsdienst voor Groente- en Bloemzaden (NAKG)
 Postbus 27
 2370 AA Roelofarendsveen
 Nederland

XVII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
2a	Agrisemen BV	Jagerpad 29, 4839 AK Breda, Nederland
4	Gebr. Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, Nederland
5a	Barenbrug Holland BV	Postbus 4, 6678 ZG Oosterhout, Nederland
8	Bejo Zaden BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, Nederland
9c	Van den Berg Seeds BV	Grote Woerdlaan 1, 2671 CK Naaldwijk, Nederland
9d	Semoland BV	Postbus 147, 6700 AC Wageningen, Nederland
10	De Bolster	P. Venemakade 61, 9605 PL Kielwindeweer, Nederland
14a	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, Nederland
14b	De Voetakkers BV	Slimweg 40, 1614 MG Grootebroek, Nederland
16	Bruinsma Seeds BV	Postbus 93, 2675 ZH Honselerdijk, Nederland
18	Cebeco Zaden BV	Postbus 10000, 5250 GA Vlijmen, Nederland
25	Garden Seeds BV	Postbus 296, 1600 AG Enkhuizen, Nederland
26	Enza Zaden BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
27	Fysicon	Poortland 38, 1602 ME Enkhuizen, Nederland
30a	Bejo Zaden/De Groot en Slot BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, Nederland
30	De Groot en Slot Allium BV	Postbus 1016, 1700 BA Heerhugowaard, Nederland
31	Advanta Seeds BV	Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, Nederland
32	Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel Hem BV	Postbus 4, 1607 ZG Hem, Nederland
37	Huizer Zaden Holland BV	Postbus 4, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, Nederland
38	Huizer Carosem BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, Nederland
39	Huizer Zaden Europe NV	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, Nederland
43	J. Joordens' Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, Nederland
45a	Zelder BV	Landgoed Zelder, 6595 NW Ottersum, Nederland
46	R.P. Lammers	Boeslaan 17, 6703 EN Wageningen, Nederland
52a	Fr. C. Mies	Heistraat 8a, 4725 SE Wouwse Plantage, Nederland
52	J.P. Mathijssen	Mastendreef 22, 4623 RE Bergen op Zoom, Nederland
53	Globe Seeds BV	Postbus 46, 5250 AA Vlijmen, Nederland
55a	Mommersteeg International BV	Postbus 1, 5250 AA Vlijmen, Nederland
55	Nelles Seeds	Voorstraat 149, 3311 EN Dordrecht, Nederland
58	Newplant BV	Tuindersweg 2, 2678 LM De Lier, Nederland
60	Nunza BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
61	Nunza/ASL	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
62a	Nunza/Vegetex	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
62b	Nunza/INRA	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
62	Nunhems/Bio-Obtentation	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Nederland
64	Peto Seed Co.	Postbus 238, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, Nederland
65	Pieterpikzonen BV	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, Nederland
68	Asparagus BV	Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, Nederland
70	Gebr. G.M. en M. Rijnberg	Oudelandseweg 10, 4697 RN St. Annaland, Nederland
71a	Rossen Seeds BV	Elbaweg 15a, 1607 MN Hem, Nederland
72	Holland Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, Nederland
73	Deruiterzonen CV	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, Nederland
75	Sakata Seed Europe BV	Postbus 241, 1430 AE Aalsmeer, Nederland
76	Sahin Zaden BV	Postbus 227, 2400 AE Alphen a/d Rijn, Nederland
78	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
79	Syngenta Seeds BV	Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
82	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
83	Asgrow Seed Co.	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
84	Seminis Hungaria Vetomag KFT	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
85	no name	
91	VHS Interflower BV	Tangweg 1, 5926 PG Venlo, Nederland
92	Vitalis Biologische Zaden BV	Hengelderweg 6, 7383 RG Voorst, Nederland
94	Meo Voto Zaden BV	Postbus 58, 1619 ZG Andijk, Nederland
95	Pop Vriend BV	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, Nederland
98b	J. Wenker	Tropweere 18, 1661 BP De Weere, Nederland
98c	Wing Seed BV	Postbus 213, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
102	Xotus	Kleveringweg 57, 2616 LZ Delft, Nederland
103	Zelder BV	Postbus 26, 6590 AA Gennep, Nederland
105	Nickerson Zwaan BV	Postbus 28, 4920 AA Made, Nederland
107	Rijk Onion Sets BV	's-Heerenhoeksedijk 40, 4453 RB 's-Heerenhoek, Nederland
108a	Zwaan en de Wiljes BV	Stationsstraat 124, 9679 EG Scheemda, Nederland
108	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, Nederland
109a	Alf. Christianson Seed Co.	PO Box 98, US Mount Vernon, Washington
109e	AGRO Seed Research Co	Industrieterrein Kanaal Noord 1179, B-3960 Bree
110b	Austrosaat Österreichische Samenzucht	Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien
110	Asgrow Seed Company International	7000 Portage Road, US-49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan
114	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, US-83843 Moscow, Idaho
116b	Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau	Postfach 185, CH-8820 Wädenswil
117a	Harris Moran Seed Company	PO Box 4938, US-95352 Modesto, California
117b	Fujiwara Seed Co.	989-1 Naka, Kaizuka City, JP-597 Osaka
118c	Harris Moran Seed Co.	26239 Executive Place, US-94545 Hayward CA

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
119a	Hazera Genetics Ltd.	Brurim, IL-79837 M.P.Shikmin
120	Kanda Seed Co.	PO Box 25, JP-634 Kashihara, Nara
121b	Hungnong International Co Ltd.	1338-20 Seocho-dong Seoul, Korea
123a	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd.	50-12, Furuimachi, I-chome Maebashi City, Japan
123	INRA	147 rue de l'Université, F-75341 Paris Cedex 07
124b	Know-You Nursery & Seed Production Co.Ltd.	26 Chung Cheng 2nd Road, TW Koashiung
125a	Mikado Seed Growers Co.Ltd.	1203 Hoshikuki, JP-280 Chiba City
125d	Musashino Seed Co.Ltd.	26-10 Miami Ikebukuro, 1-chome, Toshima-Ku, JP Tokyo
125	Marutane Co LTD.	CPO Box 65 Kyoto 600, Japan
128a	Petoseed Co.Inc.	PO Box 4206, US-93004 Saticoy, California
133b	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Strasse 135, D-21339 Lüneburg
134a	Takii & Co.Ltd.	PO Box 7, Kyoto Central, JP Kyoto
135a	Tolita Seed Co.Ltd.	Omiya-shi Saitama-Ken, JP-330 Nakagawa
136	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, Cobham, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, United Kingdom
138	Unwins Seeds Ltd.	Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, United Kingdom
139b	Watanabe Seed Co.Ltd.	PO Box 4 , JP-987 Kogota Miyagi
140b	Zeraim	PO Box 103, IL-70750 Gedera
141	Zorzi Sementi Snc dei F.lli Rossetto	Via G. Marconi, 54, I-35020 S. Pietro Viminario
144	Western Seeds Espana SA	E-35080 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas
146	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Droshinstrasse, D-06449 Aschersleben
155	Abbott & Cobb	PO Box 307, US-PA1 90 Feasterville
160	Agro-TIP Handels- und Consultingsges. GmbH	Am Toberbusch 7, D-21255 Tostedt
220	Wm Bolthouse Farms Inc.	7200 East Brundage Lane, US-93307 Bakersfield, California
231	DVP-Bucomat NV	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle
241	SA Florimon Desprez Veuve & Fils	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle
245	W.A. Church (bures) Ltd	High Street, CO8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, United Kingdom
246	A.B. Supplies (UK) Ltd. Allium & Brassica Centre	Wash Road, Kirton, PE20 1QQ Boston, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom
247	Crisp Innovator Ltd.	NR1 0NB Reepham, Norfolk, United Kingdom
248	Coast 2 Coast	no address
260	Departement voor Plantengenetica en -veredeling	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle
270	DNA Plant Technology Corp.	6701 San Pablo Ave., US-946 Oakland, California
275	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road Spalding, United Kingdom
276	Esasem S.P.A.	Via San Biagio 25, I-37052 Casaleone VR
277	Eugen Seed Srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone
279	Exhibition Seeds	Lythe, YO21 3RJ Whitby, North Yorkshire, United Kingdom
280	Flora Nova Ltd	Norwich Road, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk, United Kingdom
286	Furia Sementi s.n.c.	no address

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
288	Franchi Sementi Spa	Via Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobio
289	Geoponiko Spiti	GR-14564 N. Kifissia
290	Graines Gautier SA	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues
347	Henderson Seed Group Ply Ltd.	Templestowe Road, AU-3107 Lower Templestowe
350	Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station	1, Hitsujigaoka Toyohira-ku, JP Sapporo city, Hokkaido
365	Horticulture Research International	CV35 9EF Wellesbourne, Warwick, United Kingdom
374	Ishihara Seed Co.	no address
375	ISI Sementi Spa	Loc. Cabriolo, 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma
380	Johnny's Selected Seeds Foss	Hill Road Albion, US
400	Tom Kurupas	8269 Highway , US-85365 Yuma, Arizona
405	Lamboseeds srl	no address
410	LSL	1200 N El Dorado Place, Suite D-440, US-85715 Tucson, Arizona
415	Eric Schweizer Samen AG	Postfach 150, CH-3602 Thun
416	Euroseed International	PO Box 63, PE11 1BZ Spalding, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom
425	no name	
435	Mario Faraone Mennella	Via Camaldoli, 9, I-80059 Torre del greco
441	SCA Adrien Momont et Fils	7, rue de Martinval, F-59246 Mons-en-Pévèle
445	Saatzzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg
450	Pan-Pacific Seed Co. Ltd.	Samsung Bldg. 102-16 Paldal-Ku, Korea
455	Nirit seeds Ltd.	Moshav, IL-42935 Hadar
456	Orsetti Seed Company Inc.	2339 A Technology parkway, US Hollister
457	Pan American Seed Company	PO Box 438, US-60185 West Chicago, Illinois
460	Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minster Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, United Kingdom
467	Peto Italiana srl	PO Box 173, I-43100 Ravadese, Parma
475	Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd.	6 Shingay Lane Sawston, United Kingdom
480	Pybas Vegetable Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 868, US Santa Maria
490	W. Robinson & Sons Ltd.	Sunny Bank Forton, United Kingdom
491	no name	
496	Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling	Burgemeester van Gansberghelaan, 109, B-9820 Merelbeke-Lemberge
500	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro, 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forli
501	Seed Works Inc.	559 San Ysidro Road, Suite B, US-931 Santa Barbara, California
503	Shamrock Seeds Co.	3 Harris Place, US-93901 Salinas, California
504	Seneca Hybrids	PO Box 270, US Hall
520	Société des Produits Nestlé SA	Casa Postale 353, CH-1800 Vevey
574	Synergene Seed and Technology Inc.	1147 Madison Lane, US-93907 Salinas, California
575	Takata Seed Co. Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi Kita ku, Japan

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
576	Tézier SA	Domaine de Maninet, Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence
577	Thompson & Morgan (Ipswich) Ltd.	Poplar Lane, IP8 3B Ipswich, Suffolk, United Kingdom
579	Trinity growers Ltd	27, New Dover Road Canterbury, Kent, United Kingdom
581	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via Canalette 6, I-45010 Piano di Riva
588	United Genetics Seeds Co.	800 Fairview Road, US-95023 Hollister, California
620	Samuel Yates Ltd.	Withyfold drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, United Kingdom
621	Yates Vegetable Seeds Proprietry Limited	13-19 Chifley Street Smithfield, Australia
630	Yugen Kaisha Nihon Noken	1087-1 Ichige, Hitachinaka-shi, J-3120033 Ibaraki
642	SCA Adrien Momont et fils	Mons-en-Pévèle, France
650	SA Warcoing NV	Rue de la Sucrierie, 1, B-7740 Warcoing
660	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc.	PO Box 1169, US-95951 Hamilton City, California
680	no name	

XVIII a)

Bundesamt für Ernährungssicherheit - Landwirtschaftliche Untersuchungen und Forschung Wien
 Spargelfeldstrasse 191
 Institut für Pflanzenbau
 Postfach 400
 A-1226 Wien
 43-1-73216-0
 43-1-73216-4211
 josef.hinterholzer@lwvie.ages.at

XVIII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
13	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, A-8200 Gleisdorf, Steiermark
71	Etter, Ing. Friedrich	Mandelbaumweg, A-7122 Gols, Burgenland
72	Austroaat Österreichische Samenzucht- und Handels-AG	Oberlaaerstrasse 279, Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien
74	Landwirtschaftliches Versuchszentrum Steiermark, Versuchsstelle für Spezialkulturen	Gaisseregg 5, A-8551 Wies
80	Wanas, Mag.Josef	Kochplatz 5/16, A-2000 Stockerau
84	Bauernsaat, p.A.Joh.Peitl	Unterstinkenbrunn 6, A-2154 Niederösterreich
88	Reinsaat Emmelmann Ges.n.b.R	A-3572 St.Leonhard am Hornerwald
113	Dr. Karl Wittmann	Kellergasse 227, A-3492 Etsdorf
118	Leopold Pischinger	Watzelsdorf 128, A-2051 Watzelsdorf bei Zellerndorf
126	F. Joh. Kwizda GmbH - Abteilung Saatguttechnik	Dr. Karl Lueger Ring 6, A-1010 Wien
653	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd	50-12, Furuichimachi, 1-chome Maebashi City, Japan

XIX a)

Centralny Ośrodek Badania Odmian Roślin Uprawnych (COBORU)
 63 022 Słupia Wielka
 Polska
 +48 (0-61) 285 23 41
 +48 (0-61) 285 35 58
 a.rutkowska@coboru.pl

XIX b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
10	Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin	Radzików, 05-870 Błonie, PL
16	Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego	ul. Nowoursynowska 166, 02-787 Warszawa, PL
36	Kutnowska Hodowla Buraka Cukrowego sp. z o.o.	ul. Przemysłowa 5, 99-300 Kutno, PL
62	Van der Have B.V.	Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
67	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN sp. z o.o.	ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL
72	Instytut Warzywnictwa	ul. Konstytucji 3 Maja 1/3, 96-100 Skierniewice, PL
74	Gospodarstwo Warzywno-Nasienne Bożena Szepietowska	ul. Staszica 62/6, 96-500 Sochaczew, PL
80	Zakład Hodowli Roślin Ogrodniczych Capsi-Nova	ul. Opławiec 69, 85-469 Bydgoszcz, PL
92	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Zielonki sp. z o.o.	Zielonki Parcele, ul. Parkowa 1a, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
93	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Gołębiew sp. z o.o.	Gołębiew, 99-300 Kutno, PL
95	Produkcja i Hodowla Roślin Ogrodniczych Krzeszowice sp. z o.o.	ul. Żbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
96	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
97	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
98	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
99	Bruinsma Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 93, 2675 ZH Honselersdijk, NL
101	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
102	Royal Sluis	P.O. Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
170	Gospodarstwo Hodowli Roślin Tadeusz Kozar	Dziekanów 121/8, 22-500 Hrubieszów, PL
171	Zakład Ogrodniczy Przyborów sp. z o.o.	Przyborów 123, 39-217 Grabiny, PL
177	Vikima Seed A.S.	Industriparken 9, 4960 Holeby, DK
179	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
180	Nunza B.V.	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
187	Spółnia Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze sp. z o.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 12, 63-100 Śrem, PL
189	Hodowla Roślin Snowidza sp. z o.o.	Snowidza 8, 59-407 Mściwojów, PL
198	Hortus Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Bogusław Piotrowicz	ul. Rejtana 10, 83-110 Tczew, PL
206	Nasiennictwo Warzyw i Grzybów Katarzyna Tarwacka	Żuków 1, 05-824 Klódzienko, PL
218	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL
232	Erfurter Samen Handelsgesellschaft mbH	Scheydgasse 38-40, 1210 Wien, A
237	Hazera Genetics Ltd.	Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
242	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
244	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa CNOS	ul. Kopanina 28/32, 60-951 Poznań, PL
261	Pieterpikzonen B.V.	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL
282	Cezea -Šlechtitelska stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
286	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL
287	Firma PEPO Nasiennictwo Zofia Mazurek	ul. Piękna 47 m. 8, 00-672 Warszawa, PL
309	Gospodarstwo Nasiennictwa i Hodowli Roślin Eugeniusz Bogdan Żurański	Kadzidłowa-Grabinka 2, 99-106 Sobótka, PL
313	Zeraim Gedera Ltd. Seed Company	P.O. Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
314	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	P.O. Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
315	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	Middenweg 52, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
316	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, D
320	Gospodarstwo Warzywnicze Krzysztof Dawidowski	Lubiczów, ul. Warszawska 43, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
321	Małopolska Hodowla Roślin HBP sp. z o.o.	ul. Zbożowa 4, 30-002 Kraków, PL
324	Marner GZG Saaten Aktiengesellschaft	Königstrasse 47, 25709 Marne, D
326	Vilmorin S.A.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, F
349	Gospodarstwo Warzywnicze Antoni Hass	ul. Jagiełły 31, 02-495 Warszawa-Ursus, PL
351	Przedsiębiorstwo Produkcyjno-Handlowe WOMIR sp. z o.o.	Guzowice 14, 56-330 Cieszków, PL
352	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	P.O. Box 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
356	Hortag Seed Co.	P.O. Box 16698, 27516 Chapel Hill N.C., US
364	L. Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense, DK
384	F. Joh. Kwizda GmbH Sarea Saatguttechnik	Freilingenstrasse 44, 4614 Machtrenk, A
392	Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
416	Darbonne Pepiniere S.A.S.	B.P. 8229, Av. Des Pyrenees, 33114 Le Barp, F
419	Spargelhof Gast Deutsche Spargelhochzuchtstation Dieter Gast	Kampweg 4, 23881 Alt Mölln, D
421	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smaržice, CZ
424	Moravoseed spol. s.r.o.	69201 Mikulov-Mušlov 347, CZ
458	Peto Seed	P.O. Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
463	N.L. Chrestensen Erfurter Samen und Pflanzenzucht GmbH	Postfach 854, 99016 Erfurt, D
469	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 6449 Aschersleben, D
518	Western Seed Espana S.A.	Bajado Playa de Vargas S/N, 35240 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, E
530	Sakata Seed Europe B.V.	Kruizemuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijssenhou, NL
533	Włodzimierz Piotrowski	Witki 10, 05-870 Błonie, PL
536	Heinz North America Seed Department	P.O. Box 57, 9520-3057 Stockton CA, US
562	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 49152 Bad Essen 1, D
578	Takii & Company Ltd.	180, Umekoji, Inokuma Shimokyo-ku, 600-91 Kyoto, JP
584	Torseed-Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa S.A.	ul. Żółkiewskiego 35, 87-100 Toruń, PL
586	Dr. H.R. Späth	Im Rheinfeldt 1-13, 76437 Rastatt, D

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
587	Hungnong Seed	P.O. Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
589	Gospodarstwo Rolno-Nasienne KOW-MAR Maria J. Kowalska	Adamki 21, 98-235 Błaszki,, PL
592	David O'Connor Services Ltd. Allium and Brassica Centre	Wash Road, Kirton, PE20 1QQ Boston Lincs., UK
618	Hodowla Roślin Smolice sp. z o.o.	Smolice 146, 63-740 Kobylin, PL
633	Ryszard Górecki, Kazimierz Felczyński	ul. Mszczonowska 47/40, ul. Sobieskiego 31/37, 96-100 Skierniewice, PL
673	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	IL-42935 Moshav Hadar-Am
677	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244-1600 El Centro, California, United States
737	Clause Tézier	rue Louis Saillant, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence Cedex, F
761	Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.	2700 Camino Del Sol, US-93030 Oxnard, California

XX a)

Ministério da Agricultura, Desenvolvimento Rural e Pescas
 Quinta do Marquês
 Direcção-Geral de Protecção das Culturas
 P-2780-155 Oeiras

XX b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1	Direcção Regional de Agricultura de Entre Douro e Minho	Rua Dr Francisco Duarte 365 1o, P-4700 Braga
8	Cifo Sociedade de Fomento Agrícola Lda	Apartado 144, P-2131 Benavente Codex
9	Anseme - Associação Nacional dos Produtores e Comerciantes de Sementes	Av. Guerra Junqueiro 8, 2º Esq., P-1000-167 Lisboa
12	UTAD - Universidade de Trás os Montes e Alto Douro	Apartado 202, PT-5001911 Vila Real
13	José Afonso Duarte Lda	Parque Industrial Mata Lobos, Lote 11, P-2950064 Lagoinha Palmela
14	Alipio Dias & Irmão Lda	Rua Mouzinho da Silveira 178, P-4000 Porto
15	Bonduelle Portugal. S.A.	Zona Industrial de Santarém, P-2000 831 Santarém
363	Semillas Falco	Carretera del Leon, Partida de Alforos, P1 - Pinca El Seca, E-03293 El Che
462	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, US-95023 Hollister, California
463	Ferry Morse	PO Box 4938, US-95352 Modesto, California
464	Heinz Seed	P.O.Box 57, US-95201 Stockton, California
466	Campbell Seeds	28605 County Road 104, US-95616 Davis, California
573	Clause Semences Professionnelles	24, boulevard Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Bretny Cedex
591	Gautier Semences	B.P. 1, F-13630 Eyragues
652	Johnson's Seeds	London Road Boston
757	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
816	D&D Seeds Ltd	PO Box 33082 Haifa, Israël
830	Anseme SRL	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena
837	Suba & Unico	Via Emilio 1810, I-47020 Longiano

XXI a)

Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Food
Einspielerjeva 6
Phytosanitary Administration of the Republic of Slovenia (PARS)
SI-1000 Ljubljana

XXI b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
83	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
130	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimerst. 18-20, 69048 Heildeberg, DE
232	Semenarna Ljubljana d.d.	Dolenjska cesta 242, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
234	Semencoop	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT

XXII a)

Ústredný kontrolný a skúšobný ústav poľnohospodársky
Matúškova 21
Bratislava
SK-83316

Central Controlling and Testing Institute in Agriculture
Matúškova 21
Variety Testing Department
833 16 Bratislava
Slovak Republic

XXII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
3	Kertimag Kft.	Rottenbiller u.33, 1077 Budapest, HU
34	Harris Moran Seed Company	1832 Garrity Blvd., 83687 Nampa, Idaho, US
38	Bakker Brothers, b.v.	Oostelijke Radnweg 12, 1723 LH Noor-Scharwoude, NL
61	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	Schansend 27 PB 28, 4921 PM Made, NL
73	PetoSeed GmbH	Kampweg 6, 37124 Rosdorf, DE
89	Selekt Výskumný a šľachtiteľský Ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany 591, SK
100	Výskumný ústav zeleninársky s.r.o.	Andovská 6, 940 01 Nové Zámky, SK
104	Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
112	Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda, a.s.	Partizánska 401, 916 24 Horná Streda, SK
114	Š-Capsicum, J.Šipoš ml.	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
115	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto 267, SK
142	Zöldsegetermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u.6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
163	Royal Sluis	Postbox 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
164	Cezea-šlechtitelská stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
165	Semo spol. s r.o.	798 17 Smržice, CZ
166	L.Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense, DK
167	Nunza B.V.	P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
168	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Kalamazoo 7000 Portage Road, 49 001 Michigan, US
169	Seva Flora spol. s r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
171	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 De Lier, NL
172	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
176	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
177	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050 Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
180	Quedlinburger Saatgut GmbH	Erwinbauer Strasse, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
181	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 91, 1600 AB Enkhuizen, NL
182	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westende 62 PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
195	Vetőmag Kereskedőház RT	NNKI, 6600 Szentes, HU
196	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense, DK
199	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy.u.63, 5745 Dombiváros, HU

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
209	Advanta seeds B.V.	Dijkwelsestraat 70 PB 1, 4421 AJ Kapelle, Nederland
228	Mesa Maize, Inc.	P.O.Box 250, CO 84425 Olathe, US
233	Hungnong Vegetable Seeds	Seocho-ku, 137-860 Seoul, Korea
249	Bereczki L.	Krúdy Gy. 80, 5000 Szolnok, HU
250	Zelseed spol. s r.o.	930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK
251	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
253	Sakata Seed Corporation	1-7 Nagata Higashi 3-Chome, 232 Yokohama, JP
254	Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc.	RT 45 South, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US
256	Produkt KFT	Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
270	Moravoseed spol. s r.o.	692 01 Mikulov-Mušlov, CZ
271	Marner GZG Saaten AG	Königstr.47, 257 09 Marne, DE
287	Lestra & CO., spol. s r.o.	Farské Pole 34, 946 51 Nesvady, SK
288	Clause Tézier	1 Avenue Lucien, 91221 Bretigni, FR
296	Bruinsma Seeds	P.O.Box 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL
304	Stokes Seeds LTD.	39 James-ST ST Catharines, Ontario, CA
305	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
306	Mg. Falker-GBBR	Repülótéri út.11, 2100 Gödöllő, HU
314	Petoseed	P.O.Box 4026, CA 93007 - 4206 Saticoy, US
316	Chavdar Georgiev, Geosemselect	Aleksiev str. bl.103, vh. A, 1113 Sofia, BG
322	ZKI Budapesti Állomása	Szakiskola, 1224 Budapest, HU
323	Szentesi Mag. Kft.	Alsórét 154, 6600 Szentes, HU
324	DATE Kutató Központja	Westsik V.u. 4-6, 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
325	Ruskó Józsefné	Magyarország, 1224 Budapest, HU
326	Debreceni Agrártudományi Egyetem	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
328	ZKI-Újmajori Kutató Állomás	3024 Újmajor-Selyp, HU
337	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir, 49 250 La Menitre, FR
338	Skultétyová Marta	pri Senci č. 268, SK-900-50 Kráľova
339	Western Seed Europe	Tiendweg 2A, 2671 Naajdwijk SB, NL
340	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Strasse 19-20, D-69115 Heidelberg, DE
342	Sarea Ges. m.b.H.	Europplatz 4, A-4020 Linz, AT
343	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 06449 Aschersleben, DE
344	Kalocsai Fűszepaprika Kutató-Fejlesztő KFT	H-6300 Kalocsa, HU
350	Holman Bohuslav Ing., Šlechtení a semenářství okurek	696 81 Bzenec, CZ
351	GUMO Bt.	Mészöly Gyula út. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
356	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 491 52 Bad Essen 1, DE
361	Agrisel s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 01 Trnava, SK
386	Hemar s.r.o.	A.Trajana 4648/2, 921 01 Piešťany, SK

XXIII a)

No Name

XXIII b)

No Name

XXIV a)

Statens Växsortsnämnd
Box 1247
S-171 24 Solna
info@svn.se

XXIV b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
71	Svalöf Weibull AB	S-26881 Svalöv
83	Ölandsfrö AB	S-380 62 Mörbylånga
85	Kalmar-Ölands Trädgårdsprodukter	Box 93, S-386 22 Färjestaden
120	Sudnif SA, Gloor und Zieger	Utoquai 37, Postfach 581, CH-8024 Zürich

XXV a)

Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs
 Whitehouse Lane
 Plant Varieties & Seed Gazette
 Huntingdon Road
 CB3 0LF Cambridge
 United Kingdom
 0044-1233 342357

XXV b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
1	Asgrow International Corp.	Kalamazoo, 7000 Portage Road, US-49001 Michigan
10	Brotherton Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 1136, Moses Lake, US-98837 Washington
11	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV	Postbus 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, Nederland
15	Nickerson Seeds Ltd	Joseph Nickerson Research Centre, LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, United Kingdom
18	L. Dæhnfeldt A/S	Postboks 815, DK-5100 Odense C
23	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road, PE11 1QG Spalding, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom
29	no name	
31	Jos Huizer Zaden BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, Nederland
37	Sunseeds Genetics Inc.	PO Box 1438, Hollister, US-95024 California
38	E.W. King & Co. Ltd.	Monks Farm, Pantlings Lane, Coggeshall Road, CO5 9PG Kelvedon, Essex, United Kingdom
45	Plant Breeding International Cambridge Ltd	Maris Lane Trumpington, CB2 2LQ Cambridge, United Kingdom
54	Pure Line Seeds Inc.	PO Box 8866, US-83843 Moscow, Idaho
56	W. Robinson & Sons	Sunny Bank, Forton, PR3 OBN Preston, Lancashire, United Kingdom
60	Sakata Seed Corporation	PO Box 20, Aoba, 2-7-1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-ku, JP-224 Yokohama
63	Advanta Seeds UK Ltd	Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire , United Kingdom
65	Novartis seeds BV	Westeinde 62, Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
66	Southern Cross Seeds Pty Ltd.	PO Box 118, Bulleen, AU-3105 Victoria
69	Suttons Consumer Products Ltd.	Hele Road, TQ2 7QJ Torquay, Devon, United Kingdom
71	Takii & Co. Ltd.	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma, JP-180 Kyoto
78	A Yates & Co.Ltd.	PO Box 72 Revesby, New South Wales, Australia
79	Samuel Yates Ltd.	Withyfold Drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire , United Kingdom
82	Tézier Frères	BP n° 336, avenue Victor Hugo 471, F-26002 Valence-sur-Rhône
83	Petoseed Co Inc	PO Box 4206, US-93003 Saticoy, California
94	Edwin Tucker & Sons Ltd.	Brewery Meadow, Stone Park, Ashburton, TQ13 7DG Newton Abbot, Devon , United Kingdom
116	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Straße 27, Postfach 2640, D-2120 Lüneburg
118	R.A.Gibson (Colesden) Ltd.	Bell Farm, Colesden, MK44 3DB Bedford, United Kingdom

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
121	Scottish Crop Research Institute	Invergowrie, DD2 5DA Dundee, Scotland, United Kingdom
122	Holland-Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, Nederland
128	Germinal Holdings Ltd	Commercial Road, BT32 3ES Banbridge, Down., United Kingdom
137	Harris Moran Seed Company	26239 Executive Place, US-94545 Hayward CA
151	E. Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Postfach 1127, D-3510 Hann-Münden 1
154	L. Clause SA	Avenue Lucien Clause 1, F-91220 Brétigny-sur-Orge
155	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, US-83843 Moscow, Idaho
158	Ferry Morse Seed Co.	PO Box 4938, US-95352 Modesto, California
166	Walter Karl Hild	D-7142 Marbach
168	W.W. Johnson & Son Ltd.	Stells Lane, PE21 8AD Boston, Lincolnshire , United Kingdom
176	J.E. Ohlsens Enke A/S	Faborgvej 248 PO Box 185, DK-5100 Odense
179	Pieterpikzonen	Postbus 95, 8400 AB Heerenveen, Nederland
181	Jos Reyers BV	Postbus 20, 3330 AA Zwijndrecht, Nederland
189	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, United Kingdom
191	Unilever PLC	Patent Division, Colworth House, MK44 1LQ Sharnbrook, Bedford, United Kingdom
192	Unwin Seeds Ltd.	Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, United Kingdom
196	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Bordeler Berg 4, D-37127 Dransfeld
201	Zelder BV Landgoed Zelder	6595 NW Ottersum, Nederland
202	Rijk Zwaan's Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, Nederland
210	De Corato Sementi	PO Box 68, I-70031 Andria, Bari
216	Barenbrug Holland B.V.	Postbus 4, 6800 AA Arnhem, Nederland
227	Bakker Bros	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, Nederland
229	W.A. Church (Bures) Ltd	High Street, Co8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, United Kingdom
249	Novartis Seeds Ltd.	17 Summerwood Lane, Halsall, L39 8TH Ormskirk, Lancashire, United Kingdom
251	Fukukaen Nursery & Bulb Co.	No 9-29 2-chome, Matsubara, Haka-Ku, JP Nagoya
258	Nickerson Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, Nederland
262	Floranova Ltd.	Norwich Road, Foxley, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk , United Kingdom
287	The Musashino Seed Co.	26-10 Minami Ikebukuro 1-chome, Toshima-Ku, JP Tokyo
290	Fujiwara Seed Co.	898-1 Naka, Kaizuka-Shi, 597 0003 Osaka, Japan
548	J. Joordens Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, Nederland
571	Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle
1001	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc	PO Box 1169, US-95951 Hamilton City, California
1027	Thomas Schreurs Produce	100 Campbells Road, AU-3978 Clyde, Victoria
1038	Cygnnet Potato Breeders Ltd	Thomanean, Milnartort, KY13 0RF Kinross, Scotland, United Kingdom
1273	Mayfield Garden Centre Ltd	TD5 7AU Kaiso, Roxburghshire, United Kingdom

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
1315	Perryfields Holding Ltd	Thorn Farm, Evesham Road, WR7 4LJ Inkberrow, Worcestershire, United Kingdom
1327	J.W. Boyce	Carter Street, Fordham , CB7 5JU Ely, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom
1371	Donald Reed	3334 NYS Route 215, US-13045 Cortland, New York
1384	Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minister Yard, LN2 IPJ Lincoln, United Kingdom
1441	Horticulture Research International	Wellesbourne, CV35 9EF Warwick, United Kingdom
1667	Panamerican Seed	24 West End, Wilburton, CB6 3RE Ely, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom
1717	Svalöf Weibull AB	S-26881 Svalöf
1722	Seeds Express	Rookfield, Horbling, NG34 0JF Sleaford, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom
1839	Betty Frances and Sally Fiona Tomlinson	Vilna House, Withy Lane, Broxton, CH3 9JP Chester, Cheshire, United Kingdom
1870	Nellen Seeds	Voorstraat 149, 3311 EN Dordrecht, Nederland
1908	Petoseed Co.	PB 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, Nederland
6019	Campbell Grocery Products Ltd	Batchelors Factory Claylands Avenue, S81 7AY Worksop, Nottinghamshire, United Kingdom
6043	H L Hutchinson Ltd	Broad Piece, Soham, CB7 5EL Ely, Cambridgeshire

XXVI a)

No Name

XXVI b)

No Name

XXVII a)

Mattilsynet / Norwegian Food Safety Authority
P.O.B. 3
Moerveien 12
N-1431 s

XXVII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Adress
48	Gartnerhallen, A/L	PB 111, Okern, N-0509 Oslo 5
111	Lima, O.	Madlalia, N-4042 Hafrsfjord
119	Planteforsk	PB 100, N-1430 As
518	Landbruksdepartementet	P.O.B. 8007 Dep., N-0030 Oslo
522	Senja videregående skole	P.O.B. 55, N-0030 Gibostad

IT